

1902.  
NEW ZEALAND.

EDUCATION:  
TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF  
EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-1, 1901.]

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.*

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

Public Schools—	Page	Public Schools— <i>continued.</i>	Page
Attendance .. .. .	i	Swimming .. .. .	xviii
Attendance of Children of Native Race .. .. .	iv	Ensigns for Schools .. .. .	xviii
Age and Sex of Pupils .. .. .	iv	Railway Fares of School-children .. .. .	xviii
Standards .. .. .	v	Conference of Secretaries .. .. .	xviii
Examination Statistics .. .. .	vi	Chatham Islands .. .. .	xviii
Subjects of Instruction .. .. .	vi	Education Reserves .. .. .	xix
Number of Schools .. .. .	vii	Native Schools .. .. .	xx
Attendance at Schools in Grades .. .. .	viii	Industrial Schools .. .. .	xxii
Number of Teachers .. .. .	viii	School for Deaf-mutes .. .. .	xxvii
Salaries of Teachers .. .. .	x	The Blind .. .. .	xxviii
Classification of Teachers .. .. .	x	Manual and Technical Instruction .. .. .	xxix
Finances of Education Boards .. .. .	xi	Secondary Schools .. .. .	xxxiii
School Buildings .. .. .	xiii	University and Colleges .. .. .	xxxv
Scholarships .. .. .	xv	“Colonial University” Reserves .. .. .	xxxv
District High Schools .. .. .	xv	Civil Service Examinations .. .. .	xxxv
Training of Teachers .. .. .	xvi	Teachers for South Africa .. .. .	xxxv
Military and Physical Drill .. .. .	xvii	Subsidies to Public Libraries .. .. .	xxxv

APPENDIX.

Statistics—		Statements of Accounts of Boards— <i>continued.</i>	
Age and Sex of Scholars (Table No. 1) .. .. .	1	North Canterbury .. .. .	89
Standards, Scholars classified according to (Table No. 2) .. .. .	2	South Canterbury .. .. .	91
Summary of Boards' Income and Expenditure for Twenty-five Years (Table No. 3) .. .. .	3	Otago .. .. .	96
Income of Boards for 1901 (Table No. 4) .. .. .	4	Southland .. .. .	105
Expenditure of Boards for 1901 (Table No. 5) .. .. .	5	Reports and Accounts of School Commissioners—	
Officers of Boards (Table No. 6) .. .. .	6	Auckland .. .. .	106
Educational Expenditure (Table No. 7) .. .. .	7	Taranaki .. .. .	107
Schools, Expenditure on each, and Names and Salaries of Teachers (Table No. 8) .. .. .	10-65	Wellington .. .. .	108
Reports of Boards—		Hawke's Bay .. .. .	110
Auckland .. .. .	66	Marlborough .. .. .	111
Taranaki .. .. .	69	Nelson .. .. .	111
Wanganui .. .. .	71	Westland .. .. .	112
Wellington .. .. .	75	Canterbury .. .. .	113
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	76	Otago .. .. .	114
Marlborough .. .. .	79	Reports on District High Schools—	
Nelson .. .. .	81	Auckland (Coromandel, Waihi) .. .. .	68
Grey .. .. .	83	Taranaki (Stratford) .. .. .	70
Westland .. .. .	85	Wanganui (Wanganui Boys', Feilding, Hawera, Marton) .. .. .	78
North Canterbury .. .. .	86	Hawke's Bay (Gisborne) .. .. .	78
South Canterbury .. .. .	90	Nelson (Westport) .. .. .	82
Otago .. .. .	93	Grey (Greymouth) .. .. .	84
Southland .. .. .	102	Westland (Hokitika) .. .. .	86
Statements of Accounts of Boards—		North Canterbury (Akaroa) .. .. .	90
Auckland .. .. .	68	South Canterbury (Waimate, Temuka) .. .. .	92
Taranaki .. .. .	70	Otago (Balclutha, Lawrence, Palmerston South, Tokomairiro, Mosgiel, Port Chalmers) .. .. .	97
Wanganui .. .. .	73	Southland (Riverton) .. .. .	105
Wellington .. .. .	76	Reports on Normal Schools—	
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	78	Christchurch .. .. .	90
Marlborough .. .. .	81	Dunedin .. .. .	100
Nelson .. .. .	82	Circulars .. .. .	117
Grey .. .. .	83		
Westland .. .. .	85		



1902.  
NEW ZEALAND.

# EDUCATION:

## TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-1, 1901.]

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.*

Office of the Department of Education,  
Wellington, 1st August, 1902.

MY LORD,—  
I have the honour, in accordance with the provisions of "The Education Act, 1877," to submit to Your Excellency the following report upon the progress and condition of public education in New Zealand during the year ending the 31st day of December, 1901.

I have, &c.,  
W. C. WALKER.

His Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of Ranfurly,  
Governor of New Zealand.

## REPORT.

In this Report and its proper Appendix, in the Inspector-General's Report (E.-1A) on the certificate examinations, the Reports of the Inspectors of Schools (E.-1B), a Report by Mr. Inspector Goyen on State Education in Australia (E.-1c), and the Report on the Organization of the Public-school Cadets (E.-1D), is contained all the information that is of public interest with respect to the administration of "The Education Act, 1877," and "The Education Reserves Act, 1877," and also all the principal statistics relating to matters which are more fully treated of in separate papers, as follows: E.-2, Native Schools; E.-3, Industrial Schools; E.-3A, Costley Training Institution; E.-4, School for Deaf-mutes; E.-5, Manual and Technical Instruction; E.-6, New Zealand University; E.-7, University of Otago; E.-8, Canterbury College; E.-9, Auckland University College; E.-10, Victoria College; E.-11, Canterbury Agricultural College; E.-12, Secondary Schools; E.-12A, Rhodes' Scholarships; E.-13, Public Libraries.

### PUPILS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There have been since 1893 two methods of calculating the average attendance at any given school. To find the one, called the "strict average," account has been taken of all the half-days on which the school has been open; the other, the "working average," has been found by omitting from the calculation all those half-days on which less than half the number on the roll are present. It having been finally decided to adopt the working average as the basis of payments to Boards and of all tables and returns, that average has become the only average recognised, and the strict average has disappeared.

The total average attendance for the whole colony continues to improve. For the year 1899 the working average was 110,316; for 1900 it was 111,747;

while last year it reached 111,797, which is the highest number attained in any year except 1897, when it was the highest which has as yet been recorded. But for the unfortunate falling-off during the third quarter of the year, owing to the sickness then prevalent, there is little doubt but that the average for 1897 would have been exceeded, as the averages of the other three quarters of 1901 were all higher than those of 1897.

TABLE A.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND YEARLY INCREASE FROM 1877 TO 1901.

Year.	School Attendance.					Yearly Increase on			
	Number belonging at Beginning of Year.	Number belonging at End of Year.	Average Attendance.*		Average Attendance expressed as Percentage of Roll-number.	Number belonging at Beginning of Year.	Number belonging at End of Year.	Average Attendance.†	
			Fourth Quarter.	Whole Year.				Fourth Quarter.	Whole Year.
1877	..	55,688	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1878	50,849	65,040	49,435	45,521	..	..	9,352	..	..
1879	59,707	75,566	57,301	53,067	73·8	8,858	10,526	7,866	7,546
1880	68,124	82,401	62,946	60,625	74·6	8,417	6,835	5,645	7,558
1881	74,359	83,560	63,009	61,822	74·2	6,235	1,159	63	1,197
1882	76,309	87,179	66,426	63,709	73·6	1,950	3,619	3,417	1,887
1883	79,416	92,476	70,077	67,373	74·0	3,107	5,297	3,651	3,664
1884	84,883	97,238	74,650	72,657	75·1	5,467	4,762	4,573	5,284
1885	90,670	102,407	80,183	78,327	76·6	5,787	5,169	5,533	5,670
1886	95,377	106,328	83,361	80,737	76·1	4,707	3,921	3,178	2,410
1887	99,206	110,919	87,386	85,637	77·0	3,829	4,591	4,025	4,900
1888	103,534	112,685	90,849	90,108	79·3	4,328	1,766	3,463	4,471
1889	104,919	115,456	94,308	93,374	80·3	1,385	2,771	3,459	3,266
1890	108,158	117,912	96,670	94,632	79·9	3,239	2,456	2,362	1,258
1891	110,665	119,523	96,264	97,058	80·3	2,507	1,611	[-406]	2,426
1892	112,279	122,620	100,917	99,070	80·6	1,614	3,097	4,653	2,012
1893	114,305	124,686	99,872	98,615	78·5	2,026	2,066	[-1,045]	[-455]
1894	116,819	127,300	107,032	104,996	81·8	2,514	2,614	6,279	4,875
1895	119,900	129,856	108,708	108,394	82·8	3,081	2,556	1,676	3,398
1896	122,425	131,037	110,274	110,517	83·3	2,525	1,181	1,566	2,123
1897	123,533	132,197	111,952	112,328	83·9	1,108	1,160	1,678	1,811
1898	123,892	131,621	109,561	111,636	83·4	359	[-576]	[-2,391]	[-692]
1899	123,207	131,315	109,050	110,316	82·6	[-685]	[-306]	[-511]	[-1,320]
1900	123,416	130,724	111,498	111,747	84·1	209	[-591]	2,448	1,431
1901	122,725	131,351	112,354	111,797	84·1	[-691]	627	856	50

\* From 1877 to 1893 (inclusive) the "strict" average is given, and for subsequent years the "working" average.

† From 1877 to 1894 (inclusive) the increase on the "strict" average is given, and for subsequent years that on the "working" average.

The average of the weekly roll-numbers throughout the year 1901 was almost the same as for the year 1900, the figures being 132,869 for 1901 and 132,897 for 1900. The number on the rolls at the end of the year 1901 shows an increase of 627 over the number on the rolls in December, 1900, the actual totals being respectively 131,351 for the former year and 130,724 for the latter. An analysis of these figures shows that there was an increase of 687 in the children under nine years of age, a decrease of 88 in the number between the ages of nine and fourteen, and a slight increase (28) in the number of children over fourteen years of age. The increase in the number of young children enrolled raises the expectation of an increased roll-number for the present year, 1902; while the establishment of district high schools should have the effect of increasing the number of pupils over fourteen years of age, an effect which will probably be somewhat more marked as time goes on.

The standard of regularity of attendance reached in 1900 was maintained in 1901, the total average attendance being again 84·1 per cent. of the average weekly roll-number, as against 82·6 in 1899. There seems to be good reason to hope that, partly through the operation of the School Attendance Act of 1901, partly from other causes, attendance at public schools may still further improve. It is, however, interesting to note in this connection that for the primary day-schools in England in 1900 the average attendance was 82·1 per cent. of the number on the registers, in Scotland 70 per cent., and in Ireland 64·1 per cent. As nearly as can be ascertained, the average attendance in the primary schools of the various Australian Colonies during the year 1900, expressed as a percentage of the net enrolment, was as follows: New South Wales, 72·3; Victoria, 67·54; Queensland, 72·7; South Australia, 69·0; Western Australia, 81·2; Tasmania, 74·9. The significance of these figures



and the importance of maintaining a high standard of regularity of school attendance will be better appreciated if it is remembered that the leading authorities on juvenile depravity and crime are agreed that these social faults have for the most part their origin in truancy and in the acquirement of the nomadic habit; and accordingly the margin between a low rate and a high rate of school attendance, although affected in some degree by sparse settlement, represents to a large extent those individual children who will, if still neglected, go to swell our industrial schools and reformatories, and, at a later age, our prisons, refuges, and lunatic asylums.

TABLE B.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE FOR 1901.

Education Districts.	Roll-numbers.				Average Attendance for Whole Year.			Average for the Year as Percentage of the Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters—132,869 for 1901, and 132,897 for 1900.	
	Pupils at Beginning of Year.	Admitted during the Year.	Left during the Year.	Pupils belonging at End of Year.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1901.	1900.
Auckland .. .. .	26,060	11,831	9,504	23,387	12,804	11,575	24,379	84.5	84.4
Taranaki .. .. .	3,814	1,931	1,411	4,334	1,876	1,616	3,492	82.0	81.4
Wanganui .. .. .	9,953	5,045	4,032	10,996	4,740	4,357	9,097	82.1	82.2
Wellington .. .. .	13,609	6,298	5,014	14,893	6,665	5,957	12,622	83.7	82.9
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	7,631	3,334	2,825	8,140	3,612	3,237	6,849	83.9	84.9
Marlborough .. .. .	2,010	754	675	2,089	915	844	1,759	82.6	81.5
Nelson .. .. .	5,440	1,980	1,770	5,650	2,500	2,234	4,734	82.8	82.9
Grey .. .. .	1,489	450	375	1,564	665	704	1,369	85.2	89.1
Westland .. .. .	1,151	324	291	1,184	519	526	1,045	86.2	87.5
North Canterbury .. .. .	18,805	6,515	5,682	19,638	8,623	7,935	16,558	83.2	82.9
South Canterbury .. .. .	4,925	1,833	1,684	5,074	2,334	2,104	4,438	86.5	86.3
Otago .. .. .	18,929	6,394	5,390	19,993	9,041	8,503	17,544	86.7	86.9
Southland .. .. .	8,909	2,945	2,355	9,499	4,142	3,769	7,911	83.1	82.9
Totals for 1901 .. .. .	122,725	49,634	41,008	131,351	58,436	53,361	111,797	84.1	..
Totals for 1900 .. .. .	123,416	49,098	41,790	130,724	..*	..*	111,747	84.1	84.1
Difference .. .. .	-691	536	-782	627	..	..	50	..	..

\* Numbers for 1900 not available. According to "strict" average, the numbers were 57,584 boys, 52,727 girls; total, 110,261.

Taking the several education districts of the colony, an examination of Table B will show that there has been an increase in the average attendance at the schools in 1901 as compared with 1900 in all the districts of the North Island, and in Marlborough in the South Island. In all the other districts of the South Island there has been a decrease. The position is shown in tabular form below (Table B1). The increase in the average for the North Island is 803, and the decrease for the South Island is 753, the net increase for the whole colony being thus 50. The greatest increase (284) is shown in Auckland, the next being Wanganui, with an increase of 210.

TABLE B1.—COMPARISON OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1900-1901, NORTH ISLAND AND SOUTH ISLAND.

Districts.	Average Attendance.		
	1900.	1901.	Difference.
Auckland .. .. .	24,095	24,379	284
Taranaki .. .. .	3,374	3,492	118
Wanganui .. .. .	8,887	9,097	210
Wellington .. .. .	12,475	12,622	147
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	6,805	6,849	44
Totals, North Island .. .. .	55,636	56,439	803
Marlborough .. .. .	1,746	1,759	13
Nelson .. .. .	4,845	4,734	[- 111]
Grey .. .. .	1,461	1,369	[- 92]
Westland .. .. .	1,140	1,045	[- 95]
North Canterbury .. .. .	16,741	16,558	[- 183]
South Canterbury .. .. .	4,464	4,438	[- 26]
Otago .. .. .	17,790	17,544	[- 246]
Southland .. .. .	7,924	7,911	[- 13]
Totals, South Island .. .. .	56,111	55,358	[- 753]
Totals for colony .. .. .	111,747	111,797	50

Taking the colony as a whole, the regularity of attendance remains the same as in 1900, or 84·1 per cent. of the average roll-number. In the separate districts also the change from last year is in most cases less than 1 per cent.; but in Grey and Westland, which last year reached the high figures of 89·1 and 87·5 respectively, there has been a falling-off to 85·2 and 86·2; thus Grey, which last year had the highest percentage in the colony, is now only fourth on the list. Otago, which last year, with an attendance of 86·9 per cent., stood at the head of the larger education districts, now takes the lead for the whole colony with an average attendance of 86·7 per cent.

The number of Maoris and children of mixed race attending the public schools is shown in the following table:—

TABLE B2.—CHILDREN OF MAORI AND MIXED RACES ATTENDING PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1901.

Education Districts.	Of Maori Race.			Of Mixed Race living as Maoris.			Of Mixed Race living as Europeans.			Total.			Number of Schools attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Auckland .. ..	332	255	587	38	44	82	299	266	565	669	565	1,234	176
Taranaki .. ..	33	19	52	8	3	11	20	12	32	61	34	95	18
Wanganui .. ..	111	59	170	16	16	32	13	12	25	140	87	227	34
Wellington .. ..	84	56	140	10	10	20	40	35	75	134	101	235	35
Hawke's Bay ..	228	140	368	33	25	58	71	68	139	332	233	565	36
Marlborough ..	1	2	3	..	..	..	14	11	25	15	13	28	4
Nelson .. ..	5	8	13	..	..	..	5	4	9	10	12	22	7
Grey .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westland .. ..	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	1
North Canterbury ..	5	5	10	1	..	1	21	13	34	27	18	45	8
South Canterbury ..	3	4	7	..	..	..	3	2	5	6	6	12	2
Otago .. ..	16	11	27	..	2	2	38	35	73	54	48	102	14
Southland .. ..	..	..	..	10	18	28	47	43	90	57	61	118	17
Totals for 1901 ..	820	562	1,382	116	118	234	571	501	1,072	1,507	1,181	2,688	352
Totals for 1900 ..	744	489	1,233	95	108	203	556	530	1,086	1,395	1,127	2,522	338
Difference .. ..	76	73	149	21	10	31	15	-29	-14	112	54	166	14

Table B2 calls for no special remark, except in so far as it emphasizes the fact indicated in the Native Schools Report, that the proportion of Maori children receiving education is increasing. There is no doubt that the increase might be still greater, and the attainment of this object—the education of all Maori children as far as possible—is probably one of the best aims towards which the efforts of the Maori Councils can be directed. The School Attendance Act of last session may also produce good results; but for the present unexpected difficulties have arisen in the framing of the special regulations for the compulsory school attendance of Maori children, some Native-school authorities considering that the same limits of distance should apply to Maoris as to Europeans, while others hold that they should be extended, one Native School Committee even going so far as to suggest that the radius within which children should be compelled to attend a Native school should be extended to fifteen miles.

TABLE C.—AGE AND SEX OF PUPILS, DECEMBER, 1901.

Ages.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Percentages for Five Years.				
				1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.
Five and under six years ..	5,342	5,012	10,354	7·9	7·8	7·8	7·7	7·6
Six and under seven years ..	6,991	6,657	13,648	10·4	10·2	10·1	10·1	10·0
Seven and under eight years ..	7,661	7,156	14,817	11·3	11·3	11·1	11·2	11·2
Eight and under nine years ..	7,809	7,157	14,966	11·4	11·4	11·3	11·4	11·2
Nine and under ten years ..	7,720	7,280	15,000	11·4	11·4	11·5	11·4	11·6
Ten and under eleven years ..	7,882	7,185	15,067	11·5	11·5	11·4	11·7	11·5
Eleven and under twelve years ..	7,620	7,077	14,697	11·2	11·2	11·6	11·2	11·1
Twelve and under thirteen years ..	7,194	6,590	13,784	10·5	10·8	10·6	10·5	10·7
Thirteen and under fourteen years ..	5,659	5,108	10,767	8·2	8·1	8·0	8·1	8·3
Fourteen and under fifteen years ..	3,071	2,598	5,669	4·3	4·3	4·5	4·5	4·5
Over fifteen years ..	1,314	1,268	2,582	1·9	2·0	2·1	2·2	2·3
Totals .. ..	68,263	63,088	131,351	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

The proportion of boys to girls is almost the same as for 1900—52 per cent. to 48 per cent. Taking the average for the last four years, we find that for every 100 boys on the rolls of the schools there are 93·3 girls.

The number of young children enrolled having, as already stated, shown an increase, the ratio of those under ten years of age to those over that age is somewhat higher than it was last year. The actual percentages are respectively 52·4 and 47·6 of the roll-number.

#### INSTRUCTION AND EXAMINATION.

Table D is a summary for the whole colony of Table No. 2 in the Appendix, which shows the numbers in the several classes for the various districts. The proportion of pupils in the preparatory classes shows a large increase for the year, from 26 per cent. to 26·78 per cent. The proportions in classes S 6 and S 7 have also increased. The other classes present a slight decrease. This does not appear to indicate any change in the degree of strictness with which children are promoted from one standard class to another, as, allowing for the advance of a year, the figures for the classes S 1 to S 7 agree tolerably closely with those of the previous year.

TABLE D.—CLASSIFICATION BY STANDARDS, DECEMBER, 1901.

Standards.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Percentages for Five Years.				
				1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.
Preparatory classes .. ..	18,645	16,531	35,176	26·78	26·00	25·09	24·52	24·58
Class for Standard I. .. ..	7,907	7,120	15,027	11·44	11·54	12·06	12·32	12·30
"  "  II. .. ..	8,193	7,716	15,909	12·11	12·25	12·44	12·77	12·85
"  "  III. .. ..	8,817	8,233	17,050	12·98	13·45	14·00	14·15	14·30
"  "  IV. .. ..	8,749	7,973	16,722	12·73	13·38	13·65	13·67	14·10
"  "  V. .. ..	7,748	7,190	14,938	11·37	11·44	11·06	11·17	10·90
"  "  VI. .. ..	5,564	5,401	10,965	8·35	7·91	7·63	7·28	7·26
Passed Standard VI. .. ..	2,640	2,924	5,564	4·24	4·03	4·07	4·12	3·71
Totals.. .. ..	68,263	63,088	131,351	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

Table E gives the passes in standards. In forming a comparison with previous years it will probably not be unfair to treat the number present at the Inspector's annual visit as practically equivalent to the number present at examination. Accordingly, for the whole colony, of those so present in Standard I. there passed 94·1 per cent. In 1900 the corresponding figures were 93·3 per cent.

TABLE E.—PASSES IN STANDARDS, 1901.

Education Districts.	Present at Inspector's Annual Visit.						Passes in Standards.					
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.
Auckland .. ..	3,255	3,414	3,501	3,489	2,714	1,781	3,102	3,058	3,008	3,007	2,308	1,358
Taranaki .. ..	510	582	549	507	379	173	441	475	422	362	270	126
Wanganui .. ..	1,330	1,290	1,361	1,311	965	642	1,211	1,176	1,118	1,044	756	500
Wellington .. ..	1,702	1,800	1,923	1,862	1,470	1,011	1,626	1,629	1,655	1,591	1,211	831
Hawke's Bay .. ..	1,067	1,054	1,005	926	719	446	957	940	864	788	572	325
Marlborough .. ..	237	253	275	252	204	163	230	242	253	230	192	129
Nelson .. ..	648	647	664	723	586	428	563	524	535	549	458	314
Grey .. ..	165	172	168	176	162	111	150	162	147	140	134	93
Westland .. ..	115	121	133	136	121	99	104	112	125	108	104	85
North Canterbury .. ..	2,092	2,288	2,578	2,414	2,069	1,412	2,022	2,096	2,129	1,946	1,622	1,161
South Canterbury .. ..	562	558	614	668	568	416	537	523	541	559	457	291
Otago .. ..	2,127	2,384	2,493	2,414	2,094	1,399	2,039	2,204	2,145	2,047	1,764	1,099
Southland .. ..	1,034	1,059	1,201	1,145	967	666	982	980	1,042	952	818	542
Totals for 1901 .. ..	14,844	15,622	16,465	16,023	13,018	8,747	13,964	14,121	13,984	13,323	10,666	6,854
Totals for 1900 .. ..	14,702	15,963	17,612	16,353	12,655	8,378	13,720	14,436	14,922	13,793	10,343	6,365

The proportion of the number that passed the various standards to the total number on the rolls on the day of the Inspector's annual visit was 55·1 per cent. In 1900 the corresponding figures were 55·6 per cent.

In Table F are given the percentages of passes of those examined (or present) in the standard classes and other examination statistics for the several education districts of the colony.

TABLE F.—EXAMINATION STATISTICS FOR 1901.

Education Districts.	Total Number on Rolls on Days of Examination.	Number of Pupils.				Number passed in Standard Classes.	Percentage of Passes to those examined.
		Absent on Days of Examination.	In Preparatory Classes.	Passed Sixth Standard.	Examined in Standard Classes.		
Auckland .. .. .	29,000	493	9,997	356	18,154	15,841	87.3
Taranaki .. .. .	4,336	114	1,468	54	2,700	2,096	77.6
Wanganui .. .. .	10,844	302	3,464	179	6,899	5,805	84.1
Wellington .. .. .	15,241	193	4,797	483	9,768	8,543	87.5
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	8,056	85	2,675	79	5,217	4,446	85.2
Marlborough .. .. .	2,077	38	597	58	1,384	1,276	92.2
Nelson .. .. .	5,661	126	1,642	197	3,696	2,943	79.6
Grey .. .. .	1,556	28	521	53	954	826	86.6
Westland .. .. .	1,153	51	332	45	725	638	88.0
North Canterbury .. .. .	19,842	615	6,057	317	12,853	10,976	85.4
South Canterbury .. .. .	5,024	91	1,394	153	3,386	2,908	85.9
Otago .. .. .	20,191	348	6,451	481	12,911	11,298	87.5
Southland .. .. .	9,394	186	2,934	202	6,072	5,316	87.5
Totals for 1901 .. .. .	132,375	2,670	42,329	2,657	84,719	72,912	86.1
Totals for 1900 .. .. .	132,299	2,418	41,573	2,645	85,663	73,579	85.9

Table G gives the average ages at which children passed the various standards. The lowest average age at which Standard I. was passed was eight years and seven months, in the Marlborough District. Standard V., the "standard of exemption," was passed at the average age of twelve years and nine months in Otago and Southland, and of thirteen years and eight months in Taranaki, these two being the lowest and highest average ages respectively.

TABLE G.—AVERAGE AGE OF PUPILS AT STANDARD EXAMINATIONS IN 1901.

Education Districts.	Average Ages of the Pupils in each Class.*						Mean of Ages.	
	I. Yrs. mos.	II. Yrs. mos.	III. Yrs. mos.	IV. Yrs. mos.	V. Yrs. mos.	VI. Yrs. mos.	1901. Yrs. mos.	1900. Yrs. mos.
Auckland .. .. .	9 1	10 1	11 3	12 3	13 1	13 10	11 7	11 6
Taranaki .. .. .	9 2	10 6	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 1	11 11	11 11
Wanganui .. .. .	8 9	9 8	11 4	12 3	13 2	13 11	11 6	11 8
Wellington .. .. .	8 9	9 8	10 9	12 1	12 11	13 8	11 3	11 4
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	8 8	10 0	11 1	12 2	13 1	14 0	11 3	11 9
Marlborough .. .. .	8 7	9 7	10 9	12 1	13 2	14 4	11 5	11 6
Nelson .. .. .	8 10	9 9	10 11	12 1	13 0	14 2	11 5	11 3
Grey .. .. .	9 0	9 3	10 8	12 3	12 11	13 11	11 4	11 7
Westland .. .. .	8 9	9 9	10 11	12 4	12 11	13 9	11 5	11 6
North Canterbury .. .. .	8 8	9 9	10 11	11 11	12 10	13 9	11 4	11 3
South Canterbury .. .. .	8 9	9 8	10 8	11 8	12 10	13 8	11 2	11 2
Otago .. .. .	8 8	9 10	10 10	11 4	12 9	13 10	11 3	11 2
Southland .. .. .	8 9	9 10	10 11	11 10	12 9	13 10	11 4	11 4
Mean of all districts .. .. .	8 10	9 10	11 0	12 1	13 0	13 11	11 5	11 5
Range (difference between highest and lowest) .. .. .	0 7	1 3	0 10	1 3	0 11	0 8	0 9	0 9
Mean in 1900 .. .. .	8 9	9 9	11 0	12 2	13 1	13 11	11 5	..
Range in 1900 .. .. .	0 8	1 0	1 0	0 11	0 10	0 9	0 9	..

\* In the Districts of Wellington, Marlborough, North Canterbury, and Otago the average ages are those of the pupils who passed only.

Table H shows the number of pupils receiving instruction in each subject of the syllabus.

TABLE H.—NUMBER OF PUPILS INSTRUCTED IN EACH SUBJECT, DECEMBER, 1901.

Education Districts.	Numbers belonging at End of Year.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	English Grammar and Composition.	Geography.	History.	Elementary Science.	Drawing.	Object-lessons.	Vocal Music.	Needlework.	Domestic Economy.	Handwork.	Technical Instruction.	Drill.
Auckland .. .. .	28,387	28,387	28,387	28,387	13,903	16,973	12,972	10,074	28,226	18,497	24,423	11,179	471	4,339	300	21,581
Taranaki .. .. .	4,334	4,334	4,334	4,334	1,883	2,409	1,863	1,311	4,334	2,941	3,198	1,767	83	302	67	2,150
Wanganui .. .. .	10,966	10,966	10,966	10,916	5,383	6,819	5,139	4,174	9,466	6,402	6,352	3,539	75	363	228	8,227
Wellington .. .. .	14,893	14,893	14,893	14,893	8,022	9,398	7,773	5,924	14,547	9,477	13,565	6,568	947	1,891	2,760	12,932
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	8,140	8,140	8,140	8,140	4,122	5,139	4,021	3,237	8,100	5,092	7,822	3,460	108	2,657	903	7,621
Marlborough .. .. .	2,089	2,089	2,089	2,089	1,151	1,386	1,106	720	2,033	1,194	1,323	920	199	203	21	1,306
Nelson .. .. .	5,650	5,650	5,650	5,650	3,225	3,758	2,953	2,125	4,973	3,699	3,455	2,353	267	1,100	1,024	2,691
Grey .. .. .	1,564	1,564	1,564	1,552	806	912	591	374	1,420	945	919	595	4	..	..	147
Westland .. .. .	1,184	1,184	1,184	1,184	635	764	603	491	1,039	679	772	461	20	115	20	713
North Canterbury .. .. .	19,638	19,638	19,638	19,638	10,115	12,363	10,063	5,889	19,567	12,074	19,051	9,218	1,467	4,920	1,813	19,071
South Canterbury .. .. .	5,074	5,074	5,074	5,074	2,768	3,347	2,750	2,142	5,074	2,932	4,508	2,190	..	1,024	..	4,941
Otago .. .. .	19,933	19,933	19,933	19,933	10,641	12,644	9,498	7,659	19,365	12,074	19,531	9,120	552	2,367	1,522	6,825
Southland .. .. .	9,499	9,499	9,499	9,499	4,834	5,830	4,480	3,378	9,218	5,884	8,914	2,858	225	2,011	87	5,911
Totals for 1901 .. .. .	131,351	131,351	131,244	131,289	67,488	81,742	63,812	47,498	127,362	81,890	113,863	54,228	4,418	21,292	8,745	94,116
Totals for 1900 .. .. .	130,724	130,724	130,724	130,655	64,920	82,559	65,383	48,177	126,941	80,480	109,671	54,115	4,576	..	..	..
Difference .. .. .	627	627	520	534	2,568	-817	-1571	-879	421	1,410	4,192	113	158	..	..	..

\* Figures for 1900 are not available.

The only points worthy of note in this table are the large increase in the number of those who are being taught hand-work, to which attention is called elsewhere, and in the number—much larger than has been popularly supposed—of those who are returned as receiving some degree of instruction in drill.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of schools open at the end of 1901 was 1,677, or 3 more than were open in December, 1900. The mean average attendance per school was 66·9.

In Table J the schools are classified according to their average attendance for the whole year 1901, instead of, as formerly, according to the average attendance for the December quarter. They are also given in much fuller detail, to accord with the grades provided by Part I. of Schedule I. to the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act.

TABLE J.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1901.

Average Attendance.	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Wellington.	Hawke's Bay.	Marlborough.	Nelson.	Grey.	Westland.	North Canterbury.	South Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Total Number of Schools.
1 to 8	9	..	3	10	1	27	16	3	10	3	..	1	2	85
9 " 20	91	13	31	26	14	17	43	8	15	47	13	59	24	401
21 " 30	84	18	23	23	9	3	18	5	1	46	21	34	43	338
31 " 40	55	9	24	17	9	6	12	2	1	19	8	32	27	221
41 " 50	27	8	14	10	8	..	11	3	3	24	11	12	8	139
51 " 70	32	5	19	14	7	3	6	2	..	10	5	29	14	146
71 " 90	11	6	5	8	5	..	6	3	2	18	4	10	8	86
91 " 120	15	1	7	5	6	2	2	..	..	9	1	7	5	60
121 " 150	8	2	7	6	4	3	2	..	..	5	..	6	4	47
151 " 200	9	1	2	4	4	..	1	1	..	4	3	1	3	33
201 " 250	7	..	4	3	1	..	2	..	2	5	..	6	3	33
251 " 280	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	7
281 " 330	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	10
331 " 390	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	12
391 " 420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4
421 " 480	2	..	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	5	1	..	..	14
481 " 510	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	7
511 " 570	6	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	14
571 " 600	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
601 " 660	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	7
661 " 690	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
691 " 750	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
751 " 780	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
781 " 840	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
841 " 870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
871 " 930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
931 " 960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
961 " 1020	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
1021 " 1050	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, 1901	366*	65†	150‡	143	74‡	62	121	28	34	204‡	70	216	144‡	1,677
Totals, 1900	354	65	143	147	77	65	124	30	36	201	68	222	142	1,674
Difference	12	..	7	-4	-3	-3	-3	-2	-2	3	2	-6	2	3

\* Including 58 half-time schools, reckoned as 29. † Including 2 half-time schools, reckoned as 1. ‡ Including 10 half-time schools, reckoned as 5.

During the year 1901, 39 schools were closed—viz., in Auckland, 5; Taranaki, 1; Wanganui, 2; Wellington, 7; Hawke's Bay, 1; Marlborough, 6; Nelson, 6; Grey, 1; Westland, 2; North Canterbury, 1; Otago, 6; and Southland, 1.

In the next table the average attendance in each education district is shown in detail by a statement of the aggregate attendance at each group of schools under the classification in Table J.

TABLE J1.—AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1901 AT THE SCHOOLS AS GROUPED IN TABLE J.

Working-average Attendance.	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Wellington.	Hawke's Bay.	Marlborough.	Nelson.	Grey.	Westland.	North Canterbury.	South Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Totals, 1901.
1 to 8	62	..	16	58	8	140	77	22	50	20	..	5	11	469
9 " 20	1,451	186	493	405	207	210	608	88	196	697	198	879	392	6,010
21 " 30	2,078	452	691	707	217	78	463	113	22	1,142	536	882	1,114	8,495
31 " 40	1,897	323	832	608	316	218	430	62	37	675	282	1,133	929	7,738
41 " 50	1,196	355	629	439	361	..	496	133	132	1,092	503	533	356	6,224
51 " 70	1,847	276	1,156	837	405	189	382	107	..	595	295	1,723	828	8,620
71 " 90	880	483	378	634	383	..	475	228	144	1,433	302	797	660	6,797
91 " 120	1,572	104	708	525	641	208	210	..	..	953	111	733	522	6,287
121 " 150	1,096	273	925	796	542	434	274	..	..	684	..	817	510	6,351
151 " 200	1,596	184	387	737	668	..	164	187	..	699	550	165	534	5,871
201 " 250	1,577	..	877	691	245	..	452	..	468	1,089	..	1,354	658	7,411
251 " 280	257	..	274	257	..	..	270	..	..	269	..	252	271	1,850
281 " 330	..	..	317	..	571	290	..	..	..	318	648	887	..	3,031
331 " 390	1,030	386	711	365	368	..	..	..	..	347	..	1,113	..	4,320
391 " 420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	416	..	1,240	..	1,656
421 " 480	893	..	845	913	..	..	440	429	..	2,160	422	..	..	6,102
481 " 510	..	494	..	1,470	..	..	..	..	..	505	..	989	..	3,458
511 " 570	3,211	..	..	1,071	528	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	567	7,505
571 " 600	580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	590	..	1,170
601 " 660	1,900	..	..	..	643	..	..	..	..	..	627	644	603	4,417
661 " 690	1,345	..	..	1,351	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	682	..	3,378
691 " 750	..	..	..	750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	750
751 " 780	..	..	..	..	752	..	..	..	..	759	..	..	..	1,511
781 " 840	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	818	..	..	..	818
841 " 870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
871 " 930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	921	..	..	..	921
931 " 960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
961 " 1020	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	993	..	..	..	993
1021 " 1050	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, 1901	24,468	3,516	9,219	12,614	6,855	1,767	4,741	1,369	1,049	16,585	4,474	17,546	7,955	112,158*
Totals, 1900	24,095	3,374	8,888	12,476	6,805	1,746	4,845	1,461	1,140	16,741	4,464	17,790	7,924	111,749

\* These figures do not agree with those in Tables A and B, because in this table the averages are reckoned according to the regulations under the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, under which each school gains the advantage that each fraction of one-half or over is counted as a whole.

PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In December, 1901, there were employed in the public schools of the colony 3,623 teachers, exclusive of sewing-mistresses; of these, 2,668 were adults and 955 pupil-teachers: the corresponding numbers for December, 1900, were 2,631 adults and 955 pupil-teachers. Of the adult teachers at the end of 1901, 1,222 were men and 1,446 were women; of the pupil-teachers, 184 were male and 771 female. The number of adult male teachers was 6, and of adult female teachers 31, more than in December, 1900; and the number of male pupil-teachers was 22 less, and of females 22 more, than at that period. The average number of children in attendance to one teacher during the year 1901 was 31.

TABLE K.—SCHOOL STAFF, DECEMBER, 1901.

Education Districts.	Head of School.		Sole Teachers.		Assistant Teachers.		Total Number of Adult Teachers.			Pupil-teachers.		Yearly Average Attendance.	Average Number of Pupils to One Teacher.	Sewing-mistresses
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.			
Auckland	139	7	111	109	<sup>a</sup> 43	<sup>a</sup> 170	298	286	<sup>a</sup> 584	48	180	24,468	30.1	73
Taranaki	19	6	18	22	5	14	42	42	84	5	29	3,516	29.8	21
Wanganui	57	6	43	41	14	43	114	90	204	22	78	9,219	30.3	..
Wellington	54	10	24	55	31	69	109	134	243	21	142	12,614	30.0	16
Hawke's Bay	31	12	9	22	14	39	54	73	127	21	<sup>b</sup> 71	6,855	31.3	..
Marlborough	8	2	11	41	1	15	20	58	78	1	13	1,767	19.4	5
Nelson	31	8	13	69	9	22	53	99	152	8	40	4,741	23.7	4
Grey	7	4	2	15	2	12	11	31	42	3	13	1,369	23.6	..
Westland	7	1	2	24	2	10	11	35	46	1	8	1,049	19.0	..
North Canterbury	84	3	55	63	37	<sup>c</sup> 151	176	217	393	18	88	16,585	33.2	44
South Canterbury	28	1	13	28	11	40	52	69	121	9	15	4,474	31.1	6
Otago	80	..	47	88	48	138	175	226	401	15	<sup>b</sup> 61	17,546	36.8	7
Southland	42	1	53	47	12	38	107	86	193	12	33	7,955	33.4	..
Totals for 1901	587	61	401	624	234	761	1,222	1,446	2,668	184	771	112,158*	31.0	176
Totals for 1900	590	59	404	615	222	741	1,216	1,415	2,631	206	749	111,749	31.1	181
Difference	-3	2	-3	9	12	20	6	31	37	-22	22	409	-0.1	-5

<sup>a</sup> Including seven male and fifteen female junior assistants. <sup>b</sup> Including one monitress. <sup>c</sup> Including six part-time teachers.  
\* See note to Table J1.

The coming into operation of the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act renders necessary a considerable increase (over 400) in the adult staffs of the schools, and a decrease (from about 960 to about 680) in the number of pupil-teachers employed in the schools. Inasmuch as the number of suitable teachers, especially of male teachers, waiting for employment was probably not at the time the Act came into operation sufficient to fill all the new posts, the immediate result may be a shortage of qualified teachers until the new system has had time to take effect. The inconveniences likely to be experienced meanwhile will be reduced to a minimum if the Boards will endeavour, as far as circumstances admit, to abstain from appointing male teachers to posts that could be filled equally well by mistresses, and if for a time the number of pupil-teachers employed is somewhat in excess of the limit indicated in the Act, a variation of Schedule I. which the Minister, under the second proviso of section 3 of the Act, has the power to allow until the 31st December, 1903.

The proportion of pupil-teachers to adults employed at the end of 1901 was 1 to 2·79, or, roughly, five apprentices to fourteen adult teachers. The proportion, as in other years, varies considerably in the various education districts. The weakest in adults in proportion to pupil-teachers are Hawke's Bay and Wellington, where the pupil-teachers are to the adults as 1 to 1·4 and 1 to 1·5 respectively, Wanganui being slightly better with 1 to 2. Omitting the districts where small schools not having pupil-teachers are numerous, the strongest in adult teachers are—Otago, 1 pupil-teacher to 5·3 adults; South Canterbury, 1 to 5; and Southland, 1 to 4·3.

The last column but one of Table K shows the number of pupils per teacher for all schools, but a fairer comparison of the numerical strength of the staffing in the various education districts may be made by excluding from the calculation the schools that are staffed without pupil-teachers. In some districts the assistance of a pupil-teacher was given when the average attendance reached 35; but, inasmuch as in a few instances pupil-teachers were found with an average slightly less than 35, we may take for this purpose all schools with more than 30 pupils. Table K1 affords such a comparison, two pupil-teachers being counted as one adult in the calculation of the last column. In future, the staffing will be approximately the same in all districts of the colony, being regulated by the Schedule of "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1901," with such modifications as are allowed by the notes to the Schedule, and, until December, 1903, with such other modifications as, under the second proviso of section 3 of the Act, may be sanctioned by the Minister.

TABLE K1.—SHOWING NUMBER of PUPILS per ADULT TEACHER, reckoning Two Pupil-teachers as One Adult, in Schools with Average Attendance of over 30.

Education District.	Number of Adults.	Number of Pupil-teachers.	Total Average Attendance.	Average Number of Pupils per Adult Teacher.
Auckland .. .. .	400	228	20,877	40·6
Taranaki .. .. .	53	34	2,878	41·1
Wanganui .. .. .	142	100	8,019	41·7
Wellington .. .. .	179	163	11,444	43·8
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	103	92	6,423	43·1
Marlborough .. .. .	30	14	1,339	36·2
Nelson .. .. .	75	48	3,593	36·3
Grey .. .. .	26	16	1,146	33·7
Westland .. .. .	20	9	781	31·2
North Canterbury .. .. .	*297	106	14,726	42·1
South Canterbury .. .. .	86	24	3,740	38·2
Otago .. .. .	307	76	15,780	45·7
Southland .. .. .	124	45	6,438	43·8
Totals for 1901 .. .. .	1,842	955	97,184	41·9
Totals for 1900 .. .. .	1,830	962	97,138	42·4

\* Including six part-time teachers.

The total of all salaries at the rates paid at the end of the year was £378,596 1s. 8d. This includes the salaries of pupil-teachers and sewing-mistresses, as well as all salaries, house-rent, and other allowances paid to adult teachers; the average salary per teacher (including those named) was therefore

£99 14s. 2d., which is £4 14s. 7d. more than the corresponding amount in December, 1900. The marked increase in the average salary was principally, if not entirely, due to the amounts distributed out of the special vote for increases to teachers' salaries.

TABLE L.—SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES OF TEACHERS, DECEMBER, 1901.

Education Districts.	Under £100.			£100 and under £200.	£200 and under £300.	£300 and under £400.	£400 and upwards (Maximum, £504).	Number of Teachers.	Total of Rates of Salary and Allowances, December, 1901.		
	Sewing-mistresses.	Pupil-teachers.	Other Teachers.						£	s.	d.
Auckland .. .. .	73	228	206	312	52	12	2	385	84,456	3	4
Taranaki .. .. .	21	34	38	43	3	..	..	139	10,691	19	0
Wanganui .. .. .	..	100	58	123	18	4	..	303	31,571	11	7
Wellington .. .. .	16	163	73	115	46	9	..	422	43,411	1	0
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	..	92	36	73	14	4	..	219	22,063	2	0
Marlborough .. .. .	5	14	56	20	2	..	..	97	6,077	14	6
Nelson .. .. .	4	48	75	69	6	2	..	204	17,829	11	0
Grey .. .. .	..	16	22	16	3	1	..	58	5,367	16	0
Westland .. .. .	..	9	32	12	2	..	..	55	4,444	5	8
North Canterbury .. .. .	44	106	143	214	27	8	1	543	54,001	10	4
South Canterbury .. .. .	6	24	52	62	4	2	1	151	14,752	12	8
Otago .. .. .	7	76	155	184	48	13	1	484	56,057	0	0
Southland .. .. .	..	45	28	154	9	2	..	238	27,871	14	7
Totals for 1901	176	955	974	1,397	234	57	5	3,798	378,596	1	8
Totals for 1900		2,105		1,284	232	52	4	3,768	356,875	5	7
Difference .. .. .		-91		113	2	5	1	30	21,720	16	1

Table M shows the number of certificated and uncertificated teachers employed in the public schools during 1901. Out of the total number (2,668) of adult teachers employed, 2,384 were holders of certificates, 11 others had passed the certificate examination, 86 had gained a partial pass, and 35 had failed, while 152 had never been examined by the Department. Ten were holders of licenses to teach.

TABLE M.—TEACHERS, CERTIFICATED AND UNCERTIFICATED, 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

(Numbers in brackets represent licensed teachers included in other numbers.)

Education Districts.	Certificated Teachers.	Marks not yet assigned.	Required Service not yet completed.	Partial Pass.	Failed.	Never examined by Department.	Total.	Pupil-teachers having Certificates, not included in Column headed "Certificated Teachers."
Auckland .. .. .	539	1	4	15	6[1]	19	584[1]	29
Taranaki .. .. .	77	..	1	3	3	..	84	1
Wanganui .. .. .	173	1	..	16[1]	6[1]	8	204[2]	14
Wellington .. .. .	216	..	1	7[1]	1	18	243[1]	33
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	106	1	..	7	5[1]	8[1]	127[2]	11
Marlborough .. .. .	36	..	..	1	4[1]	37	78[1]	5
Nelson .. .. .	114	..	..	3	6	29	152	7
Grey .. .. .	33	..	..	4	..	5	42	..
Westland .. .. .	26	..	..	3[2]	2	15	46[2]	..
North Canterbury .. .. .	371	..	1	10	2	9	393	1
South Canterbury .. .. .	115	..	..	6	..	..	121	..
Otago .. .. .	390	1	..	10	..	..	401	..
Southland .. .. .	188	..	..	1[1]	..	4	193[1]	6
Total for 1901	2,384	4	7	86[5]	35[4]	152[1]	2,668[10]	107
Total for 1900	2,369	2	13	68[6]	35[5]	144[3]	2,631	137
Total for 1899	2,345	2	15	64[6]	28[4]	138[4]	2,592	150
Total for 1898	2,325	3	23	55[3]	42[6]	145[4]	2,598	175
Total for 1897	2,244	2	20	92[5]	45[6]	146[3]	2,549	111
Total for 1896	2,179	1	17	96[15]	42[5]	134[5]	2,469	106
Total for 1895	2,084	5	24	90[14]	36[4]	127[5]	2,366	..
Total for 1894	1,984	5	24	85	42	120	2,260	..
Total for 1893	1,914	4	22	88	48	125	2,201	..
Total for 1892	1,826	6	19	94	54	131	2,130	..
Total for 1891	1,753	7	17	107	58	132	2,074	..

In January, 1902, 140 teachers not previously certificated passed the D or E examinations, so that the total number of teachers in service and qualified by examination is now  $2,384 + 7 + 140 = 2,531$ .



It is unnecessary to recapitulate the reasons that led to the passing of the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act of last session or to call attention to its provisions; but in this connection it may be remarked that, considering the radical nature of the change introduced by the Act, the large amount of work entailed in reducing to order the details of staffs and salaries of nearly four thousand teachers in over seventeen hundred schools, working hitherto under thirteen separate sets of regulations and paid under thirteen different scales of salary, considering also the number of new questions arising and the number of cases of apparent hardship or difficulty to be considered and decided, the Education Boards and the Department are to be congratulated upon the fact that the new system has been brought in with almost perfect smoothness.

Not only were the salaries of most teachers to be raised, but the salaries to those to whom the new scale allowed less than they were entitled to before were to be maintained for two years. Again, to enable an easy transition to be made from the old system to the new, some discretion was allowed by the Act to the Minister in regard to the staffing of the schools, and this power has been interpreted liberally, with a view to avoiding hardship to individual teachers. While endeavour has been made to prevent such liberality from degenerating into extravagance, yet the unavoidable items referred to have caused a considerable increase in the total expenditure.

Further, as no provision was made in the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act for the cost of relieving-teachers or substitutes in cases of sickness, an item has been placed on the estimates which, being at the rate of 6d. per head per annum on the average school attendance, will, it is considered, amply meet the case.

#### FINANCES OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

Table N is an abstract of the accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the Boards of Education for the year 1901. These are given in full on pages 4-5 of the Appendix, where are also the annual reports of the several Boards.

The principal item showing an increase is that of Teachers' Salaries and Allowances, £382,061 for 1901 as against £357,249 for 1900, the increase being due to the distribution of the special sum voted by Parliament for increases to teachers' salaries, which was allotted in accordance with the provisions of "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1900."

TABLE N.—ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF BOARDS.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance, 1st January, 1901 ..	11,565	8	8	By Boards' administration ..	15,127	5	1
Government grants—				Inspection and examination ..	14,690	9	11
Rents from reserves £40,969 0 2				Teachers' salaries and allowances ..	382,061	4	9
Balance of capita- tion .. .. 413,381 2 11				Incidental expenses of schools ..	33,045	12	8
				Scholarships .. ..	8,549	11	3
Total for maintenance .. ..	454,350	3	1	Training of teachers .. ..	4,003	4	9
Buildings .. ..	55,049	7	3	Buildings, sites, plans, &c. ..	60,102	13	0
Technical .. ..	4,948	0	7	Manual and technical instruction ..	7,610	13	10
Local receipts—				Interest and exchanges .. ..	241	11	9
Fees, donations, &c. .. ..	4,989	19	3	Refunds and sundries .. ..	746	4	2
Rents, &c. .. ..	1,552	17	11	Balance 31st December, 1901 ..	6,923	0	3
Refunds, deposits, &c. .. ..	645	14	8				
	<u>£533,101</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>		<u>£533,101</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>

As in the preceding year, a portion of the votes for scholarships and for manual and technical instruction, as well as most of the building vote for the year, was not received by the Boards until after the 31st December, 1901. The amounts payable thereunder to the several Boards are, however, included in the assets of the Boards shown in Table O.

Tables O and P show the financial position of the Boards, as regards the General and Building Accounts respectively, on the 31st December, 1901. In

order that the statement of assets and liabilities in the General Account may be fully understood, it may be as well to repeat here an explanation that was given under this heading in last year's report, as follows:—

In Table O there are included among both the assets and the liabilities the payments made to Education Boards in the December quarter by the School Commissioners out of the proceeds from educational reserves, which, if counted among the cash assets, should also be set down on the other side as amounts due to the Government. The origin of the present position in regard to these amounts cannot be clearly understood without going back to the date from which the accounts of the Education Boards may be said to start. After the passing of "The Education Act, 1877," all the accounts of the Boards were adjusted as up to the 30th June, 1878. For the September quarter of that year the full amount of the capitation grant was paid to the Boards, the amounts received by the Boards from the School Commissioners during that quarter not being deducted. In every subsequent quarter there has been deducted from the capitation grant to each Board the amount received from the Commissioners in the preceding quarter. Generally speaking, then, a Board will, at the end of any quarter, have received a sum from the School Commissioners which has not yet, in accordance with the statute, been deducted from the capitation grant, and is therefore a liability to the Government. Strictly, if the Boards include such sums in their money assets, they should show corresponding liabilities. The practice in the past seems, however, to have varied with different Boards. Some Boards have uniformly shown such amounts among their liabilities; some other Boards appear to have overlooked them, or, at all events, to have regularly excluded them from the list of their liabilities. The amounts shown among the liabilities in the column headed "Due to Government" are all of this character. In cases where the amounts derived from primary reserves on account of the December quarter did not appear in the cash balances no corresponding liabilities would arise.

On the General Account five out of the thirteen Boards have improved their position during the year; these are Auckland, Wanganui, Hawke's Bay, South Canterbury, and Otago; the rest have gone back more or less. The most marked improvement is shown by Auckland, which has increased its credit balance from £1,358 to £2,203; by Wanganui, which has reduced its deficit of £974 to £51; by Hawke's Bay, which has increased its balance from £1,204 to £2,855; and by Otago, which has reduced its deficit from £2,309 to £653; while the greatest falling-off is exhibited by Nelson and Southland, which in 1900 had balances respectively of £101 and £908, and in 1901 show deficits of £985 and £261. For the year 1901 nine Boards have deficits on their General Account, amounting in all to £9,570 18s. 1d., the most considerable deficits being—Wellington, £4,549; Nelson, £985; North Canterbury, £2,402; and Otago, £653. The largest balances are shown by Hawke's Bay and Auckland; and the total balances of the four Boards that are in credit amount to £5,922 9s. 11d. The net deficit of all the Boards on the General Account is thus seen to be £3,648 8s. 2d., or less by £2,335 9s. 5d. than at the end of the year 1900. On the two accounts together—Building and General—there has been an improvement for all Boards of £2,121 4s. 3d.

TABLE O.—GENERAL ACCOUNT.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF BOARDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

Education Districts.	Assets and Deficits.			Liabilities and Balances.			
	Cash.	Due from all Sources.	Deficits.	Overdrafts.	Due to Government.	Other Liabilities.	Balances.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland ..	..	3,786 11 11	..	139 18 11	753 0 0	690 16 3	2,202 16 9
Taranaki ..	279 16 5	608 2 9	464 13 6	..	401 1 2	951 11 6	..
Wanganui ..	583 14 5	992 0 8	51 2 5	..	198 18 10	1,427 18 8	..
Wellington ..	..	1,645 18 6	4,549 3 6	5,532 7 0	..	662 15 0	..
Hawke's Bay ..	3,296 19 5	504 17 4	..	..	947 0 0	..	2,854 16 9
Marlborough ..	..	1,033 11 7	..	295 19 9	100 0 0	215 12 8	421 19 2
Nelson ..	..	792 19 4	984 16 4	1,361 4 1	317 12 0	98 19 7	..
Grey ..	..	184 4 10	100 9 3	56 9 3	44 0 0	184 4 10	..
Westland ..	..	232 11 1	103 19 2	78 1 9	..	308 8 6	..
North Canterbury ..	1,953 15 4	1,670 9 9	2,402 1 4	..	4,874 19 0	1,151 7 5	..
South Canterbury ..	373 11 5	1,716 2 4	..	..	1,138 9 0	508 7 6	442 17 3
Otago ..	4,005 3 11	711 16 3	653 8 2	..	3,159 13 3	2,210 15 1	..
Southland ..	561 2 4	589 3 10	261 4 5	..	..	1,411 10 7	..
Totals ..	11,054 3 3	14,518 10 2	9,570 18 1	7,464 0 9	11,934 13 3	9,822 7 7	5,922 9 11

TABLE P.—BUILDING ACCOUNT.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF BOARDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

Education Districts.	Assets and Deficits.						Liabilities and Balances.					
	Cash.		Due from all Sources.		Deficits.		Overdrafts.		Other Liabilities.		Balances.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Auckland .. ..	..	..	2,750	0 0	3,587	2 5	1,504	10 9	4,832	11 8	..	..
Taranaki .. ..	..	875 7 10	1,997	0 0	..	..	..	..	79	14 7	2,792	13 3
Wanganui .. ..	..	3,032 3 0	2,075	0 0	..	..	..	..	2,661	13 1	2,445	9 11
Wellington .. ..	..	..	5,275	0 0	604	8 1	2,191	9 2	3,687	18 11	..	..
Hawke's Bay .. ..	..	892 19 0	2,675	0 0	..	..	..	..	931	10 0	2,636	9 0
Marlborough .. ..	..	..	925	0 0	231	18 3	806	18 3	350	0 0	..	..
Nelson .. ..	..	823 2 4	2,000	0 0	..	..	..	..	810	16 0	2,012	6 4
Grey .. ..	..	..	387	10 0	102	15 8	96	5 8	394	0 0	..	..
Westland .. ..	..	..	750	0 0	..	..	11	11 6	55	14 6	680	14 0
North Canterbury .. ..	..	459 13 1	4,000	0 0	..	..	..	..	1,797	10 7	2,662	2 6
South Canterbury .. ..	..	1,339 1 3	2,133	0 0	..	..	..	..	1,801	13 11	1,670	7 4
Otago .. ..	..	..	6,125	16 4	..	..	2,442	13 9	2,191	18 0	1,491	4 7
Southland .. ..	..	377 11 11	3,455	3 0	..	..	..	..	975	4 0	2,857	10 11
Totals .. ..	..	7,799 18 5	34,548 9 4	4,526 4 5	7,055 9 1	20,570 5 3	19,248 17 10					

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

For the last three years the ordinary votes for school buildings have been distributed not, as formerly, according to population, but on the basis of the average attendance in the several education districts, with adjustments according to the number of schools and to the increase of population in each district. Some of the items to which the grants are devoted are recurrent in nature, such as the maintenance and repairs of existing buildings and furniture, and the rebuilding of worn-out schools; other items—for instance, the building of new schools and of additions to existing schools—are of the kind that may fairly be regarded as a charge against capital. The recurrent items entail an expenditure that might be roughly estimated as a percentage of the original cost of the buildings; they fall under two heads, maintenance (including repainting, repairs, &c.) and rebuilding. To ascertain the amount that should be set aside to meet the cost of rebuilding it would be necessary to ascertain the average period for which a school building lasts, which may probably be taken as between thirty-three and forty years in the case of wooden buildings that are well constructed in the first instance and kept in good repair afterwards. For an average school, therefore, from 2½ to 3 per cent. of its cost should be written off as a general rule each year, and an equal amount should theoretically be set aside to meet the prospective cost of rebuilding. But as it would be undesirable, if not impracticable, for Education Boards to form sinking funds for the purpose of rebuilding schools as they became too dilapidated for further occupation, the same end might be attained just as well, and far more conveniently, if one-fortieth to one-thirty-third of the school buildings in a district were replaced each year. If, however, the average life of school buildings in any district is found to be greater or less than the estimate given above the proportion to be replaced must be altered accordingly.

It ought to be possible to ascertain within fairly close limits the cost of carrying out ordinary repainting and repairs of buildings so nearly alike as are the school buildings in any given education district, and no one needs to be reminded that the neglect of ordinary maintenance considerably shortens the lifetime of any building. If less is spent on maintenance, more will have to be spent on rebuilding; and it would seem, therefore, that a fair basis for the distribution of the portion of the building votes intended to meet the recurrent items named would be a fixed percentage on the original cost of the buildings erected.

The special vote for schools in newly settled districts, &c., has been distributed this year in a similar mode to that followed in 1900. Instead of waiting for all the claims from the different districts to be sent in before making a distribution of the total amount available, claims have been dealt with on their merits as they have been received. Boards have been asked also to supply fuller

details in regard to the schools they propose to establish. One effect has been, apparently, that Boards do not now make applications for grants prospectively, but wait until the need for new schools is well defined, and the work of building can be immediately begun. Some of the applications under this head were not finally dealt with until after the close of the financial year, and since the 31st March further grants have been made amounting in all to £493 15s.

In future the special vote for new buildings will be described in such a manner as to make it available not only for schools in newly settled districts but for all cases in which the need for fresh accommodation is clearly due to a marked increase of population.

The distribution of the ordinary votes for school buildings was made as follows: Auckland, £9,625; Taranaki, £1,700; Wanganui, £4,075; Wellington, £5,275; Hawke's Bay, £2,675; Marlborough, £925; Nelson, £2,000; Grey, £575; Westland, £750; North Canterbury, £6,000; South Canterbury, £1,800; Otago, £6,000; Southland, £3,400; £200 paid to Grey Board since the 31st March, 1902: total, £45,000.

The following distribution was made from the special vote for schools in newly settled districts: Auckland, £1,426 5s.; Taranaki, £297; Wanganui, £1,011 10s.; Hawke's Bay, £150; Marlborough, £142 10s.; Nelson, £145; North Canterbury, £387 13s. 5d.; South Canterbury, £938; Otago, £160; Southland, £570: total, £5,227 18s. 5d.

In addition to the foregoing, £3,853 was granted to the Wellington Board, £233 to North Canterbury, and £52 to Otago, for the purpose of replacing schools destroyed by fire.

The Cheviot earthquake of the 16th November last did a considerable amount of damage to school buildings in the North Canterbury Education District, and a special grant of £972 4s. 11d. was made to the North Canterbury Board to meet the cost of repairs thus rendered necessary.

In Table Q will be found figures in reference to the deficiency of school buildings, schools with less than ten pupils in average attendance being omitted. Out of 1,585 schools 97 were being carried on in buildings not belonging to Boards, whilst in 1900 there were 88 out of 1,571. The number of schools without residences decreased from 525 to 524. Allowing 10 square feet per unit of average attendance, 40 schools were overcrowded.

TABLE Q.—DEFICIENCY OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS.  
(In this table schools with less than ten pupils have not been counted.)

Education Districts.	Schools in Operation.	Schools not belonging to Boards.	Schools without Residences.	Schools with less than 10 sq. ft. for each Child (but not less than 8 sq. ft.).	Schools with less than 8 sq. ft. for each Child.	Available in 1901 for Buildings. (Tables O and P.)
						£ s. d.
Auckland .. ..	371	32	168	10	1	[ -3,587 2 5]
Taranaki .. ..	63	2	24	1	2	2,792 13 3
Wanganui .. ..	147	14	53	2	..	2,445 9 11
Wellington .. ..	133	8	81	7	2	[ -604 8 1]
Hawke's Bay .. ..	71	13	26	1	1	2,636 9 0
Marlborough .. ..	*27	2	8	1	..	[ -231 18 3]
Nelson .. ..	99	8	49	..	..	2,012 6 4
Grey .. ..	24	..	16	2	1	[ -102 15 8]
Westland .. ..	23	..	6	..	..	680 14 0
North Canterbury .. ..	199	8	42	3	..	2,662 2 6
South Canterbury .. ..	70	3	18	..	..	1,670 7 4
Otago .. ..	213	4	13	2	..	1,491 4 7
Southland .. ..	145	3	20	4	..	2,857 10 11
Totals for 1901 .. ..	1,585	97	524	33	7	14,722 13 5
Totals for 1900 .. ..	1,571	88	525	45	10	14,936 18 7

\* Floor-space of two schools omitted.

There is a considerable variety of opinion among school medical authorities as to the amount of space required to secure a proper supply of pure air for each child in an ordinary class-room. The amount of floor-space allotted per child in different English-speaking countries varies from 8 to 15 square feet, and the cubical space from 120 to 300 cubic feet, although some medical authorities ask

for as much as 400 or even 600 cubic feet per child. Assuming that ample means of ventilation by means of sufficient and suitable inlets and outlets are provided, and that all rooms are emptied and thoroughly flushed with fresh air at intervals not greater than one hour and a half or two hours, the following seems for New Zealand schools a reasonable allowance and one quite within practicable limits in the case of new schools: For each child in average attendance a minimum floor-space (exclusive of that occupied by such furniture as cupboards) of 12 square feet, and an allowance of cubical space not less than 200 cubic feet, the height of each class-room from floor to wall-plate being at least 14 feet. The dimensions could be adjusted in each particular case to provide the minimum allowances named, it being borne in mind that any height of a room over 15 ft. or 16 ft. should not properly be taken into account in calculating the cubic space available for securing sufficiency of air-supply. The lighting of schools is generally well provided for in the colony; but even in our clear climate no ordinary class-room should be lighted from one side only, and no child should be set to read or write, much less draw, at a greater distance than 22 ft. from a fully lighted window.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS.

Table R shows the number of Education Board scholarships held in December, 1901, with their tenure and annual value. The total expenditure of the Boards under this head amounted to £8,331 10s. 5d.; the total paid to the Boards for scholarship purposes by the Department was £8,075 8s.

TABLE R.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

Education Districts.	Number held in Dec., 1901.	Boys.	Girls.	Period of Tenure.	Boards' Expenditure on Scholarships in 1901.			Annual Value, &c.
					£	s.	d.	
Auckland ..	79	49	30	Years 3	1,716	0	6	3 at £30; 22 at £25; 22 at £20; 32 at £15.
Taranaki ..	13	8	5	2	295	15	9	2 at £35; 1 at £17; 1 at £16; 2 at £14; 6 at £10; 1 at £7 6s.
Wanganui ..	17	8	9	Varies	622	13	3	11 at £40; 1 at £32; 5 at £15.
Wellington ..	44	25	19	2	958	1	5	13 at £35; 31 at £15.
Hawke's Bay ..	23	9	14	2	471	0	3	9 at £30 4s.; 1 at £16 4s.; 2 at £13 4s.; 1 at £12 4s.; 10 at £10 4s.
Marlborough ..	10	2	8	2	139	0	0	2 at £40; £1 at £35; 7 at £10.
Nelson ..	8	4	4	Varies	371	9	0	6 at £50 10s.; 2 at £25.
Grey ..	12	6	6	3	77	2	0	4 at £35; 8 at £10.
Westland ..	7	3	4	2	100	10	0	1 at £23; 2 at £17 10s.; 4 at £8.
North Canterbury	38	20	18	2	1,317	0	4	21 at £40; 17 at £20.
South Canterbury	34	18	16	2	326	15	11	Varies from £22 10s. to £2 10s.
Otago ..	52	35	17	Varies	1,332	0	9	13 at £40; 3 at £35; 2 at £24; 1 at £22; 15 at £20; 2 at £17; 16 at £15.
Southland ..	21	14	7	Varies	604	1	3	13 at £35; 3 at £20; 5 at £15.
Totals, 1901..	358	201	157	..	8,331	10	5	
Totals, 1900..	349	197	152	..	8,142	10	9	

In some districts holders of Education Board scholarships are received into the secondary schools without payment of fees; in other districts they have to pay school fees out of their scholarship-money.

#### DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

The number of district high schools in the colony has increased from 13 in existence in December, 1900, to 37, including those now established (29) and those sanctioned but not yet established (8). As the special grants made on account of pupils in the secondary classes in these schools are sufficiently liberal to enable the Boards to abolish fees and to pay the additional staff required, it may be said that the problem of providing some degree of free secondary education to boys and girls in a large number of country districts is practically solved. Such districts have now, indeed, an advantage over the towns in which secondary schools exist, as in the latter all except holders of Education Board scholarships and a few others admitted free by the secondary schools have still to pay fees. But it would, generally speaking, be a mistake to establish district high schools by the side of the fully constituted secondary

schools already in operation, as the latter would in almost all cases suffer, and decreased efficiency as well as unnecessary expense would result from the overlapping thus introduced.

It seems to be necessary to utter a note of warning with regard to the syllabus of work that is being taken up in the district high schools. It may be safely laid down that the secondary instruction given in these schools should have a bearing on the future life of the pupils. It is now tolerably well recognised that it is no reason in favour of choosing a subject for the school curriculum to say that it has no practical or utilitarian value, but rather the contrary; "bread-and-butter studies," as they have been called, are not necessarily to be condemned because the knowledge gained is afterwards useful, but are rather to be preferred if they are pursued in such a way as to train the intelligence of the pupil, and to lead him to think about those things that he will have to handle in the future. There is too much tendency at present in the district high schools to give the secondary pupils a little Latin or French and a little elementary algebra or Euclid, and to avoid science and manual and commercial training. The aim in view in establishing district high schools will probably be gained if these schools give the pupils a good taste for standard English literature, a thorough training in ordinary English composition and in arithmetic and mensuration, and such knowledge of history and geography as will enable them to understand better their duties as citizens of the Empire; adding thereto a course in elementary science in which the observations and experiments are carried out by every pupil for himself, and a suitable course of manual work or of commercial work where local conditions demand it. These essentials being secured, other subjects may be taken up if room can be found for them, and if among these subjects a foreign language is included; by all means let it be a modern one, and let it be studied so far thoroughly that some real knowledge of the language, not merely of its grammatical forms, is acquired. The grants for manual instruction (including practical science) under the Manual and Technical Instruction Act are payable to school classes in addition to the special district high school grant, so that there is no excuse on the ground of expense for the comparative neglect of these subjects. There is no reason why any of our district high schools, or indeed any of our secondary schools, should take as their model the lower forms of an old English grammar-school. It is true that the newer subjects require greater skill and a larger amount of preparation on the part of the teacher; but it cannot be supposed that the teachers of the colony are not as skilful as those of other countries, or are less willing to devote themselves with energy to a task whose realisation may enable their pupils "to travel throughout life by day instead of by night."

The 37 district high schools referred to above are as follows: In Auckland District—Coromandel, Waihi, Opotiki, Paeroa and Aratapu; in Taranaki—Stratford and Eltham; in Wanganui—Marton, Feilding, Wanganui Boys', Hawera, College Street (Palmerston North), and Patea; in Wellington—Masterton; in Hawke's Bay—Gisborne and Dannevirke; in Nelson—Westport, Motueka, and Reefton; in Grey—Greymouth; in Westland—Hokitika; in North Canterbury—Akaroa; in South Canterbury—Temuka, Waimate, and Geraldine; in Otago—Balclutha, Lawrence, Palmerston South, Port Chalmers, Tokomairiro, Tapanui, Mosgiel, Hampden, and Naseby; and in Southland—Riverton, Winton, and Gore. There are 988 secondary pupils on the roll of the 29 schools already established.

#### TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

The vote of £1,000 for the training of teachers was divided equally between the normal schools at Christchurch and Dunedin; but, as was pointed out in last year's report, there is a great need for a more complete provision for the training of teachers in the colony. The salaries and allowances of the students in training at the Christchurch and Dunedin Normal Schools and at the Napier Training School are at present met out of the teachers' salaries vote, the

students (who also teach) being considered as modifications of the staff, by virtue of the discretion given to the Minister under the second proviso to section 3 of the Act. This arrangement must, however, come to an end in December, 1903, so that it will be necessary before that time arrives to make some definite provision for the training of teachers.

Meanwhile, however, as far as manual subjects are concerned, the most urgent needs have been met for the present by special grants to the Boards referred to under the heading of "Manual and Technical Instruction," by grants of apparatus and material for teachers' classes, and by the concession of free railway passes to teachers attending any training classes approved by the Education Board of their district.

#### MILITARY AND PHYSICAL DRILL.

The Education Act provides that "in public schools provision shall be made for the instruction in military drill of all boys"; and under "The Physical Drill in Public and Native Schools Act, 1901," which came into force on the 1st January, 1902, it is declared to be the duty of the Board in each district "to cause physical drill to be taught to all boys and girls over the age of eight years attending the public schools in the district." The number of children returned as receiving instruction in drill at the end of the year was 94,116. The term "drill" here must be taken to include physical and disciplinary exercises. There were 101 cadet companies, with a strength of 4,851 members. Some of them had carbines or similar arms obtained from the Defence Department, but generally they were equipped with the model rifles which have been imported by the Department for purposes of drill. The number of cadet companies in the several districts was as follows: Auckland, 27; Taranaki, 2; Wanganui, 11; Wellington, 18; Hawke's Bay, 15; Marlborough, 2; Nelson, 3; Grey, 1; Westland, 4; North Canterbury, 2; South Canterbury, 1; Otago, 14; Southland, 1. The number of model rifles on issue to the Boards at the end of the year was 3,850. The Department has in hand 500 Westley-Richards .310 miniature Martini-Henry rifles and 100,000 rounds of ammunition, which will be issued at the rate of ten rifles per company, or less, according to strength, with a proportionate allowance of ammunition for practice in shooting. It is to be remembered that the amount of firing that can be done by these cadets is limited by the amount of range accommodation available. The number of rifles indicated will probably afford as much practice as could be obtained with a larger number.

In all the principal centres the Defence Department has during the year continued to give the services of drill-instructors, who have visited the schools and themselves taken charge of the company or squad in each during the drill-hours. A system such as this, satisfactory though it may be as far as it can be applied, is not capable of extension without great expense, and the only satisfactory method of making permanent provision for the requirements in this subject is to train the teachers to carry on the work themselves. For the past two years facilities have been given to teachers to attend classes for instruction in drill, the Department paying rail fares. Classes have been held at Auckland and the Thames, with average attendances of 35 and 9 for 31 and 25 meetings respectively; at Wellington, with an average attendance of 54 for 41 meetings; and at Christchurch, with an average attendance of about 47. The expenditure for the year on railway fares of teachers and instructors was £781.

Under the provision in "The Defence Act Amendment Act, 1900," that "the Governor may make regulations for the formation, equipment, and training of cadet corps in connection with public schools," and "may give the control of the aforesaid cadet corps to the Education Boards or the Education Department, in such manner and to such extent as he thinks fit," regulations were gazetted on the 15th May of the current year by which such cadet corps were placed under the control of the Education Department. An officer has been appointed to command the corps and generally to organize and attend to matters relating to the movement. His report forms an appendix (E.—1D) to this report. The number of companies recognised up to date is 95.

## INSTRUCTION IN SWIMMING.

The special vote granted in 1899, and again in 1900, for the encouragement of swimming has been rendered unnecessary by the provision in the regulations under the Manual and Technical Instruction Act for a capitation payment on account of school classes doing work in this subject. In most cases the children should be taught by the teacher of the school, and the allowance referred to should be sufficient to enable Boards to provide instruction for the teachers. Referring to this subject, and to the vote of £100 for the New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association in recognition of its efforts to foster swimming and life-saving, the association was recently informed that the Government believed that the association's enthusiasm would supply what further incentive was required for the systematic cultivation of the subject among the school-children of the colony, and desired that the grant by which the usefulness of the association was recognised might be accepted by the association as a reminder of this field for its operations.

## SUPPLY OF ENSIGNS TO SCHOOLS.

On the passing of "The New Zealand Ensign Act, 1901," a vote of £1,500 was taken for the supply of ensigns to the public schools. It was thought advisable to attach two conditions to the gift: that a school before getting a flag should have a flagstaff, and that the cost of the flagstaff should not be taken out of the school fund. It was pointed out to the Boards that a 30 ft. staff was quite sufficient, and that there was no need for any Committee to go to the expense of a more elaborate equipment. The size of the presentation flag is 7 ft. 6 in. by 3 ft. 9 in. About 1,150 flags have been distributed, including eighty-six to Native schools. With each flag is sent an illustrated description of the Union Jack and its story.

## RAILWAY PASSES FOR SCHOOL-CHILDREN.

In 1901 the Education Department paid the Railway Department £3,477 for this service; £1,109 of this was for the fares of children attending private schools.

## CONFERENCE OF SECRETARIES OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

Owing to the great changes in the methods of administration rendered necessary by the passing of the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, by the rapid increase in the number of classes under the Manual and Technical Instruction Act, and by the multiplication of district high schools and the distribution of the grants for such schools, it was thought desirable to hold a conference of Secretaries of Education Boards with a view to reducing the routine work in the Department and in the various Boards' offices to the simplest form consistent with efficiency. The conference was accordingly held in Wellington in December, 1901. Questions of policy were, of course, not brought before the conference; but the methods of carrying into effect the provisions of the Acts referred to above were discussed in full detail, and the forms for securing the returns necessary to make the monthly payments to Boards on account of teachers' salaries, those for the recognition of manual and technical classes and for claims for capitation and subsidies in connection therewith, and those for the special capitation on account of secondary pupils in district high schools were agreed upon, and have since been adopted. The meetings were business-like in spirit, and much was gained by the mutual interchange of ideas on many subjects. One undoubted benefit derived from the conference was the almost perfect smoothness with which the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, as already stated above, was brought into operation. It is no drawback to say that subsequent experience has shown that many of the forms then agreed upon can be still further simplified.

## CHATHAM ISLANDS.

In the Chatham Islands during 1901 instruction was given by three teachers and two assistants at six different centres, five on the main island and one on Pitt Island. The number on the roll at the end of the year was 86; the average



attendance, 70. The total expenditure was £408 2s. 3d.—namely, salaries and allowances, £283 17s. 4d.; school furniture and requisites, and repairs, £63 14s.; passage-money of teachers and families, £28 4s. 3d.; inspection, £32 9s. 7d.

In order to afford opportunities for clever children in these islands to continue their education beyond a primary school course, the Government has offered to give any boy or girl qualifying under specified conditions a scholarship tenable at one of the recognised secondary schools in New Zealand; such scholarships would, if necessary, be in addition to the scholarships that are offered to Chatham Island Maoris in the same way as to Maoris in New Zealand. There is at present one holder of a Maori scholarship from the Chatham Islands, who is receiving his education at Te Aute.

The schools were visited in January last by the Inspector-General. His report refers generally in commendatory terms to the work that is being done, and he states further that manual work is being introduced into these schools, and a great deal of interest is at present being taken in educational matters by both Europeans and Maoris.

### EDUCATION RESERVES.

Table S is a summary of the accounts of the School Commissioners, which are given in full in the Appendix.

TABLE S.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS' ACCOUNTS.

Provincial Districts.	Income for the Year 1901.						Total Income.
	Balances on 1st January, 1901.	Receipts during Year.				Deposits.	
		Primary Reserves.	Secondary Reserves.	Investments, &c.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Auckland .. ..	1,666 6 11	3,811 12 8	735 0 10	46 3 9	46 4 0	6,305 8 2	
Taranaki .. ..	716 6 7	2,500 4 4	491 17 9	30 12 2	..	3,739 0 10	
Wellington .. ..	190 9 0	4,070 18 1	754 10 0	60 9 5	..	5,076 6 6	
Hawke's Bay .. ..	3,515 13 7	2,957 9 7	779 10 7	75 3 7	..	7,327 17 4	
Marlborough .. ..	236 10 1	228 13 0	36 10 0	2 8 0	..	504 1 1	
Nelson .. ..	56 9 10	928 4 5	305 13 10	..	..	1,290 8 1	
Westland .. ..	299 3 9	8 10 0	309 19 9	..	..	617 13 6	
Canterbury .. ..	950 17 10	17,175 12 2	..	4 17 9	..	18,131 7 9	
Otago .. ..	11,100 14 0	12,782 4 11	591 2 11	3,349 19 6	..	27,824 1 4	
Totals for 1901..	18,732 11 7	44,463 9 2	4,004 5 8	3,560 14 2	46 4 0	70,816 4 7	
Totals for 1900..	21,120 6 1	43,453 13 9	4,186 15 11	6,431 15 5	68 16 0	75,261 7 2	

Provincial Districts.	Expenditure for the Year 1901.							Total.
	Office Expenses and Salaries.	Other Expenses of Management.	Paid for Primary Education.	Paid for Secondary Education.	Investments and Refunds.	Balances on 31st December, 1901.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Auckland .. ..	157 1 3	352 14 2	2,600 0 0	506 7 6	117 15 0	2,571 10 3	6,305 8 2	
Taranaki .. ..	160 13 7	189 15 11	2,250 0 0	250 0 0	83 2 0	805 9 4	3,739 0 10	
Wellington .. ..	402 3 4	314 14 5	3,200 0 0	350 0 0	512 10 0	803 15 11	5,076 6 6	
Hawke's Bay .. ..	106 15 10	79 4 9	2,900 0 0	2,115 8 8	..	2,126 8 1	7,327 17 4	
Marlborough .. ..	27 15 0	..	260 0 0	60 0 0	..	156 6 1	504 1 1	
Nelson .. ..	50 12 2	48 12 6	850 0 0	327 0 0	..	14 3 5	1,290 8 1	
Westland .. ..	31 3 0	6 6 0	..	300 0 0	..	280 4 6	617 13 6	
Canterbury .. ..	546 8 9	80 2 8	16,000 0 0	..	..	1,504 16 4	18,131 7 9	
Otago .. ..	872 7 1	814 11 1	12,911 0 11	590 10 15	583 1 6	7,052 10 8	27,824 1 4	
Totals for 1901 ..	2,355 0 0	1,886 1 6	40,971 0 11	4,499 6 3	5,789 11 4	15,315 4 7	70,816 4 7	
Totals for 1900 ..	2,371 9 3	2,038 15 6	41,258 0 3	3,930 6 11	6,930 3 8	18,732 11 7	75,261 7 2	

TABLE S.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS' ACCOUNTS—*continued*.

Provincial Districts.	Assets and Liabilities, 31st December, 1901.											
	Balances of Accounts.		Arrears of Rent and Interest due.		Total Assets.	Amounts due to Capital Account.	Other Liabilities.	Balance of Assets.				
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		
Auckland ..	3,208	10 3	1,421	11 7	4,630	1 10	3,027	2 0	27	0 0	1,575	19 10
Taranaki ..	805	9 4	477	13 1	1,283	2 5	219	1 7	20	17 11	1,043	2 11
Wellington ..	803	15 11	56	10 4	860	6 3	83	0 4	..	..	777	5 11
Hawke's Bay ..	2,126	8 1	552	5 2	2,678	13 3	506	6 0	1,340	0 6	832	6 9
Marlborough ..	156	6 1	142	3 0	298	9 1	..	..	..	..	298	9 1
Nelson ..	14	3 5	401	10 10	415	14 3	..	..	..	..	415	14 3
Westland ..	280	4 6	17	12 11	297	17 5	..	..	42	3 9	255	13 8
Canterbury ..	1,504	16 4	2,355	2 9	3,859	19 1	264	5 11	45	0 0	3,550	13 2
Otago ..	42,991	3 9	4,228	18 9	47,220	2 6	..	..	1,800	14 0	45,419	8 6
Totals for 1901..	51,890	17 8	9,653	8 5	61,544	6 1	4,099	15 10	3,275	16 2	54,168	14 1
Totals for 1900..	50,968	10 3	10,071	9 2	61,039	19 5	45,161	14 7	3,006	14 0	12,871	10 10

The payments made to Education Boards out of the proceeds from education reserves in 1901 amounted to £40,971 0s. 11d. The revenues of the Boards are not, however, increased thereby, as equal amounts are deducted from the capitation grants due to the Boards. The payments for secondary education from reserves under the control of the School Commissioners amounted to £4,499 11s. 4d.

#### NATIVE SCHOOLS.

There were ninety-one village schools in full operation at the end of 1901, two more than the number open in December, 1900. If mission schools and boarding-schools examined by the Department, as well as the four new village schools, and two aided schools, are added, the total number of schools was 103. The increased activity in building, necessitated by the increased interest of Maoris in the matter of education, and the installation of operations in connection with technical work, have caused an increase in the expenditure to the extent of £3,425. The average attendance for the year has increased by 92·5, and is 2,592·25, while the regularity of attendance is greater by nearly 3 per cent.; it has again reached the level attained in 1898. There is a satisfactory increase in the number of passes. For the reason stated in the Inspector's report, it is interesting to find that the ratio of the number of girls to that of the number of boys has sensibly increased.

Of the six schools opened in the course of the year 1901 two are decidedly small. One of these is at Ruapuke Island, in Fouveaux Strait, where there was, very many years ago, a mission-house under the Rev. Mr. Wohlers, who also kept a small school going. The population of the place is now larger and more steady than it was. The other is an aided school at Turanganui, Palliser Bay—the settlement of Captain Brown, a very well known Maori chief. The beginning made was not very successful, but there is some reason to hope for better things.

All the other four new schools have made a satisfactory beginning. One of these is at Te Haroto, on the Napier-Taupo Road, a few miles on the Napier side of Tarawera. The climate of the place is rather severe, but the Maoris appear to have thoroughly made up their minds to secure success and have made an excellent beginning. Oromahoe, Bay of Islands District, is another revived school; it, too, has had a rest of about twenty years. The Natives of the place are evidently doing their best to deserve the consideration shown them by Government in reopening in their village. Whareponga is on the East Coast, about five miles from Waipiro; a successful beginning under a careful master has been made, and the prospects of success are considerable. Pariroa, near Patea, is interesting as being a kind of Maori centre whose people long held aloof. Their anxiety to have a school has been great, and it is reported that the prospects of their school are good. It was not found necessary to close any school in the course of the last twelve months.

A few applications for new schools have been sent in during the year, and several visits for inquiry have been paid; there are still many on the list, and

it is hoped that some of them at least may be worked off in the course of the coming year. It may be mentioned that schools at Kerepehi, Piako; Parawera, in the Kihikihi district; a school under a Maori teacher at Rangiahia, in the Mangonui District; schools at Takahiwai, near Whangarei; Tongoio, Hawke's Bay; Taumarunui, Upper Wanganui; and Whangara, East Coast, have been either completed already or have been put in hand during the current year. There are some four or five other cases that will require consideration later on.

The examination and inspection reports on the schools examined during the year 1901 show that, on the whole, the standard previously reached has been rather more than maintained. The Inspectors' reports, summarised as usual by Mr. Pope, give an opportunity for judging the value of the work done both in individual schools and on the whole. It may be observed that the number of schools that on the work of the year deserve to be called good, has increased from thirty-five for 1900 to forty-five for 1901. On the other hand, the schools at the wrong end of the list in 1901 numbered only six, a decided improvement on the ten of the previous year. The number of pupils receiving higher education, or learning trades as apprentices, is much the same as it was in 1900. This year there are still two Maori medical students at Otago University, and there are also two Maori nurses receiving hospital training.

Hand-work has received much attention during the year, especially in our village schools. In some cases work that really deserves to be called admirable has been done. The difficulties in the way of introducing hand-work into the boarding-schools have been great. St. Stephen's appears to have nearly got over its difficulties, and to be ready to make a really good beginning. There is a neatly built workshop there, and great interest in the building and equipping of it is being shown by the authorities. Te Aute has not yet been able to make the necessary arrangements, but it is hoped that there will be something done by-and-by. The authorities do not seem to be hostile to hand-work; they say merely that they do not yet see their way to set about it without endangering their own peculiar work that is already in hand.

It is understood that there is now in almost all Maori schools a good deal of manual and kindergarten work done; that the children like it, while the teachers are becoming alive to its beneficial effects on the other work of the school; and that, generally, much of the good promised in connection with this kind of work is being fully realised. Such operations as paper-folding, paper-weaving, work in plasticine, cane-weaving, and "bricklaying" are now regularly taught in most of these schools. There has also been progress made in teaching woodwork; reports show that Whirinaki School is doing excellent work of various kinds, and that the Maoris generally are showing great appreciation of the prospect opening out before them. The other two principal technical stations—at Rangitukia and Rakaumanga—are less advanced, but it is hoped that it will be possible to report satisfactory progress next year. Other smaller establishments, such as those at Mangamuka and Omanaia, are giving good promise, the latter considerably more than promise, and much good work has been already done; at Mangamuka the building is almost ready. It is announced in the report that a very successful advance in the teaching of English has been made. There is reason to believe that the method organized by the Inspectors is likely to render excellent service in the way of giving Maori children in a reasonably short time a power of speaking elementary English fluently and correctly.

It will be seen from the above that, in order to accomplish successfully the task of educating the Maoris in such a way as to raise the tone of the ordinary village community, more and more emphasis is being placed upon the teaching of English and upon manual training. This remark raises the question of the desirability of reforming the courses prescribed in the secondary boarding-schools for Maoris; for the two subjects just named must be considered as far more important than more bookish forms of instruction, which tend to unfit Maori boys and girls for the simple life of the pa, and give them no training that will enable them to perform willingly and intelligently the work that has to be done in connection with their homes. There are very few Maori

boys, and, up to the present, no Maori girls, who have become students at the University Colleges, and it seems accordingly a waste of effort to teach Latin and other purely academic subjects to those who should be taught in a practical way the principles that underlie agriculture, domestic work, and the other occupations of their future lives. The few who show sufficient ability to warrant their being taken for a considerable time away from their own people could, at a far less total expense, receive at the ordinary secondary schools the training necessary to prepare them for a university career.

Quite recently a way has been opened up for giving a trial, so far as one locality is concerned, to a scheme proposed some three or four years ago for enabling Maoris, after finishing their school education, to find a field of action in which what they have acquired at school may be applied to the purposes of ordinary life; in which they may, in fact, find the uses of the training they have received by practising in a Maori settlement conducted on European lines the art of living in European fashion. The Native school at Pamoana, on the Wanganui River, has afforded the kind of opportunity necessary for trying the experiment. A large number of young people are on the ground, and already fairly well educated; the Maoris have given the necessary land, and very soon everything will be ready for making a beginning. It would be futile to attempt at the present stage to describe accurately the steps to be taken, but the information here given will probably suffice to show the general lines on which the little colony is to be founded. It may be added, however, that it is intended to make the settlement industrial, and, as soon as possible, self-supporting.

The usual account of the schools and their progress will be found in the Inspector's report, and also paragraphs on subjects connected with Maori life in general, in so far as this is influenced by or influences education.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

In December, 1901, the total number on the books of all the industrial schools was 1,765, or 62 more than at the close of the year 1900. On the books of the Government industrial schools there were 1,227, an increase of 64 over the corresponding number for 1900; on the books of the private industrial schools there were 538, or 2 less than at the end of the previous year. The number in residence at Government schools was 293, and at private industrial schools 348, so that 641 was the total number of "inmates" actually in residence. The number boarded out was 419, one being from a private school and the rest from Government schools. There were 17 girls maintained in various corrective institutions, 13 boys and girls in orphan homes, 1 boy at the Blind Institute, Auckland, and 1 at the School for Deaf-mutes, Sumner. The total number of inmates dependent on the schools for maintenance was therefore 1,092, or 56 more than the number at the end of 1900. The remaining 673, although still subject to control and supervision, were not dependent on the schools for maintenance. They may be classified as follows: Licensed to reside with friends, 155; at service, 448; in hospital, 4; in lunatic asylum, 5; in the Costley Training Institution, Auckland, on probation, 2; in other institutions without payment, 13; in gaol, 6; absent without leave, 40—namely, 29 from service and 11 from the schools.

There were six Government industrial schools in existence in 1901, and the numbers of inmates on their books at the end of the year were as follows: Auckland, 97; Receiving Home, Wellington, 69; Receiving Home, Christchurch, 226; Burnham, 281; Te Oranga Home, 46; Caversham, 508: total, 1,227. Those belonging to private industrial schools were distributed as follows: St. Mary's, Auckland, 130; St. Joseph's, Wellington, 76; St. Mary's, Nelson, 305; St. Vincent de Paul, Dunedin, 27: total, 538.

TABLE T.—INMATES, 1900 AND 1901.

	Boarded out.				In Residence.				At Service, &c.				Totals.			
	Dec. 1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec. 1901.	Dec. 1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec. 1901.	Dec. 1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec. 1901.	Dec. 1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Dec. 1901.
Government Schools—																
Auckland .. ..	46	2	..	48	16	3	..	19	32	..	2	30	94	3	..	97
Receiving Home, Wellington .. ..	..	39	..	39	..	2	..	2	..	28	..	28	..	69	..	69
Receiving Home, Christchurch .. ..	..	147	..	147	..	10	..	10	..	69	..	69	..	226	..	226
Burnham .. ..	162	..	162	..	108	7	..	115	292	..	126	166	562	..	281	281
Te Oranga Home, Christchurch .. ..	..	..	..	..	12	5	..	17	1	28	..	29	13	33	..	46
Caversham .. ..	194	..	10	184	95	35	..	130	205	..	11	194	494	14	..	508
Private Schools—																
St. Mary's, Auckland .. ..	..	..	..	..	100	..	4	96	27	7	..	34	127	3	..	130
St. Joseph's, Wellington .. ..	2	..	2	..	49	..	10	39	31	6	..	37	82	..	6	76
St. Mary's, Nelson .. ..	5	..	4	1	202	..	8	194	100	10	..	110	307	..	2	305
St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin .. ..	..	..	..	..	16	3	..	19	8	..	..	8	24	3	..	27
Totals .. ..	409	188	178	419	598	65	22	641	696	148	139	705	1,703	351	289	1,765

The Government industrial schools are of two kinds: reformatories and industrial schools proper. There is one reformatory for boys at Burnham, and another, Te Oranga Home, near Christchurch, for girls. An addition, in the form of a new wing, is now in course of erection at the latter institution, and this, when completed, will relieve the present overcrowding, and will facilitate the classification according to character which is so essential an element of success. At Burnham there are many who, if they had not been sent there, would probably be found in the prisons of the colony; where they are, however, they are regularly taught farming, gardening, carpentry work, bootmaking, tailoring, and other trades, and have every chance of being reformed in character. They are divided into three classes, promotion from a lower to a higher class being according to good conduct and diligence in learning a trade. Those in the first and second classes receive small payments as pocket-money, and any boy in the first class who earns more than the cost of his maintenance has the surplus paid into the account of his earnings in the same way as if he were licensed out to service. So far as there is room, also, those belonging to the first class live in cottages on the farm, under the supervision of married attendants, and enjoy thus a taste of home life and considerably more liberty than boys belonging to the other two classes. The individuals placed in the third class need for the most part a considerable degree of control, and it is hoped that the detention-yard to be erected shortly will enable close supervision to be exercised over these boys while they are employed on useful work, so that absconding may be almost impossible and discipline may be maintained without the occasion to have recourse to corporal punishment or detention in cells. Marked benefits have already resulted from the system of classification that has gradually been introduced into our industrial schools, more especially during the last three years. This opinion is confirmed by the Burnham Board of Advice in a letter which will be printed in E.-3, satisfaction being expressed at the general improvement shown, and particularly as regards the effect of the industrial training of the boys, which is now such a prominent feature of the school work.

Caversham is the largest industrial school, properly so called, in the colony. Boys and girls of known criminal or vicious instincts are not sent there; those who are in residence are such as at the time of committal were too old to be boarded out, or such as need a somewhat firmer measure of control than can be looked for in a foster-home.

The site for the new boys' industrial school at Horowhenua has been cleared, and is now quite ready for the erection of the buildings required. These will consist of the main building, in which will be quartered the boys needing the direct supervision of the manager; four to six cottages containing each about fourteen boys in charge of a married attendant; a manager's house, an office, a school, workshops, dairy, cow-shed, stables, and other small buildings. All the boys will dine together in the dining-room of the main

building, but those living in the cottages will take their other meals there. The site is being planted, and is already stocked with cattle. The soil is very fertile, and fruit and garden crops should do well there. Probably not less than 120 boys will be trained at the institution. Caversham has now more boys than it can properly accommodate, and the boys' quarters there are old and inconvenient; moreover, it does not possess sufficient land of good qualities to give the facilities for that training in out-door pursuits which is so important an element in the success of an industrial school system. It will therefore be a most important step in advance when the Horowhenua buildings are finished and the new institution is ready for receiving inmates.

Caversham and Mount Albert will then be the two Government industrial schools for girls. The Receiving Homes at Wellington and Christchurch accommodate girls and young boys who, on being ordered to an industrial school, are waiting to be sent to a foster-home, or to the school best fitted to train them. On the books of the Receiving Homes are found also the names of the industrial school inmates boarded out or placed at service in their respective districts. It is still necessary to transfer many inmates soon after committal, as the Magistrates in some cases still continue to send special classes of children to industrial schools which are not intended for them—for instance, now and then girls suited for an industrial school proper are sent to Burnham, which is a reformatory for boys.

The interests of boarded-out children are looked after by the managers and by the official correspondents at the several centres; they are also visited monthly or oftener by the local lady visitors, who send monthly reports on all inmates to the managers. Inmates licensed to service, or with friends, are visited by the managers in the case of Government industrial schools, and it is desirable that the same plan should be followed in respect of private industrial schools; so far, however, the managers of those schools have not seen their way to carry it out completely. Two officers of the Department act as Assistant Inspectors of industrial schools; one of them is also the chief clerk in charge of this important branch, and the other also carries out, with two other officers specially appointed for the purpose, the work of making a regular visitation of all the boarded-out children, and of such of the inmates at service and with friends as the managers have not been able to visit lately, and of such others as the Department may think it necessary. It is intended that as soon as possible a lady shall be appointed to take part in this work, with especial reference to girls placed out at service.

General regulations relating to all the divisions of industrial school work have now been gazetted; and, as this is the first time that such general regulations have been issued, it may be as well to call attention here to the chief features embodied in them.

Except in a few details the regulations are made to apply equally to Government and to private schools. Ample powers are given for the thorough inspection of all schools, for frequently visiting children residing away from the schools, and for auditing wages and other accounts.

In the case of private schools, managers not residing at the schools are required to inspect the institution at least once a week, and to make themselves fully conversant with the details of management and acquainted with each inmate.

The medical officer of a school has wide powers. He has the right to visit at any time, but there must be a monthly inspection. He is responsible that the physical well-being of inmates is attended to, and that the rules of sanitation are observed. The punishment-book is to be regularly produced to him. Managers are enjoined to co-operate with medical officers.

Inmates are, throughout the year, to have at least one warm bath weekly. Underclothing is to be changed weekly. Closets are to be readily accessible to dormitories. Bedding is to be comfortable in all respects. Provision is to be made for the safety of inmates in case of fire. An Official Visitors' book is to be kept. Directions are given to insure that the food is in all respects satisfactory, and that it is sufficiently varied. Full provision is made for the proper clothing of inmates. Industrial training is to be thorough and regular for all inmates of suitable age, and female inmates are to receive domestic training. The attention of inmates is to be directed to rural life, and they are to be taught dairy-work,

poultry-keeping, gardening, &c. Military drill, swimming, and life-saving are to be taught. Proper provision is to be made for inmates' recreation, and libraries are to be provided. Thorough classification is to be maintained. Facilities for religious training are to be given. Careful supervision over inmates is enjoined. Each dormitory must be under the supervision of an officer. Lights are to be shown in dormitories. Managers are to visit dormitories at least once nightly. Inmates licensed out are to be regularly visited, and complaints of licensed inmates are to be promptly attended to. An inmate who absconds or damages property may be fined. Inmates who through misconduct frequently return to the schools may be required to contribute from their accumulated earnings towards the cost of their maintenance at the schools. Inmates who for special reasons cannot be licensed out may be remunerated for their services at the schools. Monetary rewards and badges for good conduct may be given. A certain relaxation of the regulations formerly in force relating to corporal punishment has been made, though, as the maximum amount of punishment has been more carefully defined, the effect is not to make any very great difference.

In connection with this form of correction it must be borne in mind that the class of inmates to be dealt with is the class that is most difficult to manage at the public schools, while in the reformatories many of the inmates are so degenerate that kindness and moral suasion are to them indications of weakness on the part of the officers. In the report of the proceedings of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, held in 1900, at Topeka, Kansas, the Superintendent of one of the State industrial schools, in the course of an address, and while advocating the superiority of the system of "rewards for merit," says: "Yet, do not misunderstand me; there are cases that come to all—at least, they come to me—when sterner measures are necessary. To hesitate then is to strengthen in the mind of the offender the idea of your weakness," &c. And again, "In my judgment, when you punish it is best to use plain so-called corporal punishment." The punishments in industrial schools and in reformatories have been differentiated; in the latter they are the more severe. As a rule the punishments to be inflicted will be such as may be lawfully inflicted by schoolmasters. Managers may inflict the punishment or may depute officers to do so in their presence. In general the officer reporting the offence is not to be the one to inflict punishment. A cane or leather strap is to be the instrument for punishing boys, and a strap for girls; twelve strokes to be the maximum. Under careful restrictions, and for grave offences, male inmates may be birched on the bare breech, but the birch must be approved by the medical officer; the maximum of strokes is twelve. Both males and females may be put in cells for a maximum of ten hours in industrial schools and a week in reformatories. Under proper restrictions, dietary discipline may be used. Badges of degradation may be used only with the approval of the Minister. A register of punishments is to be kept, and a copy is to be sent to the Education Department monthly.

The regulations relating to inmates who are licensed to reside away from the schools are founded on the practice of the past nineteen years. For the first time, however, it is recognised that a foster-parent may administer corporal chastisement to boarded-out children. Provision is made for limiting the amount of work which a foster-parent may cause a boarded-out child to do.

Of the 139 inmates who during the year 1901 ceased to be under the control of the schools 80 were discharged by warrant, 35 attained twenty-one years of age, 7 were transferred to the Costley Training Institution, 7 were married, and 10 died. As in the preceding year, the number of deaths (10) was above the average. The certificates of the medical attendants show that of the 5 inmates who were in residence at the time of death 2 died of gastro-enteritis, 1 of inanition, 1 of gastro-intestinal catarrh, and 1 of tubercular meningitis; in hospital there was one death from intestinal perforation; a boy at service was accidentally shot; and 3 boarded-out children died of bronchitis, disease of the brain, and tubercular meningitis respectively.

The number of admissions during the year (197) shows an increase of 5 over the number for 1900. Of these 43 were sent from Dunedin, 40 from Wellington, 34 from Auckland, and 31 from Christchurch. Of the remaining 49 children, no one town or country district sent more than 7 to the schools.

From information taken from the Magistrates' orders for admission it is found that 101 children are to be brought up in the Church of England denomination, 56 as Roman Catholic, 24 as Presbyterian, 14 as Methodist, 1 as Baptist, and 1 as belonging to the Salvation Army.

TABLE U.—ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARENTS' CIRCUMSTANCES AND CHARACTER, 1901.

Fathers, described as		Mothers, described as		Precedent Condition of Children admitted in 1901.					Total.
				Destitute.	Vagrant.	Associating with Disreputable Persons.	Uncontrollable.	Accused or Guilty of Punishable Offences.	
Dead .. ..	Dead .. ..	Dead .. ..	3	..	..	1	..	4	
" .. ..	Good .. ..	Good .. ..	8	..	1	..	4	13	
" .. ..	Unknown .. ..	Unknown .. ..	1	..	3	..	..	4	
" .. ..	Bad .. ..	Bad .. ..	3	..	5	..	4	12	
" .. ..	Deserter .. ..	Deserter .. ..	..	..	2	..	..	2	
Good .. ..	Dead .. ..	Dead .. ..	1	3	..	2	4	10	
" .. ..	Good .. ..	Good .. ..	6	6	..	..	25	37	
" .. ..	Bad .. ..	Bad .. ..	4	..	2	..	4	10	
Unknown .. ..	Dead .. ..	Dead .. ..	1	..	1	..	..	2	
" .. ..	Sick, lunatic, &c. .. ..	Sick, lunatic, &c. .. ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
" .. ..	Good .. ..	Good .. ..	15	1	..	..	..	16	
" .. ..	Unknown .. ..	Unknown .. ..	1	..	..	..	2	3	
" .. ..	Bad .. ..	Bad .. ..	6	..	3	..	..	9	
" .. ..	Deserter .. ..	Deserter .. ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Bad .. ..	Dead .. ..	Dead .. ..	6	..	3	..	..	9	
" .. ..	Good .. ..	Good .. ..	7	3	2	..	6	18	
" .. ..	Bad .. ..	Bad .. ..	..	2	10	..	6	18	
" .. ..	Deserter .. ..	Deserter .. ..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
Deserter .. ..	Dead .. ..	Dead .. ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
" .. ..	Good .. ..	Good .. ..	13	..	..	..	1	14	
" .. ..	Bad .. ..	Bad .. ..	6	3	1	..	1	11	
Totals .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	86	18	33	3	57	197	

At the end of 1901 there was in the Post-Office Savings-Bank on account of the earnings of inmates of Government industrial schools a sum of £11,508 19s. 3d., and on account of inmates of private industrial schools £1,901 9s. 4d. For inmates of Government schools a sum of £1,133 0s. 9d. was withdrawn during the year, and for inmates of private schools £49 10s. 6d.

In Table W is shown the cost of the Government schools, in which is included the expenditure for the maintenance of inmates boarded out and the salaries of the resident staffs and medical officers; it also shows the cost of supervision of all inmates who are licensed to reside away from the schools; and, further, the amounts of the recoveries from Charitable Aid Boards, from persons against whom orders for maintenance have been made, and from the sale of farm produce, &c.

TABLE W.—EXPENDITURE ON GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, 1901.

School.	Gross Cost of School.	Cost of boarding out. (Included in preceding column.)	Salaries of School Staff. (Included in first column.)	Recoveries.	Net Cost.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Auckland .. ..	3,427 18 6	705 16 10	295 11 8	478 18 0	2,949 0 6
Horowhenua (proposed) .. ..	1,612 11 11	.. ..	62 8 0	.. ..	1,612 11 11
Burnham .. ..	8,879 5 4	1,461 11 9	1,814 10 2	1,799 4 2	7,080 1 2
Caversham .. ..	8,189 8 3	3,045 8 5	1,089 6 0	4,933 12 1	3,255 16 2
Te Oranga Home .. ..	1,622 14 5	.. ..	330 0 0	21 19 3	1,600 15 2
Receiving Home, Wellington ..	626 14 4	129 6 8	183 5 0	126 7 10	500 6 6
Receiving Home, Christchurch	1,864 16 2	949 2 0	265 10 3	100 7 11	1,764 8 3
Totals .. ..	26,223 8 11	6,291 5 8	4,040 11 1	7,460 9 3	18,762 19 8
Salaries and travelling-expenses of Assistant Inspector and visiting officers .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1,278 7 9
Travelling-expenses of other officers .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	90 8 6
Contingencies .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	64 16 3
Total .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	20,196 12 2



Table X shows the payments made by Government on account of inmates in private industrial schools, the recoveries, and the net expenditure by Government. The contributions from Charitable Aid Boards are made directly to the managers of these schools, and are not included in the recoveries shown.

TABLE X.—GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS (R.C.), 1901.

School.	Payments.			Recoveries.			Net Expenditure by Government.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
St. Mary's, Auckland.. .. .	1,427	9	0	122	15	0	1,304	14	0
St. Joseph's, Wellington .. .. .	284	19	0	17	3	4	267	15	8
St. Mary's, Nelson .. .. .	1,464	8	11	353	7	3	1,111	1	8
St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin .. .. .	73	0	0	11	5	4	61	14	8
Totals .. .. .	3,249	16	11	504	10	11	2,745	6	0

The Government or Charitable Aid Boards paid for the maintenance of the 32 children previously stated to be in corrective or other institutions or homes. The payments made by the Government were as follows: Rescue Home, Auckland, £2 2s.; St. Mary's Home, Karori, £23 8s.; Levin Memorial Home, Wellington, £28 12s.; private home (special treatment), £29 8s. 7d.; St. Mary's Home, Richmond, Christchurch, £56 17s. 5d.; Samaritan Home, Christchurch, £18 2s.; Mount Magdala, Christchurch, £146 16s. 4d. Six children belonging to St. Joseph's, Wellington, and St. Mary's, Nelson, private industrial schools were boarded at the Mission Home, Jerusalem, Wanganui (Mother Aubert's)—4 for the whole year and 2 for ten months—the Government paying during the year £96 4s. for their maintenance.

#### SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.

The inclusion in the School Attendance Act of last session of provisions dealing with blind and deaf children marks an important step in the education of these unfortunate members of the community. Hitherto many parents, either through carelessness or wilfully, have neglected to send such children to the institutions maintained for their special instruction; but now the Minister of Education has the power to enforce attendance, due provision being made for a contribution by parents towards the cost of maintenance or for free admission where parents are not in a position to contribute. The immediate consequence is an unusual increase in the number of candidates for admission to the Sumner School for Deaf-mutes, a fact which renders all the more urgent the need for new buildings. It is accordingly a matter for satisfaction that the plans have been completed, and a contract has been let for the erection of a portion of the buildings. In the design it has been arranged that the dormitories shall be on the ground floor, although raised somewhat above the level of the ground; this, together with special contrivances, will, it is hoped, take away even the remotest danger to life in case of fire. The class-rooms will be on the first floor, and, although such an arrangement may possess a few slight disadvantages, the arrangement has the great advantage that it will enable the rooms in which instruction is given to be extremely well lighted, always an important point in teaching children on the purely oral system.

As regards the adoption of that system, it is a matter for congratulation that this colony from the first adopted the oral method of teaching, in which children are taught to converse by watching the lips of others. In America, where manual and mixed methods were at first largely in vogue, they are being rapidly discarded in favour of oral instruction, and New Zealand has accordingly been saved the expense and inconvenience of changing from inferior systems of deaf-mute education to that which is now almost universally admitted to be the best.

Those called (improperly) semi-mutes, who possess in some degree the sense of hearing and have to a slight extent the power of articulation, need special treatment; such cases appear to be most successfully dealt with when they are boarded out with hearing people in the neighbourhood of the institution, and are taught in special classes. There are also some pupils that have hitherto

escaped notice, and are now too old to live among children or to receive instruction with them. Where it is still possible to do something to relieve their affliction, and to educate them, these cases may be admitted; but such individuals also should be boarded out, and should be taught in special classes. It does not, however, appear fair that the cost of maintenance, apart from that of instruction, should be borne by the Education Department. If their friends cannot afford to maintain them, their maintenance at the institution is really a relief to the rates, and in cases where, say, the inmate is over twenty-one the cost should presumably be borne by the Charitable Aid Boards.

Three boys and 3 girls left the school during the year (4 after the close of the school year), and 6 boys and 4 girls were admitted. At the end of the year the number in residence was 28 boys and 21 girls, 3 boys and 1 girl more than at the end of 1900.

The expenditure on the institution for the year 1901 was,—Salaries of Director and teachers, £1,384 14s. 3d.; steward, matron, and servants, £529 0s. 10d.; rent, £178 6s. 3d.; housekeeping, £681 2s. 11d.; travelling-expenses, £116 10s. 3d.; school material, £51 4s. 1d.; repairs and works, £42 4s. 9d.; clothing, £13 8s. 3d.; medical attendance and medicine, £31 2s. 9d.; water-supply, £30 8s.; sanitation, £20 1s.; boarding-out of pupils, £104 3s. 8d.; for the preparation of plans of the new buildings, £61 2s. 8d.; extension of water-service, £79 8s. 7d.; sundries, £50 17s. 1d.: total expenditure, £3,267 2s. 8d. Deducting recoveries, £170 1s. 9d. (parents' contributions), the net expenditure was £3,097 0s. 11d. The amount expended in 1900, was £5,243 16s. 9d., of which £2,233 16s. 9d. was paid to complete the purchase of the new site.

Two deaf-mute children who, from having received partial training on the manual or sign system, were ineligible for admission to our own institution were maintained in the Victorian School for the Deaf, at a cost of £30 18s. 6d.; and one was under a private teacher in Auckland, to whom a fee of £26 was paid by the Department.

#### INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND.

The Jubilee Institute for the Blind, at Auckland, is a private institution, and not in any way under Government control. Being, however, a "separate institution" under the Hospitals and Charitable Aid Act, it receives a subsidy at the rate of 24s. in the pound upon the voluntary contributions raised by the Trustees, and, in addition, payment is made to it by the Education Department on account of pupils for whose tuition the Department is responsible. The Trustees have also received at various times grants in aid of buildings.

Representations having been made to the Government as to the existence of alleged abuses in the management of the institution and the treatment of inmates, a Commission of Inquiry was set up, Mr. S. Brabant, S.M., being the Commissioner. The charges of ill-treatment of inmates seem generally not to have been sustained; but the Commissioner in his report called attention to defects in the management that in his judgment needed amendment. The chief points in the report may be summarised as follows: The principal, who is a blind man of some ability, possesses tastes that, however harmless they may be in themselves, do not seem to accord well with his position, and to some extent may interfere with his proper performance of his duties and with the comfort of the inmates. The practice of making the principal an allowance for the maintenance of inmates was condemned, as it might lead to the suspicion, even without any foundation in fact, that he stinted the inmates in food and comforts for the sake of increasing his own private profit. The dining-room required renovation and better furniture; the workshop should be enlarged, and a separate room should be provided for machinery, which should be fenced off; the men should have a sitting-room provided for them; men suffering from temporary indisposition required special care; it was desirable that trees should be planted in the grounds to afford shade for the inmates; the sanitary arrangements should be improved; and, in order that these and other matters should be thoroughly attended to, and a proper degree of efficiency maintained, the Commissioner strongly

recommended the appointment of a sighted manager. It is a question, also, whether blind adults should not be boarded out, and receive only their instruction in the institution. These conclusions agree generally with the views of the Department, and it may further be observed that the teaching-staff of the day-school, consisting of one teacher for twenty to thirty pupils at various stages of instruction, is quite inadequate. Blind children need a large amount of individual attention, and one teacher to each eight or ten pupils would be a fair proportion.

As the Government provides the greater part of the funds for carrying on the work of the institution, and the proper education of the blind is a matter immediately affecting the State, it would seem not unreasonable that the Government should have a large amount of control in the management. The subscribers and Trustees, who deserve much credit for carrying on this work voluntarily for the last thirteen years, appear to be not unwilling that there should be a large measure of Government control, and a Bill has been prepared to effect this end.

The total amount paid on account of Government pupils during the year 1901 was £332 7s. 10d. In addition to the payment of £30 for the annual railway ticket for the use of an agent of the Institute, the Department also paid £2 10s. for the passage of a pupil, and £7 for the separate tuition of a pupil in Christchurch; £41 8s. was recovered from parents and others. The number of Government pupils at the end of 1900 was fifteen; one of these left during the year 1901, and none were admitted; the number of such pupils at the close of last year was accordingly fourteen.

The remarks above referring to the compulsory education of deaf children apply also to blind children, and it is very probable that in a short time the number of blind children receiving instruction will be almost doubled, and that it will include all those of school age and of sound mind in the colony.

#### MANUAL TRAINING AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the year steady progress has been made in the formation of adult classes for technical instruction, and there has been a large increase—more than fivefold—in the classes for manual instruction in public schools, principally in the direction of introducing into the work of the preparatory classes and into the lower standard classes exercises based upon kindergarten methods. This feature is sound as far as it goes, as it seems to show that the spirit of the new movement is being rightly understood, for the change indicated by the introduction of hand-work into the school is not one affecting the mere details or machinery of school work, but is more fundamental in its character. Changes that affect only the externals of the school system, or only increase the number of disconnected subjects in the school syllabus, are sure to turn out in the end to be mere temporary devices. It has been the fashion to speak of that portion of a man's education that he receives at school as a preparation for life; in truth, a man's education goes on throughout his whole life, and the time spent at school is not merely a preparation for life, it is part of life itself. If the manual dexterity and the regular and easy co-ordination of hand and eye and brain that lead to the development of skill in the workman or the engineer, the artist or the surgeon, be not developed in youth, then there is a gap between the school-life and the after-life that is unnatural and prejudicial to the success of the adult; for there are few occupations in which some degree of manual skill is not at one time or another useful, and none in which men or women can afford to be without that all-round training of the mind that can be obtained only by combining the exercise of the muscular activities with that of the observation, reason, and memory. The instincts of the child herein guide him aright; he is constantly examining objects and seeking for some fresh outlet for his muscular activities. (As every instinct corresponds to some reality, no instinct should be overlooked; but every instinct should either be trained or be guided aright in the years of childhood.) These instincts are not such as mark the brute, but belong to the higher human intelligence, and they must therefore be taken seriously as indications of undeveloped powers, which need to be directed and disciplined, not suppressed, until they appear as scientific habit and manual skill in the youth and the adult. The new

method of treatment accordingly extends not to one or two subjects of the curriculum, but, more or less, to nearly all. Besides the advantage derived from the fact that manual training brings into the school course a natural co-ordination by co-ordinating all the subjects of that course with life, its introduction into the schools gives opportunity to discover aptitudes that would otherwise perhaps be unsuspected, and to develop the pupils in such a way that they make intelligent use of this opportunity. It is evident that only a beginning can be made in the elementary school; hence the necessity for carrying on the work more completely in continuation and technical classes, and in the secondary schools and university colleges.

Professor John Dewey, one of the foremost men in matters of education in the United States at the present time, lays great stress on the points just referred to, and pertinently asks, "Now that the great value of manual training has come to be recognised in secondary" (and, we may add, primary) "schools, why should not all the pupils have the benefit of it?" Again, he says "Domestic science should be classed with science studies, and as such be provided with a laboratory." And, if domestic science, why not, it may be added, agricultural science and the practical and scientific work that forms the basis of the other industries of life? In the elementary school all that can be done is to keep this aim in view, and to shape the course so that a firm foundation may be laid. A sound though rudimentary course of nature-study, the continuous training of hand and eye, and the development, by easy measurements, experiments, and observations performed by each child for himself or herself, of a habit of knowing things themselves are the main characteristics that should mark this side of a pupil's work in the public school.

There are now (July, 1902) 360 classes established in various parts of the colony under the Manual and Technical Instruction Act, exclusive of school classes. The number last year was 293. Of the total of 360, 35 are continuation classes; the remainder are classes for manual or technical instruction. The number of school classes in operation last year was 132; the number in operation now (July, 1902) is 700. Of these, 18 are established in connection with secondary schools; the rest are in public elementary schools. Of the latter, 231 are connected with town schools, and 451 with schools in country districts. It is hoped that with the issue of the new standard syllabus shortly to be gazetted there will be a marked increase in the number of "hand-work" classes established in connection with the upper standards.

Last year (1901) special grants, amounting to £1,875 in all, were given to the Boards of Education to enable them to provide training for their teachers in those subjects prescribed by the regulations under the head of "Hand-work" in school classes. The grant, which is intended to cover the cost of the training in manual and technical work of pupil-teachers and normal-school students as well as of teachers already on the staffs of the schools, is to be renewed this year. From the reports that have been received, the several amounts seem to have been used in a careful and judicious way, and no doubt results will show that the money has been wisely expended.

New regulations were issued at the beginning of the present year, removing many of the restrictions that seemed necessary at first, and simplifying the mode in which grants are obtained. Further experience shows that still more simplification is possible, and the regulations will be further amended in this direction.

Many local bodies having shown a disposition to assist in promoting technical education, but being doubtful as to their right to representation on the bodies of managers of associated classes, a short Bill will be introduced to make it clear that such local bodies have the same powers as the associations already specifically named in the Manual and Technical Instruction Act of 1900. The result will probably be the formation of strong "associated classes" in all the chief centres, under the Boards of Education as controlling authorities, but having their own managers representing all the bodies combining in the work. Such a course will probably tend both to efficiency and economy of money and of effort.

TABLE Y.—MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION, 1901.

School or Instructor.	Subjects of Instruction (grouped), and Average Attendance.													Payments			
	Prehand (from Flat and Round) and Shading.	Drawing from Nature, Painting, and Modelling.	Mechanical Drawing and Machine-construction.	Geometry and Perspective.	Design and Ornament.	Architecture, and Building-construction.	Mathematics.	Natural and Experimental Science (Botany, Chemistry, and Physics).	Woodwork.	Plumbing (Theory and Practice).	Domestic Instruction.	English, and Commercial Subjects, and Latin and French.	Singing and Recitation.	Kindergarten Work.	Capitation.	Grants for Buildings, Apparatus, and Material.	Pound-for-Pound Subsidy on Voluntary Contributions.
Technical Classes Association, Auckland	14	..	2	4	8	14	..	..	23	9	..	..	..	91 3 6	..	..	..
"Eliam" School of Art, Auckland	25	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172 5 2	..	..	150 0 0
Payton, Mr. E. W., Auckland	9	..	52	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 7 1	..	..	..
Robinson, Mr. W. I., Auckland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11 10 1	..	..	..
Education Board, Auckland—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devonport Public School ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	7 1 0	..	..	..
Education Board, Wanganui—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical School, Wanganui	19	28	11	21	2	10	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	121 14 6	..	..	10 10 0
Technical classes, Palmerston North	17	19	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91 14 4	..	..	..
" Hawera	8	15	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	34 1 4	..	..	..
" Eltham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9 13 1	..	..	..
Education Board, Wellington—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical School, Wellington	34	265	23	107	29	32	35	63	141	10	93	..	..	330 19 5	383 11 8	152 0 0	
Technical classes, Pahiatua	17	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 2 6	..	..	..
Carterton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 4 6	..	..	..
Technical Classes Association, Masterton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47 11 3	..	..	..
Caverhill, Miss L. L., Petone	36	..	18	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	14	..	..	8 10 8	..	..	149 15 2
Anderson, Mr. R. N., Napier	17	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 19 6	..	..	..
Education Board, Napier—	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical School, Napier ..	17	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Napier Public School ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spit School	104	..	..	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34 19 9	..	..	..
Port Aburiri Public School	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48 11 7	..	..	..
Beecroft, Miss M., Hastings	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11 3 10	..	..	..
Education Board, Grey—	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20 11 0	..	..	..
Grey-mouth District High School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 2 6	..	..	..
Education Board, Westland—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	6 15 9	..	..	..
Kumara Public School ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	21 12 8	..	..	..
Canterbury College—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School of Art, Christchurch	162	95	..	65	28	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	288 10 3	658 0 0	..	..
School of Engineering and Technical Science, Christchurch	61	..	58	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	108 10 3	..	..	..
School of Domestic Instruction, Christchurch..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	134 11 0	66 7 6	..	..

TABLE Y.—MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION, 1901—continued.

School or Instructor.	Subjects of Instruction (grouped), and Average Attendance.											Payments.					
	Freehand (from Flat and Round) and Shading.	Drawing from Nature, Painting, and Modelling.	Mechanical Drawing and Machine-construction.	Geometry and Perspective.	Design and Ornament.	Architecture, and Building-construction.	Mathematics.	Natural and Experimental Science (Botany, Chemistry, and Physics).	Woodwork.	Plumbing (Theory and Practice).	Domestic Instruction.	English, and Commercial Subjects, and Latin and French.	Singing and Elocution.	Kindergarten Work.	Capitation.	Grants for Buildings, Apparatus, and Material.	Pound-for-Pound Subsidy on Voluntary Contributions.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Education Board, North Canterbury—																	
School of Domestic Instruction	56									376				61 12 6			
Christchurch School Classes										25				13 6 6			
Amberley Public School										17				18 2 6			
Fendalton Public School										33				8 3 9			
Addington Public School														6 3 9			
Technical Classes, Leeston	17													9 1 6			
Technical Classes, Lyttelton															100 0 0		
Technical Classes Association, Ashburton														3 18 2			
Technical Classes Association, Timaru	16									81				63 1 5			79 17 6
High School Board, Timaru—																	
Classes at Timaru Girls' High School															7 18 0		
Education Board, South Canterbury—																	
Timaru Main Public School														2 16 6			
Timaru South Public School													153	1 4 8			
Waimataitai Public School													70	1 9 9			3 14 0
Temuka District High School													79	1 16 10			
Technical Classes Association, Dunedin														91 9 10			2,232 18 10
Education Board, Otago—																	
School of Art, Dunedin	110	63	24	80	20									354 16 6			
Classes at Tokomairiro District High School															29 3 8		
Kidston-Hunter, Mr. A., Dunedin														5 3 9			
Education Board, Southland—																	
Technical Classes, Associated, Invercargill	9	5	26											42 7 0			7 12 6
Technical Classes, Mataura			8											8 11 6			
Totals..	754	581	279	427	294	130	110	73	251	166	763	685	17	393	2,805 12 11	3,596 12 3	729 13 5

In the following table (Y1) a statement is given of the expenditure upon manual and technical instruction during the year.

TABLE Y1.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

	£	s.	d.
Capitation .. .. .	2,805	12	11
Subsidy of pound for pound on contributions .. .. .	729	13	5
Grants:—	£	s.	d.
Buildings and apparatus .. .. .	3,440	8	10
Class material .. .. .	156	3	5
	3,596 12 3		
Training of Teachers:—			
Auckland Education Board .. .. .	250	0	0
Taranaki " .. .. .	100	0	0
Wanganui " .. .. .	150	0	0
Wellington " .. .. .	200	0	0
Hawke's Bay " .. .. .	150	0	0
Marlborough " .. .. .	75	0	0
Nelson " .. .. .	125	0	0
Grey " .. .. .	75	0	0
Westland " .. .. .	75	0	0
North Canterbury " .. .. .	200	0	0
South " .. .. .	125	0	0
Otago " .. .. .	200	0	0
Southland " .. .. .	150	0	0
	1,875 0 0		
Railway fares of teachers attending training-classes .. .. .	256	0	9
" instructors of " .. .. .	47	3	11
" students attending registered classes of individuals .. .. .	175	8	8
Expenses in connection with Examinations:—			
Science and art, Board of Education, South Kensington .. .. .	63	10	0
City and Guilds of London Institute .. .. .	13	12	10
	77 2 10		
Art posters .. .. .	25	0	0
Inspectors:—			
Salaries .. .. .	659	10	10
Travelling-expenses .. .. .	203	19	3
	863 10 1		
Advertising and sundries .. .. .	56	10	3
Total .. .. .	£10,507 15 1		

### SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

The reports of the secondary schools (subsidised or endowed) are given in a separate paper (E.—12).

The income of these secondary schools for 1901 from school fees, not including fees for boarding, was about £26,280; from rents and interest, about £23,300; from endowments administered by the School Commissioners, about £3,750.

The total number of pupils on the rolls in the last term or quarter of the year was 1,826 boys and 1,073 girls.

TABLE Z.—STAFF, ATTENDANCE, FEES, AND SALARIES AT CERTAIN SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Schools.	Staff.		Attendance for Last Term or Quarter of 1901.						Number of Boarders.	Annual Rates of Fees.		Salaries at Rates paid at End of Year.							
	Regular.	Part-time.	Under 12 Years.	12 to 15.	15 to 18.	Over 18 Years.	Total (Roll).	Average Attendance.		For Ordinary Day-school Course.	For Board, exclusive of Day-school Tuition.	Regular Staff.		Part-time Teachers.					
									£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Whangarei High School	2	1	{ b... 7	11	..	18	32	..	8	8	0	..	a	..	..	..	..		
Auckland Grammar School	16	2	{ b.22 131 g. 5 41	85	2	240	350	..	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	..	..	3,815	0	0	110	0	0		
Thames High School ..	3	..	{ b. 9 g. 9	6	1	16	33	..	8	8	0	..	700	0	0	..	..		
New Plymouth High School	4	2	{ b... 12 g. 3 13	15	1	28	51	..	6	6	0	..	b	805	0	0	61 0 0		
Wanganui Collegiate School	9	2	1	82	102	11	196	193	148	{ 12 0 0 9 0 0	45	0	0	e	2,150	0	0	400 0 0	
Wanganui Girls' College	10	4	6	57	72	10	145	137	60	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	d	1,350	0	0	230 0 0	
Wellington College (Boys')	12	..	8	73	178	11	270	245	72	{ 13 4 0 10 12 0	42	0	0	3,025	0	0	..		
Wellington Girls' High School	6	2	7	29	73	5	114	108	..	{ 13 4 0 10 12 0	..	1,095	0	0	75	0	0		
Napier Boys' High School	4	1	3	15	37	..	55	52	20	{ 9 9 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	e	855	0	0	30 0 0	
Napier Girls' High School	5	4	3	34	31	..	68	63	9	{ 9 9 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	780	0	0	{ 25 0 0 and fees.		
Marlborough High School	2	1	{ b. 1 15 g. 0 5	15	3	34	49	..	9	0	0	..	f	400	0	0	75 0 0		
Nelson College (Boys') ..	7	4	9	55	55	5	124	122	52	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	1,630	0	0	{ 40 0 0 and fees.		
Nelson Girls' College ..	6	1	6	48	51	1	106	102	25	{ 10 10 0 8 8 0	40	0	0	g	745	0	0	Fees.	
Christ's College Grammar School	12	4	26	96	80	4	206	196	54	{ 14 3 6 11 0 6 7 17 6	45	0	0	h	2,960	13	4	238 12 6	
Christchurch Boys' High School	10	6	5	83	116	7	211	203	6	{ 9 9 0 6 6 0	40	19	0	i	3,275	0	0	412 10 0	
Christchurch Girls' High School	6	7	9	50	62	6	127	120	..	{ 12 12 0 9 9 0	..	*950	0	0	220	4	0		
Rangiora High School ..	2	1	{ b. 3 14 g. 1 8	7	..	24	38	2	9	9	0	40	0	0	b	350	0	0	..
Ashburton High School..	3	..	{ b. 15 15 g. 8 8	2	..	32	45	..	{ 9 9 0 6 6 0	..	595	0	0	..	..	..	..		
Timaru Boys' High School	3	1	1	14	31	4	50	49	..	{ 13 0 0 11 0 0	..	845	0	0	17	10	0		
Timaru Girls' High School	3	4	1	16	29	2	48	44	..	{ 10 0 0 8 0 0	..	625.	0	0	72	0	0		
Waitaki High Schools—Boys' .. ..	4	1	..	45	42	9	96	94	57	{ 12 0 0 6 0 0	40	0	0	j	850	0	0	10 0 0	
Girls' .. ..	3	2	..	20	32	7	59	51	..	{ 9 10 0 6 0 0	..	405	0	0	35	0	0		
Otago Boys' High School	9	2	..	61	105	12	178	170	14	{ 12 0 0 10 0 0	43	10	0	k	2,639	14	0	60 0 0	
Otago Girls' High School	11	2	1	35	67	12	115	111	11	{ 12 0 0 10 0 0	40	0	0	k	1,735	6	0	Fees.	
Southland High School..	5	..	{ b. 19 27 g. 13 27	2	..	48	86	..	{ 10 0 0 5 0 0	..	1,175	0	0	..	..	..	..		
Totals	..	157	54	{ b.79 746 g.44 394	927	74	1826	2,744	530	..	..	33,755	13	4	2,111	16	6		

\* Headmaster received £75 and fees, and paid all expenses of assistant teachers and stationery. <sup>b</sup> Headmaster has residence. <sup>c</sup> Seven masters board at the school. <sup>d</sup> Principal received all fees for boarders except £4 each; five teachers have board and residence. <sup>e</sup> Two masters had residence, and one board and residence. <sup>f</sup> Headmaster received £40 house-allowance. <sup>g</sup> One teacher also receives fees for drawing lessons; principal and three teachers have board and residence. <sup>h</sup> Headmaster and five others have houses; three others get residence. <sup>i</sup> One teacher receives £40 towards the maintenance of a boardinghouse for scholars. <sup>j</sup> Two masters have board and residence. <sup>k</sup> Two masters teach in both schools. \* Position of second assistant master vacant.

## UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGES.

The report of the Chancellor of the University of New Zealand is a separate paper (E.-6). The number of graduates admitted or qualified for admission now amounts to 757 admitted and 101 qualified for admission—858 in all. Of the 757 admitted, 349 have the degree of B.A. alone; 23 B.Sc. alone; 24 LL.B. alone; 3 B.Sc. in Engineering alone; 1 M.B. alone; 41 M.B. and Ch.B. alone; 2 Mus. Bac. alone; 218 M.A. alone; 4 LL.D. alone; 5 M.D. alone; and 1 D.Sc. alone. The graduates upon whom degrees in more than one faculty have been



conferred are: B.A. and B.Sc., 8; B.A. and LL.B., 19; B.A., M.B., and Ch.B., 5; B.A., B.Sc. and M.B., Ch.B., 2; B.Sc. and M.B., Ch.B., 1; M.A. and B.Sc. 25; M.A. and LL.B., 17; M.A. and D.Sc., 2; M.A. and M.B., Ch.B., 4; M.A. and LL.D., 3.

The number of degrees authorised to be conferred after the examinations of 1901 was 101: B.A., 42; B.Sc., 6; LL.B., 13; M.B., 1; M.B. and Ch.B., 8; M.A., 30; D.Sc., 1.

As appears by the Chancellor's report, the number of candidates who were examined at the usual examinations in November and December, 1901, and in January and April, 1902, in the faculties of arts, science, medicine, law, and music, and for admission to the legal profession, was 1,366.

The number of students at affiliated colleges in 1901 was 783, of whom 274 were women. Of these students, 581 were matriculated at the University of New Zealand. The numbers in attendance at the several colleges were as follows: University of Otago, 160 men and 50 women matriculated, and 26 men and 1 woman not matriculated; at Canterbury College, 95 men and 53 women matriculated, and 18 men and 54 women not matriculated; at Auckland University College, 81 men and 30 women matriculated, and 30 men and 41 women not matriculated; and at Victoria College, 75 men and 37 women matriculated, and 24 men and 8 women not matriculated. The reports of these colleges are papers E.-7, E.-8, E.-9, and E.-10 respectively.

#### “THE UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT ACT, 1868.”

The income accrued under this Act, and applicable to purposes of higher education yet to be determined by Parliament, amounted, on the 31st March, 1902, to £5,757 17s. 1d., as follows: Canterbury reserves, £2,102 18s. 4d.; Westland, £239 12s. 6d.; Taranaki, £3,415 6s. 3d.

#### CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATIONS.

As usual the Civil Service Examinations were conducted this year (in January) by the Education Department simultaneously with the examination for teachers' certificates. There were 467 candidates for the Junior Civil Service Examination, and the names of 294 were published in order of merit in the *Gazette* of the 27th February. For the Senior Civil Service Examination there were 143 candidates, of whom 23 passed. Further particulars are given in the report of the examination (E.-1A).

#### TEACHERS FOR SOUTH AFRICA.

In March of the present year a letter was received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, on behalf of the Administration of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, asking that twenty women teachers might be sent to assist in the work of instructing the children in the refugee camps in South Africa. In response to an advertisement 220 teachers sent in applications through the Boards of the various education districts in which they were resident; about seventy of these were well-qualified candidates, and there was no difficulty in selecting twenty who satisfied all the conditions as to physique, experience, and other qualifications laid down by the Imperial authorities. The selected teachers were despatched from the colony on the 7th May, and on arrival in South Africa were at once appointed to posts in the camps in Natal and the Transvaal. Accounts received from them show that the shipping authorities and the colonial authorities in South Africa have done everything possible to provide for their comfort and safe transit.

#### SUBSIDIES FOR PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

By a vote of last session a sum of £3,000 was granted for subsidies to public libraries; the same amount was voted for distribution in 1900-1. The method of distribution of the vote for 1901-2 was the same as that adopted in the previous year, as follows: A nominal addition of £25 was made to the amount of the

income of each library derived from subscriptions, donations, and rates, provided that the receipts for the year were not less than £2, and the vote was divided according to the amount thus augmented; but no library received credit for a larger income than £75—that is, in no case did the augmented amount on which distribution was based exceed £100. In accordance with a *Gazette* notice of the 20th November, 1901, the day appointed for the distribution of the subsidy was the 8th February, 1902, and the amount of the vote was divided among the 369 libraries from which applications, each accompanied by a statutory declaration on the proper form, had been received. The vote, as thus dealt with, afforded a subsidy of 3s 10·25d. in the pound of the nominal income, and the subsidies ranged from £19 5s. 5d. to £5 4s. 6d.

Some libraries supplied with the proper form failed to send in formal claims by the 31st January, 1902, the date fixed by the *Gazette* notice, and did not therefore participate in the vote.

The number of libraries participating in the vote shows an increase of twenty over the number aided in the previous year. In order that the purpose intended to be served by the vote may be attained, it is made a condition for participation that the whole of the subsidy granted to each library in the previous year shall have been expended in the purchase of books.

The following table shows the distribution according to education districts :—

SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES SUBSIDY.

Education Districts.	Number of Libraries.	Income.			Amount on which Subsidy is calculated.			Amount of Subsidy.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Auckland .. .. .	90	2,406	1	3	3,474	19	11	670	4	0
Taranaki .. .. .	14	394	7	6	721	19	7	139	4	7
Wanganui .. .. .	22	962	1	11	1,015	7	0	195	15	2
Wellington .. .. .	21	2,221	11	3	1,137	2	11	219	4	10
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	26	620	2	6	1,177	8	6	227	0	9
Marlborough .. .. .	5	156	3	3	281	3	3	54	4	1
Nelson .. .. .	24	561	17	3	1,034	8	6	199	9	3
Grey .. .. .	5	181	4	0	306	4	0	59	0	7
Westland .. .. .	5	101	12	6	226	12	6	43	13	11
North Canterbury .. .. .	64	1,748	6	8	2,479	7	2	478	3	0
South Canterbury .. .. .	18	515	17	4	848	3	4	163	10	7
Otago .. .. .	47	803	10	0	1,820	0	0	350	19	1
Southland .. .. .	27	295	7	6	995	7	6	191	19	9
Special grant to Chatham Islands .. .. .	1	14	0	0	39	0	0	7	10	5
<b>Totals .. .. .</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>10,982</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15,557</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Table No. 1.**  
**Age and Sex of the Pupils on the School Rolls in the several Education Districts at the End of 1901.**

Education Districts.	5 and under 6 Years.		6 and under 7.		7 and under 8.		8 and under 9.		9 and under 10.		10 and under 11.		11 and under 12.		12 and under 13.		13 and under 14.		14 and under 15.		Over 15 Years.		Totals of all Ages.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.
	Auckland ..	1,155	1,067	1,458	1,363	1,693	1,518	1,708	1,561	1,745	1,575	1,675	1,487	1,665	1,480	1,535	1,490	1,250	1,135	659	593	294	281	14,837	13,550
Taranaki ..	170	147	224	224	264	227	254	251	241	239	279	251	256	208	267	212	163	130	128	80	64	45	2,320	2,014	4,334
Wanganui ..	428	380	585	559	636	611	617	613	617	613	711	617	610	607	565	516	422	399	302	199	140	133	5,702	5,264	10,966
Wellington ..	631	514	802	717	886	851	885	742	873	825	884	815	858	853	824	739	657	622	361	310	139	105	7,800	7,093	14,893
Hawke's Bay ..	304	293	408	397	521	425	512	460	513	475	479	429	472	410	467	395	335	330	180	181	90	64	4,281	3,859	8,140
Marlborough ..	67	84	118	97	109	106	123	114	117	108	138	110	118	105	109	114	103	75	46	61	23	44	1,071	1,018	2,089
Nelson ..	229	240	294	261	313	308	309	314	325	287	324	305	321	280	300	269	297	232	159	135	73	75	2,944	2,706	5,650
Grey ..	71	90	72	86	76	97	67	87	81	82	79	81	71	82	73	80	67	68	51	33	40	30	748	816	1,564
Westland ..	59	49	47	61	53	48	58	45	60	57	55	58	62	68	59	65	67	68	29	47	34	35	583	601	1,184
North Canterbury ..	882	809	1,041	979	1,174	1,042	1,187	1,053	1,101	1,100	1,182	1,119	1,187	1,093	1,062	1,029	821	738	370	348	131	163	10,158	9,480	19,638
South Canterbury ..	217	188	265	229	280	262	307	293	288	271	308	284	339	270	278	245	240	208	112	96	40	54	2,674	2,400	5,074
Otago ..	767	787	1,032	1,137	1,140	1,078	1,174	1,110	1,156	1,111	1,201	1,085	1,102	1,105	1,105	1,006	829	745	475	328	169	171	10,210	9,723	19,933
Southland ..	362	364	575	487	516	557	539	516	603	537	567	544	559	516	530	430	408	358	199	187	77	68	4,985	4,564	9,499
Totals for 1901 ..	5,342	5,012	6,991	6,657	7,661	7,156	7,809	7,157	7,720	7,280	7,882	7,185	7,620	7,077	7,194	6,590	5,659	5,108	3,071	2,598	1,314	1,268	68,263	63,088	131,351
Totals for 1900 ..	5,163	4,864	6,933	6,451	7,684	7,054	7,650	7,299	7,769	7,176	7,727	7,249	7,687	6,978	7,337	6,839	5,613	5,028	2,963	2,595	1,322	1,343	67,848	62,876	130,724
Difference ..	179	148	58	206	-23	102	159	-142	-49	104	155	-64	-67	99	-143	-249	46	80	108	3	-8	-75	415	212	627

Table No. 2.  
STANDARD CLASSES of all PUPILS on School Rolls at the End of 1901.

Education Districts.	Pupils in Preparatory Classes.						Pupils preparing for Standard												Totals.							
	I.		II.		III.		IV.		V.		VI.		Pupils that have passed Standard VI.													
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.								
Auckland	4,410	3,888	8,298	1,758	1,535	3,293	1,832	1,674	3,506	1,877	1,741	3,618	1,649	3,467	1,617	1,510	3,127	1,135	1,147	2,282	390	406	796	14,837	13,550	28,387
Taranaki	745	631	1,376	288	256	544	295	264	559	292	280	572	244	541	235	194	429	128	105	233	40	40	80	2,320	2,014	4,334
Wanganui	1,594	1,399	2,993	721	676	1,397	684	701	1,385	776	701	1,477	657	1,393	621	565	1,186	383	367	750	187	198	385	5,702	5,264	10,966
Wellington	2,130	1,775	3,905	848	732	1,580	949	887	1,836	939	942	1,881	902	1,905	869	839	1,708	623	580	1,203	439	436	875	7,800	7,093	14,893
Hawke's Bay	1,141	991	2,132	583	507	1,090	536	512	1,048	627	533	1,160	471	997	453	403	861	313	314	627	102	123	225	4,281	3,859	8,140
Marlborough	248	215	463	126	125	251	116	120	236	143	123	266	117	267	131	124	255	97	110	207	60	84	144	1,071	1,018	2,089
Nelson	732	615	1,347	321	314	635	371	336	707	374	315	689	344	637	335	344	679	295	260	555	163	178	341	2,944	2,706	5,650
Grey	230	269	499	88	85	173	83	99	182	71	97	168	96	192	95	74	169	58	56	114	27	40	67	748	816	1,564
Westland	155	147	302	54	64	118	69	61	130	64	55	119	84	168	64	69	133	46	63	109	47	58	105	583	601	1,184
North Canterbury	2,661	2,383	5,044	1,208	1,037	2,245	1,191	1,126	2,317	1,320	1,236	2,556	1,239	2,657	1,229	1,062	2,291	867	861	1,728	324	426	750	10,158	9,480	19,638
South Canterbury	630	549	1,179	295	253	548	279	300	579	330	296	626	288	647	335	325	660	290	231	521	156	158	314	2,674	2,400	5,074
Otago	2,604	2,431	5,035	1,082	990	2,072	1,221	1,111	2,332	1,354	1,273	2,627	1,220	2,514	1,216	1,177	2,393	937	915	1,852	502	556	1,058	10,210	9,723	19,933
Southland	1,365	1,188	2,553	535	546	1,081	567	525	1,092	650	591	1,241	602	1,277	548	499	1,047	392	392	784	203	221	424	4,935	4,564	9,499
Totals for 1901	18,645	16,531	35,176	7,907	7,120	15,027	8,193	7,716	15,909	8,817	8,233	17,050	8,749	16,722	7,748	7,190	14,938	5,564	5,401	10,965	2,640	2,924	5,564	68,263	63,088	131,351
Totals for 1900	18,034	15,965	33,999	7,854	7,233	15,087	8,251	7,757	16,008	9,261	8,321	17,582	9,069	17,475	7,562	7,391	14,953	5,362	4,984	10,346	2,455	2,819	5,274	67,848	62,876	130,724
Difference	611	566	1,177	53	-113	-60	-58	-41	-99	-444	-88	-532	-320	-763	186	-201	-15	202	417	619	185	105	290	415	212	627

**Table No. 3.**

**SUMMARY OF BOARDS' INCOME FOR TWENTY-FIVE YEARS.**

Year.	Balances, 1st January.			Maintenance.			Other Grants from Government.			Local Receipts.			Interest.	Deposits, Returns, &c.	Public Libraries.	Secondary Schools.	Total.																
	From Education Reserves.			From Government.			Buildings.			School Fees, &c.								Rents, &c.															
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.							£	s.	d.												
1877	32,490	7	6	16,604	4	3	157,392	15	10	46,812	7	6	1,190	7	1	2,798	10	11	3,048	17	2	2,708	13	10	19,025	7	5	308,269	11	10			
1879	58,173	3	11	21,880	7	1	217,876	2	0	180,681	4	7	1,281	7	9	2,708	13	10	380	0	0	2,708	13	10	..	..	..	462,928	4	2	568,975	7	4
1881	32,419	10	9	23,593	6	7	283,587	0	9	64,818	0	9	1,415	8	5	2,866	13	5	858	4	0	2,866	13	5	..	..	..	393,890	7	4	598,890	7	4
1883	11,532	15	4	24,714	18	9	266,967	12	11	83,322	10	9	1,221	13	6	2,866	13	5	674	2	2	1,633	3	1	..	..	..	419,247	3	0	439,088	14	1
1885	19,553	12	3	29,761	11	2	306,572	2	3	59,008	15	0	1,188	2	10	286	8	11	529	9	2	1,633	3	1	..	..	..	420,362	15	3	425,632	3	8
1887	21,157	5	10	27,872	9	3	332,605	3	8	55,451	2	9	1,434	1	2	233	13	5	610	8	5	252	13	4	..	..	..	474,368	1	7	474,368	1	7
1889	47,715	1	2	31,646	0	8	326,341	3	8	11,578	18	3	1,474	1	11	737	1	0	335	0	4	737	1	0	..	..	..	490,411	9	5	490,411	9	5
1890	31,125	9	5	39,423	13	3	390,423	13	3	26,235	9	9	1,529	3	2	698	4	4	613	15	11	698	4	4	..	..	..	496,649	10	7	496,649	10	7
1891	27,690	2	5	34,741	11	1	342,244	0	0	66,737	10	3	1,866	2	0	232	15	11	322	15	11	232	15	11	..	..	..	510,340	4	5	510,340	4	5
1892	65,610	4	3	37,373	11	9	340,918	19	1	31,602	9	4	2,391	19	6	294	14	2	698	4	4	1,014	14	6	..	..	..	498,030	16	9	498,030	16	9
1893	51,098	17	6	37,169	11	0	350,465	13	11	47,273	5	10	2,349	6	11	562	6	10	587	18	9	562	6	10	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1894	50,709	18	7	34,761	17	5	362,388	10	8	45,079	5	0	2,271	14	3	592	11	3	463	5	7	352	12	0	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1895	42,396	18	8	39,828	11	1	379,610	16	10	44,608	1	4	2,369	2	3	866	11	11	348	8	0	326	14	4	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1896	53,240	6	3	37,196	6	7	388,702	0	8	84,957	1	8	3,042	5	9	580	4	11	175	12	2	163	18	9	..	..	..	523,731	1	8	523,731	1	8
1897	12,005	13	3	38,357	1	9	393,358	14	3	57,527	1	3	3,859	0	3	859	14	4	175	12	2	386	14	8	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1898	14,317	17	3	38,023	15	4	396,114	6	11	64,793	2	6	6,312	18	1	1,308	18	5	96	7	4	266	2	2	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1899	25,047	19	11	40,803	16	7	386,143	2	5	49,118	4	6	857	17	11	1,384	12	10	108	13	7	208	0	1	..	..	..	501,943	10	10	501,943	10	10
1900	5,520	13	10	41,381	1	8	387,637	10	8	58,740	12	6	4,664	3	9	1,136	18	1	85	13	7	1,790	1	0	..	..	..	593,101	11	5	593,101	11	5
1901	11,565	8	8	40,969	0	2	413,381	2	11	55,049	7	3	4,989	19	3	1,552	17	11	..	..	..	645	14	8	..	..	..	593,101	11	5	593,101	11	5

\* Including sums raised by School Committees and expended on education without going through the Boards' books, as follows: New Plymouth, £750 1s.; Hawke's Bay, £814 4s. 5d.; Otago, £20,828 3s. 2d. + The Auckland College and Grammar School and the Otago High School were under the charge of the Education Boards during the year 1877. † Including balances excluded from summaries of former years. ‡ The greater part of the vote was not paid until after the end of the year. ‡ Included amongst "Rents, &c."

**SUMMARY OF BOARDS' EXPENDITURE FOR TWENTY-FIVE YEARS.**

Year.	Management by Boards.			Inspection and Examination.			Maintenance of Schools.*			School-buildings.			Technical.			Interest and Exchanges.			Refunds and Advances.			Public Libraries.			Secondary Schools.			Balances, † 31st December.			Totals.		
	From Education Reserves.			From Government.			Buildings.			School Fees, &c.			Rents, &c.			Interest.			Deposits, Returns, &c.			Public Libraries.			Secondary Schools.			Totals.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
1877	10,484	14	10	5,606	19	7	173,726	9	7	80,351	16	9	256	12	6	3,953	15	10	6,074	0	7	11,166	2	0	23,323	0	9	308,269	11	10			
1879	11,109	8	10	7,735	4	0	221,053	4	0	172,867	14	3	235	18	4	1,425	12	8	2,866	13	5	42,437	1	6	37,400	15	9	462,928	4	2			
1881	8,109	6	9	8,387	15	4	243,257	3	6	58,254	12	6	150	14	3	1,861	1	7	1,553	17	8	..	..	..	13,007	11	8	358,975	7	4			
1883	10,662	12	9	9,866	11	8	272,269	17	2	86,748	13	0	214	12	1	2,077	9	9	42	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	393,890	7	4	393,890	7	4
1885	10,551	0	7	10,039	14	4	310,761	0	7	64,821	15	4	225	9	1	1,258	13	9	267	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	419,247	3	0	419,247	3	0
1887	9,893	7	10	10,731	8	9	340,349	17	1	52,621	9	11	57	4	10	267	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	439,088	14	1	439,088	14	1
1889	9,683	19	8	10,197	14	1	328,039	16	6	41,123	11	11	25	7	9	106	15	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,362	15	3	420,362	15	3
1890	9,695	19	0	10,725	0	0	386,670	6	3	39,225	7	3	37	3	10	1,587	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	490,411	9	5	490,411	9	5
1891	10,549	19	5	11,143	10	6	343,880	3	5	42,150	17	4	318	1	3	715	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	474,368	1	7	474,368	1	7
1892	11,017	3	9	11,685	7	8	355,254	4	0	49,088	18	4	286	10	2	683	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	510,340	4	3	510,340	4	3
1893	11,360	10	11	11,882	10	3	371,205	1	0	44,387	2	4	207	9	0	659	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	496,649	10	7	496,649	10	7
1894	11,425	4	8	13,137	5	10	382,154	5	2	45,251	0	2	333	1	4	2,795	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	510,340	4	3	510,340	4	3
1895	11,481	19	3	13,137	5	10	382,506	5	6	45,251	0	2	82	7	3	4,651	0	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488,030	16	9	488,030	16	9
1896	12,082	13	2	13,037	4	7	395,881	16	4	53,533	15	6	280	3	11	1,859	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1897	12,536	14	11	12,614	16	11	407,786	19	5	60,485	18	7	205	5	7	1,510	17	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1898	12,649	0	6	13,076	16	11	412,373	15	11	52,719	18	4	271	10	10	489	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	501,943	10	10	501,943	10	10
1899	14,434	8	5	13,790	6	9	408,509	2	10	56,749	5	4	9,212	7	4	1,315	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	508,182	11	5	508,182	11	5
1900	14,532	4	0	14,698	18	4	401,977	1	2	51,805	18	3	327	9	11	1,815	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	501,943	10	10	501,943	10	10
1901	15,127	5	1	14,698	9	11	427,659	13	5	60,102	13	0	241	11	9	746	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	593,101	11	5	593,101	11	5

\* Maintenance includes teachers' salaries and allowances, grants to Committees and schools, scholarships, training, and expenditure on District High Schools. † Deducting overdrafts.

Table No. 4.  
INCOME OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Education Districts.	Balances, 1st January, 1901.			Other Receipts from Government.					From Local Sources.				Refunds, Deposits, &c.		Overdrafts, 31st December, 1901.		Total.																						
	£	s.	d.	From Education Reserves.	From Government.			Total from Government.	From Local Sources.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.																			
					For Scholarships.	For District High Schools.	For Buildings and Sites.		For Manual and Technical Instruction.	Fees for District High Schools, Technical Schools, &c. Training, &c.	Donations, Subscriptions, and Interest on Bequests.										Interest, Rent, Sale of Old Buildings, &c.	Total from Local Sources.																	
Auckland	3,501	18	3	2,447	2	0	94,706	11	0	1,335	6	6	10,939	0	0	1,147	0	0	116	12	6	352	14	3	489	6	9	15	10	5	139	18	11	113,952	7	2			
Taranaki	3,380	3	5	1,491	14	4	12,733	7	3	281	6	6	1,147	0	0	108	18	10	163	0	0	...	33	13	6	196	13	6	33	2	3	...	...	...	19,448	6	1		
Wanganui	3,061	10	1	1,883	1	6	33,414	7	7	623	9	8	4,782	12	10	441	10	10	757	7	10	205	16	9	54	13	9	1,017	18	4	172	7	8	...	...	...	45,590	3	6
Wellington	...	...	...	2,075	4	2	47,136	17	1	929	10	7	9,053	3	0	1,587	15	8	1,370	15	1	118	17	0	136	5	1	1,625	17	2	7,723	16	2	70,132	3	10			
Hawke's Bay	2,403	2	0	3,052	18	0	24,103	16	4	490	16	0	2,750	0	0	283	14	4	248	7	6	219	8	6	15	10	6	488	6	6	82	4	3	...	...	...	33,714	17	5
Marlborough	425	8	6	260	0	0	7,096	8	0	130	19	4	1,216	10	0	79	16	0	6	4	10	...	37	13	3	43	18	1	8	12	6	295	19	9	9,557	12	2		
Nelson	1,318	13	2	635	4	0	19,475	9	3	355	8	7	2,000	0	0	137	12	0	68	0	0	...	144	0	7	212	0	7	64	0	3	538	1	9	24,954	19	7		
Grey	...	...	...	88	0	0	5,731	18	0	105	10	0	1,162	10	0	85	14	0	35	0	0	†350	0	0	0	16	0	385	16	0	...	...	...	317	1	8	7,972	14	8
Westland	80	3	9	...	...	...	4,546	13	11	81	13	11	275	10	0	99	14	0	183	10	0	†100	0	0	28	14	0	312	4	0	8	0	0	91	13	3	6,245	12	10
North Canterbury	3,266	6	3	12,990	18	8	52,666	13	1	1,298	3	10	8,922	1	5	491	8	10	29	4	9	‡225	0	0	99	7	8	353	12	5	167	6	7	...	...	...	80,185	1	1
South Canterbury	1,672	19	3	3,035	17	4	15,240	0	5	252	17	7	321	0	0	225	0	9	64	0	0	140	0	0	54	8	7	258	8	7	37	19	9	...	...	...	23,459	3	8
Otago	...	...	...	9,451	14	4	59,497	8	6	1,300	15	1	6,206	10	0	631	17	8	299	17	6	59	11	5	172	1	0	531	9	11	44	3	6	...	...	...	78,263	9	0
Southland	1,249	4	10	3,557	5	10	27,381	14	2	590	10	9	3,705	0	0	377	4	4	213	1	6	16	4	1	422	19	9	652	5	4	12	7	6	...	...	...	37,525	12	9
Totals for 1901	20,359	9	6	40,969	0	2	403,731	4	7	7,776	8	4	1,873	10	0	55,049	7	3	3,555	1	6	1,434	17	9	1,552	17	11	6,542	17	2	645	14	8	9,106	11	6	551,002	3	9
Totals for 1900	14,818	7	0	41,381	1	8	380,005	6	0	7,632	4	8	58,740	12	6	996	15	9	3,689	0	4	975	9	11	1,212	11	8	5,877	1	11	1,789	14	6	8,794	0	10	520,035	4	10
Difference	5,541	2	6	-412	1	6	23,725	18	7	144	3	8	1,873	10	0	-3,691	5	3	-133	18	10	459	7	10	340	6	3	665	15	3	-1,143	19	10	312	10	8	30,966	18	11

\* Items which are not actual receipts—such as transfers from General to Building Account—are not included in this table. † Grant from High School Board. ‡ Including £500 granted for training of teachers. § Including £25 from the Akaroa High School Board, and £100 on account of "Gammack" Scholarships. || Including £100 from Waimate High School Board.

Table No. 5.  
EXPENDITURE of the several EDUCATION BOARDS for the Year 1901.

Education Districts.	Overdrafts, 1st January, 1901.			Office Expenses—Staff, Members, Travelling, Printing, &c.			Inspection Expenses, and Examination of Pupil-teachers.			Maintenance.			Buildings.						Scholarships.	Training of Teachers.	Manual and Technical Instruction.	Interest and Exchange.	Refunds, and Sundries.	Balances, 31st December, 1901.	Totals.																										
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.								£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.																	
																																			Teachers' Salaries and Allowances.	Incidental Expenses of Schools.	Total for Maintenance.	Buildings, Furniture, Sites, and Fencing.	Plans, Conveyances, &c.	Total for Buildings.											
Auckland	...	...	...	3,004	19	8	3,223	4	8	84,782	1	2	7,199	16	3	91,981	17	5	12,884	13	2	584	6	5	13,468	19	7	1,716	0	6	106	6	10	351	15	11	...	99	2	7	...	113,952	7	2							
Taranaki	...	...	...	1,001	3	2	477	16	6	11,926	12	3	993	2	9	12,919	15	0	2,744	16	2	82	0	0	2,826	16	2	295	15	9	193	10	10	85	18	0	0	15	0	50	5	3	1,596	10	5	19,448	6	1			
Wanganui	...	...	...	1,062	12	5	1,060	13	2	30,778	13	9	1,748	18	10	32,527	12	7	4,704	3	4	216	4	0	4,920	7	4	622	13	3	787	6	9	832	14	7	...	160	6	0	3,615	17	5	45,590	3	6					
Wellington	...	...	...	1,724	1	4	1,487	11	9	42,270	3	9	3,690	10	4	45,960	14	1	9,231	4	11	150	16	0	9,382	0	11	958	1	5	...	...	...	3,790	9	8	54	18	6	...	...	...	4,189	18	5	70,132	3	10			
Hawke's Bay	...	...	...	667	12	1	734	8	1	22,505	4	5	2,373	11	4	24,878	15	9	2,210	18	2	160	6	6	2,371	4	8	471	0	3	45	0	3	200	16	11	66	15	6	89	5	9	4,189	18	5	33,714	17	5			
Marlborough	...	...	...	255	9	7	394	0	0	6,426	8	11	480	7	10	6,906	16	9	1,773	13	10	39	15	6	1,813	9	4	139	0	0	...	...	...	22	12	6	...	...	...	26	4	0	...	...	...	24,954	19	7			
Nelson	...	...	...	747	3	2	875	0	4	17,894	17	2	1,795	9	5	19,690	6	7	2,985	0	9	...	...	...	2,985	0	9	371	9	0	119	1	3	141	18	0	...	...	...	25	0	6	...	...	...	7,972	14	8			
Grey	...	...	...	643	14	3	233	3	0	5,664	8	9	97	0	0	5,761	8	9	1,149	18	3	...	...	...	1,149	18	3	77	2	0	...	...	...	46	5	6	2	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,245	12	10			
Westland	...	...	...	338	1	0	378	7	6	4,345	15	8	134	9	8	4,480	5	4	872	5	11	6	2	6	878	8	5	100	10	0	...	...	...	62	0	7	...	...	...	13	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,185	1	1
North Canterbury	...	...	...	1,546	9	1	1,786	10	8	55,320	19	5	6,579	5	0	61,900	4	5	7,961	12	1	583	13	1	8,545	5	2	1,535	1	2	1,749	12	7	478	1	0	23	1	3	257	7	4	2,413	8	5	23,459	3	8			
South Canterbury	...	...	...	847	16	8	880	12	9	15,844	11	10	1,112	3	3	16,956	15	1	2,349	2	0	142	6	0	2,491	8	0	326	15	11	...	...	...	203	17	4	39	5	3	...	...	...	1,712	12	8	28,263	9	0			
Otago	...	...	...	2,015	9	10	2,269	9	1	56,429	13	1	4,656	19	8	61,086	12	9	5,726	9	4	347	0	10	6,073	10	2	1,332	0	9	915	2	9	975	6	10	46	12	3	25	12	9	1,562	10	2	78,263	9	0			
Southland	...	...	...	1,277	12	10	939	12	5	27,871	14	7	2,133	18	4	30,055	12	11	2,883	10	2	312	14	1	3,196	4	3	604	1	3	86	17	4	418	17	0	8	0	6	...	...	...	988	14	3	37,525	12	9			
Totals for 1901	8,794	0	10	15,127	5	114,690	9	11	382,061	4	9	33,045	12	8	415,106	17	5	57,477	8	1	2,625	4	11	60,102	13	0	8,549	11	3	4,003	4	9	7,610	13	10	24	11	9	746	4	2	16,029	11	9	551,002	3	9				
Totals for 1900	9,297	13	2	14,532	4	0	14,698	16	4	357,249	4	11	32,823	17	5	390,073	2	4	48,835	17	10	2,970	0	5	51,805	18	3	8,388	17	0	3,515	1	10	5,720	18	2	327	9	11	1,315	12	4	20,359	9	6	520,085	4	10			
Difference	-503	12	4	595	1	1	-8	8	5	24,811	19	10	221	15	3	25,033	15	1	8,641	10	3	-344	15	6	8,296	14	9	160	14	3	488	2	11	1,889	15	8	-85	18	2	-569	8	2	-4,329	17	9	30,966	18	11			

\* Inspector also does the work of Secretary.

† Including £218 Os. 10d., "Gammack Scholarships."

Table No. 6.

RETURN of OFFICERS of EDUCATION BOARDS not included in Table No. 8, as at 31st December, 1901.

AUCKLAND.—Secretary and Treasurer, £525; seven Clerks—2 at £300, 1 at £200, 1 at £150, 1 at £65; 1 at £52; 1 at £40. Six Inspectors—1 at £550, 1 at £400, 1 at £375, 2 at £348, 1 at £300: each with 15s. a day travelling-expenses beyond a certain radius. Architect, £400 and actual travelling-expenses, cost of stationery, and half-cost of office-rent. Two Truant Officers—1 at £130, with £10 allowance for travelling; 1 at £1 a week. Two carpenters at 10s. a day and actual travelling-expenses. Drill Instructor, £200, with actual travelling-expenses. Four Instructors of Saturday classes for pupil-teachers—2 at £30, 2 at £25.

TARANAKI.—Secretary, £250; Inspector, £350; Ranger, £7. Two Truant Officers—1 at £65, 1 at £35. Architect, £80.

WANGANUI.—Secretary, £255; three Clerks—1 at £180, 1 at £100, 1 at £26. Two Inspectors—1 at £400, 1 at £300, each with travelling-allowance, £150 per annum. Truant Officer, £200.

*Technical Instruction.*—Five Art Teachers—1 at £200, 1 at £150, 1 at £105, 2 at £25. Instructor in Wood-carving, £135.

WELLINGTON.—Secretary, £425; two Clerks—1 at £200, 1 at £75; Messenger, £150. Three Inspectors—1 at £500, 1 at £375, 1 at £360. Inspectors receive actual travelling-expenses. Truant Officer, £165. Clerk of Works, £200. Architect, 5 per cent. on contracts and expenses.

*Technical School.*—Director, £500; eighteen Instructors—1 at £225, 1 at £210, 1 at £200, 2 at £150, 1 at £120 and actual travelling-expenses, 2 at £75, 1 at £80, 1 at £40, 1 at £35, 2 at £25, 5 receive the actual fees as salary. Registrar, £75.

Six Relieving Teachers—1 at £100, 5 at £80: all receive actual travelling-expenses.

HAWKE'S BAY.—Secretary and Treasurer, £250; Clerk £100. Inspector, £500 and £175 travelling-expenses. Technical Instructor, £50.

MARLBOROUGH.—Secretary, Treasurer, and Inspector, £394, including travelling-expenses; Clerk, £80. Truant Officer, £13.

NELSON.—Secretary, £300. Two Inspectors—1 at £350 with £130 travelling-expenses, 1 at £250.

GREY.—Secretary, £175. Inspector, £200.

WESTLAND.—Secretary and Inspector, £300, with travelling-allowance of 10s. a day and actual trap or horse hire and forage; Clerk, £78.

NORTH CANTERBURY.—Secretary, £350; Treasurer and Chief Clerk, £250; Clerk, £160; Messenger, £104; Shorthand Clerk and Typist, £60. Three Inspectors, at £437 10s. Two Architects—1 at £250 and actual travelling-expenses, 1 at £150. Truant Officer, £140 and actual travelling-expenses. Manual Instructor, 2s. 6d. per hour during actual instruction.

*Training School.*—Principal, £400. Lecturer, £100.

SOUTH CANTERBURY.—Secretary, £285. Two Inspectors—1 at £565 (including travelling-expenses), 1 at £300 (including travelling-expenses). Messenger, £15. Seven Truant Officers—1 at £16 10s., 2 at £15, 2 at £12, 2 at £10.

OTAGO.—Secretary and Treasurer, £450; four Clerks—1 at £250, 1 at £200, 1 at £150, 1 at £70; Janitor, £38. Four Inspectors—1 at £475, 1 at £450, 2 at £350, with travelling-expenses £150 each per annum. Architect, £250, with actual travelling-expenses. Truant Officer, £75, with actual travelling-expenses. Teacher of Gymnastics, £150, with actual travelling-expenses.

*Training College.*—Principal, £75 (also Headmaster of Normal School); Vice-Principal, £300; two Teachers—1 at £40, 1 at £30.

*School of Art and Design.*—Principal, £400; five Teachers—1 at £67, 1 at £52, 2 at £50, 1 at £40.

Relieving Teacher, £240, with actual travelling-expenses.

SOUTHLAND.—Secretary and Treasurer, £350; two Clerks—1 at £160 10s., 1 at £30. Two Inspectors—1 at £400, 1 at £350, with their actual travelling-expenses. Truant Officer, £130, with actual travelling-expenses. Architect and Inspector of Works, £275 and actual travelling-expenses.



## ERRATUM.

Public Schools.—The third item of expenditure should read—

	£99,333	19	3	
Less	13,090	16	5	
				£86,243
				2 10

and the following additional item should be read after the first item of expenditure:—

Additions to teachers' salaries, 1st April to 31st December, 1901	..	..	..	£28,017	0	0
---	----	----	----	---------	---	---

E.-1. To face page 7.]



Table No. 7.

STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES in respect of all SERVICES under the Control or Supervision of the MINISTER of EDUCATION during the Year ending 31st March, 1902.

<b>Head Office</b> (Vote No. 50).		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Secretary and Inspector-General .. .. .	.. .. .	600 0 0	
Clerks and clerical assistance .. .. .	.. .. .	3,298 11 9	
Travelling-expenses .. .. .	.. .. .	81 19 1	
Salary and travelling-expenses of Private Secretary to Minister .. .. .	.. .. .	424 2 0	
Salary and travelling-expenses of Private Secretary to Premier .. .. .	.. .. .	320 8 2	
Telephone subscriptions .. .. .	.. .. .	68 12 0	
Messenger .. .. .	.. .. .	21 15 0	
Cleaning, fuel, &c., for Branch office .. .. .	.. .. .	12 8 3	
Type-writers .. .. .	.. .. .	52 5 0	
Contingencies .. .. .	.. .. .	31 12 10	
			4,911 14 1
<b>Public Schools</b> (Votes Nos. 51 and 68, Consolidated Fund; 90 and 91, Public Works Fund).			
<b>Grants to Education Boards—</b>			
Capitation allowance, at £3 15s. per annum (1st April to 31st December, 1901) .. .. .	£313,606 17 6		
Less revenue from reserves (9 months) .. .. .	27,780 4 6		
		285,826 13 0	
Capitation allowance at 11s. 3d. per annum (1st January to 31st March, 1902) .. .. .		15,721 17 10	
Grants for teachers' salaries (1st January to 31st March, 1902) .. .. .	£127,350 19 3		
Less revenue from reserves (3 months) .. .. .	13,090 16 5		
		114,260 2 10	
Grants at £250 per annum (1st January to 31st March, 1902) .. .. .		812 10 0	
Grants for teachers' house-allowances (Vote No. 90), (1st January to 31st March, 1902) .. .. .		1,860 0 0	
Subsidies for inspection (1st April to 31st December, 1901) .. .. .		3,000 0 0	
Capitation allowance, at 1s. 6d., for scholarships .. .. .		7,782 12 6	
Training of teachers .. .. .		1,000 0 0	
Grants for school buildings (Votes Nos. 68, 90, and 91) .. .. .		50,027 18 5	
Grants for rebuilding schools destroyed by fire .. .. .		3,905 6 6	
Grants for District High Schools .. .. .		2,320 0 0	
<b>Miscellaneous Expenditure—</b>			
Scholarships for Maori pupils in public schools .. .. .		30 19 3	
Schools at Chatham Islands .. .. .		302 14 9	
Teachers' and Civil Service examinations (in part only) .. .. .		95 16 3	
Railway-fares of school-children .. .. .		3,476 10 0	
Drill (model rifles) .. .. .		630 9 7	
Drill in schools—Cadet rifles, fares of instructors and teachers, &c. .. .. .		2,608 19 9	
Fares of teachers attending training-classes .. .. .		179 12 7	
Grant to Educational Institute for travelling-expenses .. .. .		70 0 0	
Preparation of pupil-teachers' examination papers .. .. .		7 10 0	
Conference of Secretaries to Education Boards (travelling-expenses) .. .. .		74 4 3	
Contingencies .. .. .		33 7 11	
		494,027 5 5	
Less recoveries (examination fees) .. .. .		1,024 6 0	
			493,002 19 5
<b>Native Schools</b> (Votes Nos. 52 and 68, Consolidated Fund; 91, Public Works Fund).			
Salaries of Inspector and Practical Instructor .. .. .		700 0 0	
Salaries and allowances of teachers .. .. .		13,847 18 11	
Higher education and apprenticeship .. .. .		2,069 12 7	
Books and school requisites, sewing material, &c. .. .. .		516 18 4	
Travelling (including removals of teachers) .. .. .		946 5 0	
Buildings (Votes No. 68, Consolidated Fund, and 91, Public Works Fund) .. .. .		4,891 17 8	
Repairs and small works .. .. .		697 8 6	
Technical instruction—Material for workshops, salaries of instructors, &c. .. .. .		489 13 0	
Expenses in connection with Canterbury Jubilee Industrial Exhibition, 1900 (balance) .. .. .		38 3 5	
General contingencies .. .. .		201 14 2	
		24,399 11 7	
Less recoveries .. .. .		65 14 1	
Total (£114 17s. 1d. charged to Native Reserves Funds)			24,333 17 6
<b>Industrial Schools</b> (Votes Nos. 53 and 67, Consolidated Fund; 90, Public Works Fund).			
Auckland—		£ s. d.	
Salaries .. .. .	.. .. .	380 1 8	
General maintenance .. .. .	.. .. .	553 16 3	
Additions to buildings, furnishings, &c. (Votes Nos. 67 and 90) .. .. .	.. .. .	187 5 2	
Boarding out—			
Board of children .. .. .	.. .. .	647 10 9	
Medical attendance and sundries .. .. .	.. .. .	7 0 3	
		1,775 14 1	
Less recoveries .. .. .	.. .. .	457 4 10	
			1,318 9 3

**Table No. 7—continued.**  
STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES—*continued.*

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (Votes Nos. 53, 67, and 90)— <i>continued.</i>		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Burnham—		£	s.	d.			
Salaries .. .. .		1,833	6	3			
General maintenance .. .. .		3,277	13	6			
Additions and alterations to buildings (Votes Nos. 67 and 90)		1,400	16	4			
Technical instruction — Apparatus and appliances, and material for erection of workshops .. .. .		306	1	1			
Boarding out—							
Board of children .. .. .		662	6	0			
Medical attendance and sundries .. .. .		2	5	6			
		7,532	8	8			
Less recoveries .. .. .		1,803	6	6	5,729	2	2
Caversham—							
Salaries .. .. .		1,167	5	10			
General maintenance .. .. .		3,662	7	0			
Buildings, furniture, &c. (Votes Nos. 67 and 90) .. .. .		146	4	8			
Boarding out—							
Board of children .. .. .		2,520	8	2			
Salary of Official Correspondent .. .. .		125	0	0			
Medical attendance and sundries .. .. .		93	17	2			
		7,715	2	10			
Less recoveries .. .. .		3,571	5	0	4,143	17	10
Te Oranga Home, Burwood—							
Salaries .. .. .		340	0	0			
General maintenance .. .. .		435	5	5			
Additions and alterations to buildings and furnishing (Votes Nos. 67 and 90) .. .. .		1,072	15	2			
		1,848	0	7			
Less recoveries .. .. .		38	2	3	1,809	18	4
Receiving-home, Wellington—							
Salaries .. .. .		187	0	0			
General maintenance .. .. .		358	19	8			
Alterations to building (Vote No. 67) .. .. .		19	12	3			
Boarding out—							
Board of children .. .. .		272	14	5			
Medical attendance and sundries .. .. .		2	0	0			
		840	6	4			
Less recoveries .. .. .		359	18	3	480	8	1
Receiving-home, Christchurch—							
Salaries .. .. .		282	8	0			
General maintenance .. .. .		599	0	3			
Furniture, &c. (Vote No. 67) .. .. .		113	6	5			
Boarding out—							
Board of children .. .. .		1,512	3	11			
Medical attendance and sundries .. .. .		3	7	8			
		2,510	6	3			
Less recoveries .. .. .		820	18	11	1,689	7	4
Levin—							
Salary of temporary Overseer .. .. .		113	12	0			
Stock, seed potatoes, &c. .. .. .		356	15	9			
Clearing land, &c. (Vote No. 90) .. .. .		1,716	4	10	2,186	12	7
General Contingencies—							
Salaries of Assistant Inspector and Visiting Officers .. .. .		615	18	6			
Travelling-expenses of Assistant Inspectors and Visiting Officers .. .. .		797	17	1			
Travelling-expenses of other officers .. .. .		201	10	3			
Sundries .. .. .		32	4	10	1,647	10	8
Private Schools—							
St. Mary's, Auckland—Maintenance, £1,413 16s.; passages, 19s. 6d. .. .. .		1,414	15	6			
Less recoveries .. .. .		101	7	9	1,313	7	9
St. Joseph's, Wellington—Maintenance .. .. .		267	6	0			
Less recoveries .. .. .		20	16	8	246	9	4
St. Mary's, Nelson—Maintenance, £1,432 4s. 6d.; passages, &c., £12 2s. 3d. .. .. .		1,444	6	9			
Less recoveries .. .. .		369	11	1	1,074	15	8
St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin—Maintenance .. .. .		73	0	0			
Less recoveries .. .. .		13	1	4	59	18	8
Inmates maintained at other institutions .. .. .					356	0	8
					22,055	18	4

**Table No. 7—continued.**  
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE and RECOVERIES—continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>Institution for Deaf-mutes</b> (Votes Nos. 54 and 67, Consolidated Fund; and 90, Public Works Fund).						
Director .. .. .	450	0	0			
Assistants .. .. .	912	10	3			
				1,362	10	3
Steward and Matron .. .. .	200	0	0			
Servants .. .. .	313	9	6			
Medical Officer .. .. .	20	0	0			
				533	9	6
Instruction in drawing .. .. .				48	3	0
Separate instruction of three pupils .. .. .				60	0	0
Instruction of one pupil at Auckland and two at Melbourne .. .. .				50	18	6
Rent and repairs .. .. .				154	12	6
Travelling and conveyance .. .. .				171	4	4
General maintenance .. .. .				976	12	0
Extending water-main and preparing plans of new building (Votes Nos. 67 and 90)				149	14	1
				3,507	4	2
Less recoveries .. .. .				194	2	2
						3,313 2 0
<b>Institution for Blind</b> (Vote No. 55).						
Charges for pupils at Jubilee Institute, Auckland .. .. .				313	12	9
Agent's railway-pass, and passage of pupil and Principal .. .. .				36	17	1
Separate instruction of pupil at Christchurch .. .. .				7	12	9
				358	2	7
Less recoveries .. .. .				48	8	0
						309 14 7
<b>Technical Instruction</b> (Votes Nos. 56 and 91, and "The Manual and Technical Instruction Act, 1900").						
Salaries of Inspectors (two) .. .. .				700	0	0
Examinations—						
Science and Art, Board of Education, South Kensington .. .. .				47	2	10
City and Guilds of London Institute .. .. .				14	4	0
Capitation allowances .. .. .				3,825	2	10
Material and apparatus for classes .. .. .				367	17	0
Buildings and permanent apparatus (Vote No. 91) .. .. .				2,175	18	5
Grants for training of teachers .. .. .				1,875	0	0
Railway fares of teachers attending classes .. .. .				1,345	13	6
Railway fares of instructors and pupils .. .. .				239	13	6
Travelling-expenses of Inspectors .. .. .				230	5	6
Collections of art works .. .. .				62	10	0
Sundries .. .. .				40	1	8
Subsidies on contributions ("Manual and Technical Instruction Act, 1900") .. .. .				487	14	6
				11,411	3	9
Less recoveries (examination-fees) .. .. .				1	7	6
						11,409 16 3
<b>Miscellaneous</b> (Vote No. 56).						
Subsidies to public libraries .. .. .				2,998	18	4
Allowance to Mr. A. Foster, late teacher, Little River Native School .. .. .				55	11	10
Commission of Inquiry into management of Jubilee Institute for the Blind, Auckland .. .. .				110	16	4
Compensation to Miss A. P. Annett for loss sustained through burning of Rongahere School-buildings .. .. .				70	0	0
Commission on Colonial Scale of Staff and Salaries of Public-school Teachers .. .. .				2,880	12	1
Flags for public schools .. .. .				1,464	8	7
Grant in aid, Te Awamutu Public Library .. .. .				50	0	0
"Sir George Grey" Scholarships .. .. .				50	0	0
Victoria College: Refund of amount deducted from grant under section 37 of "The Victoria College Act, 1897" .. .. .				175	16	6
						7,856 3 8
<b>Statutory Grants.</b>						
University of New Zealand .. .. .				3,000	0	0
Auckland University College .. .. .				4,000	0	0
Victoria College, Wellington .. .. .				4,000	0	0
Marlborough High School .. .. .				400	0	0
						11,400 0 0
Total (including £114 17s. 1d. charged to Native Reserves Funds) .. .. .						578,593 5 10

Table No. 8.

LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS in the several EDUCATION DISTRICTS, with the Expenditure for the Year 1901, and the Names, Classification, Status, and Emoluments of the Teachers as in December, 1901.

NOTE 1.—Every couple of half-time schools is bracketed, and is reckoned as one school.

NOTE 2.—In the column for "Position in the School" "M" and "F" distinguish sex; "H" means head of a school; "M" or "F" (standing alone), sole teacher; "A," assistant teacher; "P," pupil-teacher; and "S," sewing-teacher.

NOTE 3.—In the column for "Classification," an asterisk signifies that the certificate is provisional.

## AUCKLAND.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.	
	Maintenance.			Buildings.								
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†							
GRADE 0.												
Broadwood ..	£ 27 0 0	s. 0	d. 0	£ 0 16 6	s. 0	d. 0	Elizabeth L. Taffard ..	F	£ 28 0 0	s. 0	d. 0	6
Brooklynn ..	67 10 0	..	..	4 10 0	0 17 0	..	Alvira M. Matthews ..	E4 F	60 0 0	..	..	8
Fern Flat ..	32 10 0	..	..	3 10 0	..	..	Frank Mangham ..	M	30 0 0	..	..	6
Kaiawa ..	60 0 0	..	..	4 10 0	1 19 6	..	Margaret A. I. G. Dean ..	E5 F	60 0 0	..	..	8
Manukau North Head	35 17 7	..	..	..	7 15 3	..	Jemima Cruickshank ..	F	34 0 0	..	..	7
Matapouri ..	31 5 8	..	..	..	26 11 3	..	Frank H. Smith ..	D3 M	40 0 0	..	..	8
Otaikerangi ..	30 0 0	..	..	1 8 3	2 11 3	..	William Smith ..	M	39 0 0	..	..	7
Tetahi ..	36 11 8	..	..	3 1 10	16 12 10	..	Adele Q. Aubin ..	F	32 0 0	..	..	8
Whangamata ..	33 5 4	..	..	..	11 2 0	..	L. S. A. Meiklejohn ..	E4 M	80 0 0	..	..	4
GRADE 1.												
Albertland North	108 0 0	..	..	8 5 8	..	..	Frank E. Blakey ..	D4 M	108 0 0	..	..	15
Alexandra ..	100 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	10 1 7	..	Ella Wills ..	E2 F	98 0 0	..	..	19
Amodeo Bay ..	32 8 6	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Mary Plummer ..	E2 F	37 10 0	..	..	9
Ararimu ..	105 0 0	..	..	5 10 0	..	..	Joseph Glenny ..	D2 M	100 0 0	..	..	11
Awitu No. 2 ..	83 5 0	..	..	16 6 0	35 0 0	..	Mrs. M. McCabe ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Cabbage Bay	124 0 0	..	..	7 5 0	12 0 0	..	Harriet L. Gillman ..	E3 F	100 0 0	..	..	17
Elstow ..	68 1 0	..	..	4 6 0	27 16 3	..	Robert J. Corbett ..	D3 M	116 0 0	..	..	19
Fairburn's Road	136 0 10	..	..	10 0 0	30 0 0	..	Margaret Butcher ..	E4 F	78 0 0	..	..	16
Takahue ..	73 6 2	..	..	5 10 0	..	..	Eva J. Sheffield ..	D3 F	130 0 0	..	..	20
Glen Murray	102 13 4	..	..	..	9 12 2	..	Georgina C. Harper ..	E4 F	70 0 0	..	..	13
Great Barrier	128 0 0	..	..	7 0 0	..	..	Richard E. Dowling ..	D1 M	132 0 0	..	..	20
Greenhithe ..	113 0 0	..	..	6 10 0	..	..	John C. Mill ..	D3 M	138 0 0	..	..	18
Long Bay ..	48 10 0	..	..	0 10 0	17 12 6	..	Alfred J. T. Judkins ..	D3 M	108 0 0	..	..	16
Gumtown ..	95 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	Mrs. Judkins ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Hakaru ..	129 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	0 13 4	..	Elizabeth M. Ryan ..	Lic. F	80 0 0	..	..	14
Hautapu ..	45 0 0	..	..	0 11 7	33 0 5	..	Eva M. Harper (*) ..	E3 F	95 0 0	..	..	18
Herekino ..	90 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	0 6 9	..	Peter Murray ..	E2 M	124 0 0	..	..	20
Huarau ..	80 0 0	..	..	17 8 0	0 7 0	..	Mrs. B. Conroy ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Hukatere ..	60 0 0	..	..	5 0 0	5 15 1	..	Rose A. Palmer ..	F	57 0 0	..	..	10
Hukerenui West	35 16 6	..	..	4 0 0	..	..	Thomas E. A. Mackay ..	M	88 0 0	..	..	18
Hunua No. 2 ..	90 0 0	..	..	6 10 0	1 2 6	..	Miss Mellsop ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Karaka ..	85 3 2	..	..	6 10 0	3 13 2	..	E. C. G. Downard ..	E4 F	85 0 0	..	..	15
Kariaotahi ..	90 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	Constance L. Cooksey ..	E4 F	60 0 0	..	..	12
Katikati No. 1	124 0 0	..	..	7 0 0	4 10 0	..	Mary C. Tregear ..	E2 F	50 0 0	..	..	10
Katikati No. 3	116 13 6	..	..	5 19 0	..	..	Eunice A. Gledhill ..	E2 F	100 0 0	..	..	15
Katui ..	91 5 0	..	..	7 10 0	1 18 2	..	E. N. I. M. Chapman ..	E3 F	107 0 0	..	..	17
Kennedy Bay	67 9 4	..	..	5 0 0	4 2 0	..	Margaret J. Smith ..	E2 F	79 0 0	..	..	17
Kirikirihoa ..	51 17 8	..	..	..	3 0 0	..	Robert T. Reid ..	E4 M	124 0 0	..	..	20
Kohekohe ..	65 0 0	..	..	6 0 0	..	..	Albert Murdoch ..	M	108 0 0	..	..	16
Komata ..	63 8 3	..	..	3 7 9	3 7 5	..	Evelyn Wilson ..	E1 F	100 0 0	..	..	19
Lichfield ..	138 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	..	..	Robert Barton ..	E2 M	60 0 0	..	..	12
Mahoenui ..	96 9 5	..	..	7 10 0	3 0 0	..	Elsie G. Ashby ..	E4 F	102 0 0	..	..	19
Mahurangi Heads	85 0 0	..	..	10 2 7	..	..	Isabella F. R. Kells ..	F	65 0 0	..	..	12
Mullet Point..	77 10 0	..	..	2 17 10	..	..	Margaret J. Dickson ..	F	50 0 0	..	..	11
Mangapiko ..	119 10 0	..	..	7 15 0	..	..	{ Bertram M. Green ..	D3 M	138 0 0	..	..	16
Mangawhara ..	109 11 9	..	..	7 0 0	30 14 1	..	{ Mrs. Algie ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Matamata ..	121 0 0	..	..	7 10 0	14 8 6	..	Maud C. Mandeno ..	E2 F	95 0 0	..	..	18
Mauku West ..	118 10 0	..	..	7 10 0	0 9 6	..	Marion C. Holder ..	E3 F	85 0 0	..	..	16
Maunu ..	45 4 6	..	..	..	..	..	Annie Jane ..	E3 F	70 0 0	..	..	13
Mokau ..	92 10 0	..	..	7 0 0	5 15 11	..	Harry Carse ..	D2 M	108 0 0	..	..	18
Motukaraka ..	108 0 0	..	..	8 1 9	27 0 0	..	Miss Finlay ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Muriwai ..	81 7 10	..	..	4 11 6	..	..	William J. Cahill ..	E3 M	108 0 0	..	..	16
Ohaeawai ..	90 0 0	..	..	11 9 5	0 12 6	..	Miss B. Cutforth ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Ohinewai ..	70 5 8	..	..	..	..	..	Leonard W. Totman ..	E3 M	108 0 0	..	..	20
Ohiwa ..	81 7 10	..	..	4 11 6	..	..	Miss B. Black ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Okwi (late Tapuwai)	92 10 0	..	..	7 0 0	5 15 11	..	John H. Rudall ..	E3 M	108 0 0	..	..	20
Omaha, Little	108 0 0	..	..	8 1 9	27 0 0	..	Mrs. Bowring ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	..
Omara ..	62 19 0	..	..	6 10 0	..	..	Arthur E. Laing ..	M	55 0 0	..	..	12
Opa ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Louisa M. Nutsford ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	..	20
Opuahanga ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Annie B. C. Krippner ..	E3 F	95 0 0	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Eleanor Ball ..	E3 F	70 0 0	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. C. Stead ..	M	80 0 0	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	F. S. Hutchinson ..	E3 F	85 0 0	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ada Gallie ..	E5 F	100 0 0	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	William Birss ..	D4 M	108 0 0	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Isabella L. Bradshaw ..	F	52 0 0	..	..	15

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.  
† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
GRADE 1—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Oropi .. .. .	45 0 0	..	..	1 12 4	..	Grace C. Leech .. ..	F	45 0 0	..	10	
Oroville .. .. .	30 11 9	..	1 15 1	9 12 9	..	T. H. Gibbard .. ..	M	82 13 4	..	19	
Orua Bay .. .. .	80 0 0	..	6 10 0	0 16 6	..	Maxwell McGee .. ..	E2	80 0 0	..	15	
Oruru .. .. .	95 0 0	..	7 10 0	..	..	Lavinia M. Berry .. ..	E2	83 0 0	..	20	
Otau .. .. .	52 1 6	..	..	7 14 6	..	Sarah G. Jones .. ..	D4	50 0 0	..	10	
Otonga .. .. .	154 0 0	..	12 17 10	6 12 5	..	(Harry J. Durham .. ..	D2	144 0 0	..	19	
Kaimamaku .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. M. G. Taylor .. ..	S	10 0 0	..	..	
Owhiwa .. .. .	102 5 0	..	7 0 0	4 10 2	..	Fred. N. R. Downard ..	E	108 0 0	..	15	
Paemako .. .. .	91 0 0	..	8 5 0	0 6 11	..	Clara E. Casey .. ..	E4	100 0 0	..	20	
Papakura Valley No. 1	101 10 0	..	8 0 0	30 2 3	..	Arundel M. Beale .. ..	C2	100 0 0	..	20	
Paradise .. .. .	48 11 3	..	3 0 3	67 11 9	..	Editha Smallwood .. ..	F	80 0 0	..	17	
Pukekawa .. .. .	84 9 1	..	4 19 3	2 12 6	..	H. B. Hewett .. .. .	M	86 13 4	..	18	
Pukerimu .. .. .	74 5 0	..	6 0 0	22 8 2	..	Ellen Kingsford .. ..	E4	75 0 0	..	14	
Raupo .. .. .	41 5 0	..	..	18 8 10	..	Charles J. Brockliss ..	M	45 0 0	..	11	
Rawene .. .. .	121 10 0	..	7 10 0	..	..	William O. Lamb .. ..	E2	114 0 0	..	20	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. L. de Thierry .. ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Ruapuke .. .. .	66 9 6	..	5 10 0	4 9 6	..	Florence E. Hamley .. ..	F	56 0 0	..	14	
Ruatangata East ..	100 0 0	..	7 10 0	4 18 11	..	Louisa Vincent .. .. .	E3	100 0 0	..	18	
Ruatangata West ..	80 0 0	..	6 10 0	..	..	Ada M. Patterson .. ..	E3	80 0 0	..	17	
Swanson .. .. .	100 0 0	..	7 10 0	0 5 6	..	Kate Duncan .. .. .	E2	94 0 0	..	19	
Tairua Block .. ..	124 0 0	..	7 10 0	0 6 3	..	Albert W. B. Davis .. ..	D3	128 0 0	..	20	
Tactaoroa .. .. .	77 2 11	..	6 10 0	118 4 11	..	Eliza A. Harper .. .. .	E2	71 0 0	..	14	
Tara Road .. .. .	104 3 9	..	9 0 0	9 13 6	..	Margaret J. Elliott .. ..	E4	113 6 8	..	20	
Taupo .. .. .	92 14 4	..	6 10 0	0 9 11	..	Ethel R. M. Kelly .. ..	E4	90 0 0	..	16	
Tawhare .. .. .	88 15 0	..	7 10 0	1 7 8	..	Agnes G. Kerr .. .. .	E4	85 0 0	..	15	
Te Akatea and Waingaro	92 5 6	..	5 11 0	0 2 8	..	Francis McGrath .. .. .	M	90 0 0	..	16	
Te Arai, North & South	67 11 3	..	1 2 9	1 5 6	..	Catherine Shannon .. ..	E4	78 0 0	..	14	
Te Puke No. 2 .. ..	76 10 0	..	5 10 0	..	..	Eleanor E. Brain .. .. .	E3	70 0 0	..	11	
Te Puna Point .. ..	90 10 0	..	1 14 5	1 3 0	..	Annie O'Meara .. .. .	E4	78 0 0	..	18	
Tokatoka No. 2 .. ..	105 2 8	..	8 3 7	1 5 7	..	Dolina Hoe .. .. .	D3	100 0 0	..	20	
Tryphena .. .. .	115 0 0	..	7 10 0	..	..	Arthur Mabbett .. .. .	M	110 0 0	..	17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Mabbett .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Waiau .. .. .	70 12 3	..	..	133 2 11	..	Agnes Usher .. .. .	E3	70 0 0	..	10	
Waiharara .. .. .	87 9 11	..	5 10 0	101 19 4	..	Albert J. Long .. .. .	E3	108 0 0	..	12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Miss I. M. Hamling .. ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Waiheke Island .. ..	110 0 0	..	7 10 0	..	..	Jane E. Boxall .. .. .	E2	110 0 0	..	19	
Waikare .. .. .	54 3 4	..	3 12 2	..	..	Anne B. Fraser .. .. .	D4	60 0 0	..	12	
Wairanga .. .. .	112 10 0	..	7 10 0	5 11 8	..	Robert G. Hutton .. ..	E4	108 0 0	..	19	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Miss Draper .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Waitetuna .. .. .	85 5 0	..	7 0 0	6 6 3	..	Florence I. Baston .. ..	E3	78 0 0	..	15	
Waiwera Springs .. ..	87 10 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Ann E. Brook .. .. .	D3	80 0 0	..	15	
Walton .. .. .	108 0 0	..	7 9 3	0 17 0	..	Charles Gribble .. .. .	E1	108 0 0	..	18	
Wekaweka .. .. .	41 5 0	..	..	13 2 11	..	Annie E. Morrell .. .. .	F	34 6 8	..	9	
Wellsford .. .. .	102 10 0	..	7 10 0	6 4 2	..	Ethel M. Potter .. .. .	D3	100 0 0	..	19	
Weymouth .. .. .	52 10 0	..	5 0 0	..	..	Thomas R. Wilson .. ..	D3	55 0 0	..	11	
Whakahara .. .. .	70 0 0	..	..	0 8 0	..	Margaret King .. .. .	F	65 0 0	..	16	
Whangapoua .. .. .	113 0 0	..	6 10 0	..	..	Henry T. Gibson .. .. .	E3	108 0 0	..	15	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. A. Smith .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Whangaripo .. .. .	80 0 0	..	7 0 0	4 12 8	..	Fred S. Ramson .. .. .	M	79 0 0	..	17	
Wharebine .. .. .	76 10 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Ada M. Crickett .. .. .	E3	70 0 0	..	14	
GRADE 2.											
Ahuroa No. 1 .. .. .	148 10 0	..	8 10 0	3 18 6	..	George Tooman .. .. .	E4	150 0 0	..	26	
Ahuroa No. 2 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	(John McElroy .. .. .	E4	150 0 0	..	24	
Araparara .. .. .	152 10 0	..	11 10 0	0 1 4	..	Mrs. Laing .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Mangakura .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	William Chappell .. ..	D2	130 0 0	..	30	
Arapohue .. .. .	146 5 0	..	9 5 0	0 19 6	..	Mrs. W. G. Webb .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Avoca .. .. .	107 7 2	..	7 5 0	159 0 1	..	Arthur A. Kenny .. .. .	M	114 0 0	..	23	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Presland .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Awitu .. .. .	129 0 0	..	10 12 9	..	..	Walter H. Lorking .. ..	E3	124 0 0	..	22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Lorking .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Bream Tail .. .. .	149 0 0	..	5 10 0	10 17 0	..	(Edward H. Mackay .. ..	E4	144 0 0	..	22	
Waipu Cove .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Harvey .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Brookside .. .. .	106 0 0	..	7 0 0	..	..	Florence L. Mellsop .. ..	E2	108 0 0	..	22	
Dome Valley .. .. .	112 0 0	..	9 8 3	0 2 3	..	Mrs. Annie Heney .. ..	E2*	104 0 0	..	27	
Graham's Fern .. ..	129 6 8	..	22 5 0	127 3 1	..	Frederick W. Hare .. ..	E3	124 0 0	..	23	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Miss B. A. Slade .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Greerton .. .. .	112 10 0	..	8 5 0	0 8 6	..	Alice J. Brain .. .. .	E3	100 0 0	..	27	
Hohoura .. .. .	135 0 0	..	8 0 0	14 12 6	..	Arthur F. T. Ansley .. ..	E4	130 0 0	..	25	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. F. M. Hutchings .. ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Horse-shoe Bush .. ..	124 0 5	..	7 15 0	3 15 8	..	Arthur E. Day .. .. .	D4	130 0 0	..	28	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Miss Brooks .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Hoteo North .. .. .	116 0 0	..	12 0 0	3 2 4	..	Hilda K. Gibbons .. ..	E3	116 0 0	..	29	
Huanui .. .. .	129 0 0	..	7 10 0	3 10 0	..	Leslie C. Marshall .. ..	E2	124 0 0	..	22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Spence .. .. .	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Huia .. .. .	106 11 10	..	7 10 0	..	..	Elisab. M. Fielder (1)	E2	98 0 0	..	21	

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.

† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &amp;c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.		
	Maintenance.			Buildings.									
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†								
GRADE 2—continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Kaikohe ..	112	0	0	5	8	11	217	19	9	..	..	..	24
Kaipara Flats ..	111	0	0	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Kaitiaki ..	113	10	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
Kaitara ..	112	0	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
Kaiwaka ..	123	13	8	9	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Karamu ..	152	10	0	12	0	0	14	9	0	..	..	..	25
Ngahinepouri ..	132	12	6	8	5	0	0	9	5	..	..	..	24
Kimihia ..	108	10	0	8	13	0	4	0	0	..	..	..	22
Lucas' Creek ..	154	10	0	8	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
Mahurangi Heads West	106	0	0	7	10	0	167	3	10	..	..	..	22
Huhue ..	116	13	2	2	0	0	4	10	6	..	..	..	27
Makarau ..	106	10	11	7	15	0	5	7	6	..	..	..	23
Maketu ..	111	4	3	7	10	0	28	18	6	..	..	..	22
Mamaku ..	107	0	0	7	0	0	126	6	4	..	..	..	22
Mangawai Beach ..	139	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	..	..	..	23
Manukau Heads ..	155	0	0	12	10	0	0	9	3	..	..	..	30
Maratai ..	108	10	4	7	10	0	0	8	0	..	..	..	21
Ness Valley ..	147	10	0	5	6	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Maramarua ..	140	1	5	15	11	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Miranda ..	106	0	0	7	10	0	209	7	3	..	..	..	23
Mareretu ..	135	0	0	8	10	0	104	5	4	..	..	..	28
Mata ..	138	15	0	8	10	0	1	8	0	..	..	..	27
Ruakaka ..	136	11	6	8	0	0	0	7	3	..	..	..	29
Maungatawhiri Valley	82	18	4	4	18	4	3	8	5	..	..	..	23
Netherton ..	106	10	0	7	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Ngunguru ..	123	5	0	8	15	0	25	8	6	..	..	..	30
Okoroire ..	112	0	0	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Opouriao South ..	112	0	0	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
Oruaiti ..	153	10	0	7	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
Otaika ..	149	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	6	..	..	..	24
Otumoetai ..	120	16	8	8	0	0	0	13	3	..	..	..	25
Oxford ..	143	6	8	9	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
Pakaru ..	112	0	0	8	0	0	19	3	0	..	..	..	26
Whangae ..	119	5	0	8	15	0	189	16	9	..	..	..	28
Pakia ..	106	0	0	7	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Waiotemarama ..	113	0	0	8	10	0	0	14	10	..	..	..	27
Pakiri ..	130	8	3	7	10	0	62	5	4	..	..	..	23
Papakura Valley No. 2	173	17	6	17	7	1	4	19	8	..	..	..	28
Parkhurst ..	106	0	0	7	10	0	5	6	0	..	..	..	23
Paterangi ..	116	0	0	7	19	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Pollock ..	164	15	1	13	19	0	2	3	4	..	..	..	30
Pukeatua ..	126	0	0	9	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
Pukete ..	140	5	0	14	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
Punakitere ..	115	5	1	5	7	0	35	7	11	..	..	..	26
Purua ..	149	10	0	8	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Raglan ..	136	1	6	0	15	0	18	5	1	..	..	..	22
Rangiahua ..	122	19	11	7	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Upper Waihou ..	164	19	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
Rangiriri ..	100	0	0	7	10	0	0	15	6	..	..	..	21
Red Hill ..	124	0	0	7	0	0	10	5	1	..	..	..	22
Riverhead ..	112	0	0	10	7	0	5	5	0	..	..	..	26
Ruapekapeka East	143	15	0	8	15	0	2	13	8	..	..	..	29
Ruapekapeka West	106	0	0	7	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Tahakeroa ..	124	0	0	7	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Tangaihi ..	112	0	0	10	7	0	5	5	0	..	..	..	26
Tangiteroria ..	143	15	0	8	15	0	2	13	8	..	..	..	29
Tangihua ..	106	0	0	8	5	0	5	19	2	..	..	..	22
Tangihua No. 2	157	18	4	8	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
Tatarariki ..	121	0	0	9	0	0	4	19	0	..	..	..	30
Tauhoa ..	137	15	0	8	15	0	49	5	6	..	..	..	27
Te Aroha West	106	0	0	8	5	0	5	19	2	..	..	..	22
Te Pahi No. 1	157	18	4	8	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
Te Rahu ..	121	0	0	9	0	0	4	19	0	..	..	..	30
Titirangi ..	137	15	0	8	15	0	49	5	6	..	..	..	27
Tuakau ..	112	0	0	8	0	0	19	3	0	..	..	..	26
	119	5	0	8	15	0	189	16	9	..	..	..	28
	106	0	0	7	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
	113	0	0	8	10	0	0	14	10	..	..	..	27
	130	8	3	7	10	0	62	5	4	..	..	..	23
	173	17	6	17	7	1	4	19	8	..	..	..	28
	106	0	0	7	10	0	5	6	0	..	..	..	23
	116	0	0	7	19	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
	164	15	1	13	19	0	2	3	4	..	..	..	30
	126	0	0	9	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
	140	5	0	14	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
	115	5	1	5	7	0	35	7	11	..	..	..	26
	149	10	0	8	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
	136	1	6	0	15	0	18	5	1	..	..	..	22
	122	19	11	7	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
	164	19	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
	100	0	0	7	10	0	0	15	6	..	..	..	21
	124	0	0	7	0	0	10	5	1	..	..	..	22
	112	0	0	10	7	0	5	5	0	..	..	..	26
	143	15	0	8	15	0	2	13	8	..	..	..	29
	106	0	0	8	5	0	5	19	2	..	..	..	22
	157	18	4	8	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
	121	0	0	9	0	0	4	19	0	..	..	..	30
	137	15	0	8	15	0	49	5	6	..	..	..	27
	112	0	0	8	0	0	19	3	0	..	..	..	26
	119	5	0	8	15	0	189	16	9	..	..	..	28
	106	0	0	7	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
	113	0	0	8	10	0	0	14	10	..	..	..	27
	130	8	3	7	10	0	62	5	4	..	..	..	23
	173	17	6	17	7	1	4	19	8	..	..	..	28
	106	0	0	7	10	0	5	6	0	..	..	..	23
	116	0	0	7	19	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
	164	15	1	13	19	0	2	3	4	..	..	..	30
	126	0	0	9	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
	140	5	0	14	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
	115	5	1	5	7	0	35	7	11	..	..	..	26
	149	10	0	8	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
	136	1	6	0	15	0	18	5	1	..	..	..	22
	122	19	11	7	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
	164	19	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
	100	0	0	7	10	0	0	15	6	..	..	..	21
	124	0	0	7	0	0	10	5	1	..	..	..	22
	112	0	0	10	7	0	5	5	0	..	..	..	26



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 2—continued.											
Turanga Creek ..	129	0	0	13	6	5	..	..	..	..	22
Turanga Creek No. 2 ..	106	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	6	..	22
Waharoa ..	137	10	0	8	10	0	11	12	3	..	28
Waimamaku Valley ..	135	7	7	8	9	2	3	5	0	..	25
Waimate ..	113	5	11	7	15	0	0	7	0	..	25
Waiotahi ..	124	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	9	..	22
Waipu North River ..	130	18	9	8	15	0	6	16	7	..	29
Waipu Upper ..	132	10	0	8	5	0	13	7	0	..	27
Wairere ..	112	0	0	7	10	0	2	4	0	..	22
Wairoa South ..	106	0	0	7	10	0	0	5	6	..	22
Whangamarino	153	11	8	9	10	0	0	16	6	..	21
Churchill											
Whangaroa North ..	129	0	0	8	14	2	..	..	..	..	22
Wharekawa ..	79	14	9	1	2	0	14	4	2	..	22
Whatawhata ..	130	0	0	8	0	0	..	..	..	..	25
GRADE 3.											
Ardmore ..	120	0	0	8	15	0	2	11	7	..	31
Awanui ..	150	0	0	9	5	0	..	..	..	..	31
Awatuna ..	191	17	0	11	10	0	7	0	0	..	33
Marlborough..											
Dacre's ..	170	13	9	9	5	0	2	6	10	..	34
Ti Point ..	150	0	0	9	0	0	1	19	10	..	31
Flat Bush ..											
Gordon ..	150	0	0	11	4	6	11	5	8	..	31
Grahamtown	136	0	0	11	0	0	..	..	..	..	33
Parua Bay ..											
Harrisville ..	148	15	0	14	8	7	50	13	6	..	33
Hastings ..	149	9	6	9	10	0	7	9	4	..	31
Henderson ..	220	0	0	14	5	0	51	6	6	..	40
Hobsonville ..	182	1	8	9	10	0	2	2	0	..	39
Hukanni ..	120	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	7	..	32
Hukerenui South ..	150	0	0	9	5	0	0	5	8	..	32
Hunua ..	177	10	0	9	10	0	25	6	2	..	33
Kaurihohore	138	0	0	14	0	0	24	7	6	..	32
Ngararatunua											
Kiripaka ..	143	15	0	8	10	0	23	12	5	..	31
Mangapai No. 1	175	0	0	15	5	0	0	19	0	..	37
Mangapai No. 2											
Matahuru No. 1											
Matahuru No. 2	155	0	0	9	0	0	83	4	9	..	31
Maungatapere ..											
New Lynn ..	195	18	8	20	10	0	28	7	7	..	40
Onewhero ..	215	8	4	9	10	0	6	0	0	..	35
Opouriao North ..	207	18	0	10	10	0	57	9	0	..	38
Otara ..	141	0	0	8	15	0	..	..	..	..	31
Paiaka ..	156	13	0	6	12	2	2	0	6	..	37
Pah ..											
Paparata ..	176	15	0	9	10	0	..	..	..	..	36
Paparoa ..	200	17	4	9	10	0	6	17	3	..	39
Parua Bay ..	167	10	0	9	0	0	8	0	0	..	31
Taranui ..	176	13	4	9	10	0	0	16	6	..	36
Patumahoe ..											
Pongakawa ..	150	0	0	9	5	0	2	1	2	..	32

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.  
† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
GRADE 3—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Poro-o-tarao ..	172 18 4	..	6 14 6	4 8 11	..	William F. Collis ..	D3 M	145 0 0	..	37	
Pungaere ..	161 13 4	..	9 5 0	..	..	William M. Gelling	D2 M	150 0 0	..	32	
Inumea ..	190 0 0	..	9 10 0	6 14 8	..	Julian Brook ..	D1 HM	140 0 0	..	39	
Puni ..	155 16 8	..	9 5 0	401 11 3	..	Johanna Rogers ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	35	
Rangiaohia ..	163 11 4	..	16 19 0	9 7 8	..	John S. Phillips ..	D2 HM	150 0 0	..	35	
Rawhia ..	195 15 0	..	10 10 0	50 15 5	..	Mary E. Mandeno ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	32	
Umawera ..	150 0 0	..	9 0 0	9 17 4	..	James Vuglar ..	E3 M	160 0 0	..	32	
Tamaki West ..	173 8 5	..	12 18 6	29 10 7	..	William J. Gatenby	B2 HM	150 0 0	..	39	
Te Kowhai ..	150 0 0	..	6 10 0	0 7 6	..	Mary Gordon ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	31	
Te Mata ..	150 0 0	..	10 10 0	0 15 2	..	William R. Gillespie	E3 M	145 0 0	..	31	
Te Moari ..	168 8 4	..	20 17 11	0 19 6	..	Mrs. Wagner ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	36	
Te Pahi No. 2 ..	128 0 0	..	9 10 0	5 6 10	..	James B. Ramsay ..	D3 HM	140 0 0	..	36	
Te Puna ..	150 0 0	..	9 10 0	0 18 0	..	Isabel Melville ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	34	
Te Rore ..	185 16 8	..	12 5 0	4 3 0	..	Albert Gerring ..	E2 M	145 0 0	..	31	
Tokatoka No. 1 ..	150 0 0	..	8 15 0	10 0 0	..	Mrs. Letts ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	38	
Victoria Valley ..	165 0 0	..	9 10 0	..	..	Clara A. Edmiston ..	E2 HF	127 0 0	..	35	
Waihopo ..	154 6 8	..	11 3 0	0 8 3	..	Fred. G. Upton ..	.. MP	20 0 0	..	36	
Waikomiti ..	128 0 0	..	14 19 10	1 15 10	..	Mary J. Johnston ..	E2 F	122 0 0	..	36	
Wainui ..	196 5 0	..	14 0 0	..	..	John A. Fell ..	D1 M	145 0 0	..	34	
Waiorongomai ..	150 0 0	..	9 10 0	15 10 0	..	Miss C. Bruce ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	35	
Waipipi ..	217 13 4	..	8 15 0	36 11 3	..	Albert H. Thomson	D3 HM	135 0 0	..	35	
Waipu Central ..	120 10 0	..	10 6 5	144 5 0	..	Andrew Bullians ..	.. MP	30 0 0	10 0 0	35	
Waitangi ..	180 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Mrs. M. Blong ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	32	
Waiwera ..	124 0 0	..	9 0 0	..	..	Samuel Harris ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	32	
Wayby ..	149 11 8	..	9 0 0	8 17 7	..	Mrs. Thompson ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	34	
Whakapara ..	181 5 0	..	12 5 1	0 13 6	..	Kenneth C. MacLaurin	D2 M	126 13 4	..	32	
Whananaki ..	164 5 0	..	11 0 0	5 0 0	..	Alfred A. Turner (?)	D3 M	133 6 8	..	34	
Whangarei Heads ..	200 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Mrs. Thatcher ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	34	
GRADE 4.	207 1 8	..	23 19 6	2 16 2	..	Arabella C. Ryan ..	E2 F	126 0 0	..	33	
Buckland ..	200 16 8	..	14 5 0	1 2 6	..	Mary F. Honan ..	E2 F	124 0 0	..	33	
Drury ..	219 5 0	..	14 5 0	2 7 8	..	James W. Rennick	E1 HM	140 0 0	..	39	
East Tamaki ..	200 2 4	..	14 3 9	..	..	Eliza M. Jennings ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	31	
Hikutaia ..	200 0 0	..	12 10 0	2 12 6	..	W. J. Moor ..	D2 M	160 0 0	..	31	
Howick ..	215 0 0	..	14 15 0	5 17 5	..	Mrs. E. Oldfield ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	39	
Hukerenui North ..	211 16 6	..	13 5 9	..	..	William H. V. Hall	D2 HM	143 6 8	..	39	
Kaero ..	203 1 3	..	13 15 0	4 10 4	..	Isabella L. Kerr ..	.. FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	34	
Katikati No. 2 ..	190 15 2	..	13 10 0	64 17 6	..	Jessie J. Bayly ..	D2 F	108 0 0	..	36	
Mangere ..	213 15 0	..	13 10 0	..	..	William E. Johns ..	E3 HM	140 0 0	..	36	
Mangonui ..	215 0 0	..	13 10 0	1 13 5	..	Eleanor B. Battersby	.. FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	33	
Marua ..	185 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Blanche E. Carnachan	E2 F	116 0 0	..	33	
Matakoho ..	190 0 0	..	12 10 0	4 19 9	..	Frederic W. Kysh ..	D1 M	145 0 0	..	32	
Maungakaramea ..	200 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Mrs. Cambie ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	39	
	207 1 8	..	23 19 6	2 16 2	..	Theodore H.A. Walker	D3 HM	150 0 0	..	39	
	200 16 8	..	14 5 0	1 2 6	..	Marion M. Bell ..	.. FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	36	
	219 5 0	..	14 5 0	2 7 8	..	Alexander M. Rust..	D1 HM	140 0 0	..	36	
	200 2 4	..	14 3 9	..	..	Ann B. Macgregor ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	36	
	215 0 0	..	12 10 0	2 12 6	..	Mary McDonald ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	41	
	211 16 6	..	14 15 0	5 17 5	..	Harry H. D. Wily ..	D2 HM	155 0 0	..	41	
	203 1 3	..	13 5 9	..	..	Maud E. Bluck ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	47	
	190 15 2	..	13 15 0	4 10 4	..	J. D. McNaughton..	D2 HM	155 0 0	..	47	
	213 15 0	..	13 10 0	..	..	Margaret M. Muir ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	47	
	215 0 0	..	13 10 0	1 13 5	..	Robert Hogwood ..	E2 HM	160 0 0	..	47	
	185 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Sarah E. Macdonald	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	47	
	190 0 0	..	12 10 0	4 19 9	..	Ernest J. Walters ..	D2 HM	160 0 0	..	47	
	200 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Mary S. Lavery ..	.. AF	45 0 0	10 0 0	42	
	211 16 6	..	14 15 0	5 17 5	..	Alfred J. C. Hall ..	D1 HM	160 0 0	..	42	
	203 1 3	..	13 5 9	..	..	Alice Myles ..	.. FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	44	
	190 15 2	..	13 15 0	4 10 4	..	Richard J. Harris ..	D2 HM	167 0 0	..	44	
	213 15 0	..	13 10 0	..	..	Hugh W. Crawford	.. MP	40 0 0	10 0 0	42	
	215 0 0	..	13 10 0	1 13 5	..	Mrs. Brown ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	42	
	185 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	James T. Meiklejohn	B2 HM	145 0 0	..	42	
	190 0 0	..	12 10 0	4 19 9	..	Ethel E. Tills ..	E4 AF	50 0 0	10 0 0	42	
	200 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Alec Carson Dunning	D2 HM	160 0 0	..	42	
	211 16 6	..	14 15 0	5 17 5	..	Effie E. Davison ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	48	
	203 1 3	..	13 5 9	..	..	Emma A. Mellisop ..	E3 HF	146 0 0	..	48	
	190 15 2	..	13 15 0	4 10 4	..	Lydia Pegler ..	D4 FP	50 0 0	..	42	
	213 15 0	..	13 10 0	..	..	Alfred C. Ballance ..	E2 HM	150 0 0	..	42	
	215 0 0	..	13 10 0	1 13 5	..	Jane E. Collins ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	44	
	185 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	George H. Pocock	D2 HM	160 0 0	..	44	
	190 0 0	..	12 10 0	4 19 9	..	Laura L. Ross ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	43	
	200 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	Robert Campbell ..	D2 HM	150 0 0	..	43	
	211 16 6	..	14 15 0	5 17 5	..	Kate E. Nutsford ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	46	
	203 1 3	..	13 5 9	..	..	Humphrey Heward	D1 HM	169 0 0	..	46	
	190 15 2	..	13 15 0	4 10 4	..	Mary J. Cadman ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	46	

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.  
† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.		
	Maintenance.			Buildings.									
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†								
GRADE 4—continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Mayfield .. ..	197	1	8	..	12	10	0	1	5	2	..	..	42
Okaihau .. ..	195	0	0	..	12	10	0	3	11	0	..	..	43
Omahu .. ..	195	4	6	..	12	0	0	21	16	3	..	..	46
Otaua .. ..	195	0	0	..	13	0	0	35	0	0	..	..	44
Pokeno .. ..	195	0	0	..	15	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	49
Port Albert ..	184	11	8	..	14	5	0	3	3	1	..	..	48
Pukekohe East	168	11	8	..	11	10	0	3	15	11	..	..	42
Ramarama ..	223	0	0	..	15	0	0	0	2	3	..	..	50
Russell .. ..	194	10	0	..	13	10	0	1	11	3	..	..	45
Tamahere ..	192	10	0	..	12	10	0	1	3	0	..	..	43
Taupaki .. ..	207	5	0	..	11	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	41
Wade .. ..	172	0	0	..	12	10	0	3	6	6	..	..	43
Waiotahi Creek	160	13	10	..	22	0	0	0	18	2	..	..	44
Woodside ..	219	4	10	..	12	10	0	25	9	8	..	..	41
GRADE 5.													
Birkdale .. ..	194	16	8	..	16	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	53
Bombay .. ..	282	11	9	..	20	10	0	18	6	11	..	..	61
Clevedon .. ..	202	10	0	..	22	6	0	0	8	0	..	..	51
Golden Cross..	212	10	0	..	18	9	6	32	12	3	..	..	51
Kaukapakapa ..	261	5	1	..	18	10	0	0	10	8	..	..	60
Kihikihi .. ..	260	0	0	..	21	1	6	0	12	6	..	..	64
Kirikiri .. ..	255	0	0	..	20	10	0	15	11	1	..	..	65
Kuaotunu .. ..	251	9	1	..	23	15	5	13	15	0	..	..	69
Manawaru .. ..	224	2	6	..	17	10	0	236	17	11	..	..	58
Mangere Bridge	238	0	0	..	21	2	0	..	..	..	..	..	65
Marsh Meadows	184	1	8	..	15	15	0	1	7	1	..	..	54
Matakana .. ..	230	0	0	..	17	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	57
Maungaturoto ..	202	12	10	..	28	18	4	35	5	2	..	..	51
Mercer .. ..	210	7	6	..	16	10	0	69	17	9	..	..	57
Morrinsville ..	264	11	8	..	26	10	0	142	13	7	..	..	64
Ohaupo .. ..	219	3	2	..	15	15	0	64	15	9	..	..	54
Opitonui .. ..	224	17	8	..	16	10	0	19	10	4	..	..	58
Otorohanga ..	217	8	4	..	15	15	0	6	11	1	..	..	54
Owharoa .. ..	220	0	0	..	16	10	0	25	19	1	..	..	59
Pakuranga .. ..	237	15	0	..	24	13	6	6	2	2	..	..	55
Puhoi .. ..	242	10	0	..	23	12	0	..	..	..	..	..	52

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.

† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &amp;c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, inc luding all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.			
	Maintenance.			Buildings.										
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†									
GRADE 5— <i>continued.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Puriri .. ..	240	13	4	..	17	10	0	16	5	3	..	..	..	56
Tairua .. ..	256	18	6	..	20	10	0	5	1	0	..	..	..	63
Taupiri .. ..	260	0	0	..	24	0	0	101	5	7	..	..	..	58
Te Pua .. ..	207	10	0	..	21	4	6	16	3	1	..	..	..	53
Totara .. ..	255	0	0	..	29	10	0	146	16	6	..	..	..	63
Turua .. ..	303	5	0	..	17	10	0	4	14	2	..	..	..	56
Waikiekie East	181	12	0	..	16	10	0	15	0	0	..	..	..	52
Waikiekie West														
Waiuku .. ..	224	15	3	..	17	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	57
Whakatane ..	253	6	8	..	20	10	0	18	18	6	..	..	..	67
Whangarata ..	219	0	0	..	17	12	6	5	18	5	..	..	..	53
Woodhill .. ..	211	5	0	..	16	10	0	248	9	0	..	..	..	57
GRADE 6.														
Aoroa .. ..	309	3	6	..	28	0	0	229	15	6	..	..	..	89
Cambridge West	310	0	0	..	20	10	0	0	19	0	..	..	..	71
Kamo .. ..	304	18	10	..	23	0	0	74	9	0	..	..	..	86
Kawakawa ..	271	1	4	..	21	15	0	23	8	0	..	..	..	77
Kohukohu ..	257	2	6	..	20	10	0	1	13	0	..	..	..	73
Lake .. ..	273	15	0	..	22	15	0	23	3	11	..	..	..	72
Papatoitoi ..	305	19	4	..	23	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	89
Te Awamutu ..	297	10	0	..	23	0	0	29	18	5	..	..	..	85
Te Puke .. ..	272	16	3	..	22	7	6	21	0	9	..	..	..	76
Waihou .. ..	335	4	1	..	23	0	0	660	15	10	..	..	..	85
Warkworth ..	263	15	0	..	21	2	6	7	10	8	..	..	..	77
GRADE 7.														
Aratapu .. ..	356	0	3	..	24	5	0	229	5	10	..	..	..	98
Hamilton East [B]	322	17	3	..	23	0	0	210	15	7	..	..	..	92
Hikurangi ..	345	16	4	..	25	10	0	3	6	11	..	..	..	104
Horahora ..	332	10	0	..	24	7	6	18	12	11	..	..	..	106
Kaihu .. ..	336	0	9	..	23	0	0	13	17	5	..	..	..	94
Mercury Bay ..	378	10	10	..	28	13	9	24	18	3	..	..	..	118
Mount Roskill	335	0	0	..	27	5	0	5	9	6	..	..	..	97

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.

† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &amp;c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
GRADE 7—continued.											
Ngaruawahia .. .. .	320 8 7	..	25 10 0	56 4 2	..	Francis Warren ..	D1 HM	200 0 0	..	107	
						Kate A. Fletcher ..	E2 AF	90 0 0			
Panmure .. .. .	352 10 0	..	24 17 6	63 2 4	..	E. M. N. Harsant ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	101	
						Thomas L. May ..	D1 HM	200 0 0	..		
Parawai .. .. .	374 0 6	..	38 10 9	..	..	Elsie D. Grant ..	D2 AF	95 0 0		119	
						Inez M. Roberts ..	.. FP	50 0 0			
Papakura .. .. .	319 3 4	..	24 17 6	..	..	William J. May ..	D2 HM	200 0 0	..	112	
						Florence L. Hall ..	E3 AF	80 0 0			
Pukekohe West .. .. .	330 6 7	..	29 1 8	3 7 7	..	James G. Catran ..	.. MP	50 0 0		102	
						Roderick M. Harvey ..	.. MP	40 0 0	10 0 0		
Rotorua .. .. .	335 5 0	..	26 15 0	43 15 2	..	Dora B. Hodge ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	93	
						David W. Jones ..	D1 HM	210 0 0	..		
Waitekauri .. .. .	393 1 0	..	25 10 0	29 14 3	..	Ethel A. W. Power ..	D2 AF	90 0 0		116	
						Dennis R. Flavell ..	D2 HM	190 0 0	..		
Whangarei .. .. .	341 9 4	..	27 2 0	..	..	Alethea S. O. Hamlin ..	E2 AF	85 0 0		113	
						Elizabeth J. Wilcox ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0		
GRADE 8.						Jos. W. Webber ..	D2 HM	201 0 0	..	112	
Dargaville .. .. .	404 2 1	..	35 9 0	47 3 7	..	Adah Y. Martyn ..	E2 AF	90 0 0		112	
						Robert S. Webster ..	.. MP	30 0 0	20 0 0		
Driving Creek .. .. .	475 4 0	..	34 5 0	0 14 6	..	William Simmonds ..	E2 HM	200 0 0	..	127	
						Catherine Dunstan ..	E2 AF	90 0 0			
Ellerslie .. .. .	375 16 8	..	30 10 0	..	..	Margaret E. Carson ..	E3 AF	55 0 0	10 0 0	125	
						William J. Connell ..	E1 HM	200 0 0	..		
Hamilton West .. .. .	392 1 8	..	29 5 0	3 3 10	..	Edith B. Browne ..	D3 AF	85 0 0		125	
						Emily Cullens ..	D4 FP	50 0 0	10 0 0		
Helensville .. .. .	418 2 2	..	37 15 1	122 10 11	..	Frank P. Burton ..	B1 HM	201 0 0	..	145	
						Margaret Stewart ..	E3 AF	90 0 0			
Huntly .. .. .	392 1 8	..	33 0 0	2 0 0	..	Laura L. Hall ..	E4 FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	142	
						Sylvia W. Morley ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0		
Opotiki .. .. .	397 3 6	..	39 9 7	0 9 4	..	Henry R. Hyatt ..	D1 HM	201 0 0	..	143	
						Amelia M. Nixon ..	D2 AF	90 0 0			
Te Kopuru .. .. .	370 19 5	..	28 0 0	13 16 3	..	Estelle R. Wilson ..	E3 AF	90 0 0		129	
						Frank J. McKay ..	.. MP	30 0 0	20 0 0		
GRADE 9.						Evan R. Lillington ..	D1 HM	210 0 0	..	149	
Avondale .. .. .	528 4 11	..	40 10 0	100 8 9	..	C. G. Goldsworthy (1) ..	E2 AF	90 0 0			
						F. H. G. Richardson ..	E4 AF	50 0 0			
Cambridge .. .. .	516 6 11	..	41 15 0	3 5 2	..	Ethel M. May ..	.. FP	20 0 0		143	
						William H. Worsley ..	D1 HM	210 0 0	..		
Epsom .. .. .	491 13 4	..	49 18 0	0 6 5	..	Jessie A. Fraser ..	E2 AF	90 0 0	10 0 0	179	
						Winifred Scott ..	.. FP	45 0 0	10 0 0		
Kauaeranga, Sandes St.	589 0 0	..	46 12 0	50 17 2	..	Emily Roche ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	181	
						Joseph R. Whitaker ..	D1 HM	211 0 0	..		
						Helen McGee (1) ..	E2 AF	90 0 0			
						Florence N. Hewitt ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0		
						Annie Armstrong ..	.. FP	30 0 0	10 0 0		
						James Elliot ..	C1 HM	210 0 0	..	192	
						Caroline Nixon ..	D3 AF	85 0 0			
						Hannah J. Birss ..	.. FP	30 0 0	10 0 0		
						Harry Atkins ..	.. MP	20 0 0	20 0 0		
						Henry B. Wilson ..	C1 HM	213 0 0	..	198	
						C. K. D. Dinneen ..	E3 AF	90 0 0			
						Edgar F. Snell ..	D4 AM	80 0 0			
						Joseph E. Elliott ..	D1 HM	230 0 0	..	199	
						Lydia B. Maxwell ..	E3 AF	90 0 0			
						Eliz. M. McCowan ..	E4 FP	50 0 0			
						Margaret McCowan ..	.. FP	20 0 0			
						James Hogwood ..	D1 HM	230 0 0	..	200	
						Hannah J. Priestley ..	D1 AF	105 0 0			
						Mary E. Herbert ..	D2 AF	85 0 0			
						Violet F. Boswell ..	D4 FP	50 0 0			
						Dorothea R. Ingram ..	.. FP	50 0 0			
						William R. C. Walker ..	B1 HM	244 0 0	..	201	
						Kate Keesing ..	E1 AF	100 0 0			
						Mary R. Selby ..	E3 AF	80 0 0			
						Edith J. R. Downard ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0		
						Charles W. Utting ..	.. MP	30 0 0	10 0 0		
						George Thwaites ..	D1 HM	239 0 0	..	202	
						Margt. E. Gillibrand ..	D1 AF	105 0 0			
						M. K. Edenborough ..	D3 AF	80 0 0			
						Winifred Gillibrand ..	E4* FP	50 0 0			
						Joseph B. Johnson ..	.. MP	30 0 0			
						John Fisher ..	D1 HM	219 0 0	..	203	
						Kate Truscott ..	E2 AF	100 0 0			
						Lillian A. Aubin ..	E3 AF	80 0 0			
						Lydia E. Kitching ..	D3 FP	50 0 0			
						Hugh O. Cooney ..	.. MP	40 0 0	15 0 0		

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.

† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &amp;c., in the previous column.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 9— <i>continued.</i>											
Otaihuhu .. ..	463 4 4	..	35 10 0	..	..	Tom Wilson .. ..	D1	HM	220 0 0	..	165
						Frances A. Somerville	E1	AF	95 0 0		
						Ada E. Carruth ..	D3	AF	80 0 0		
						William H. Waddell	..	MP	40 0 0		
						Ethel B. Caddy ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
Point Chevalier ..	488 2 6	..	36 15 0	35 1 3	..	Robert Jones-Parry	D1	HM	210 0 0	..	165
						Gertrude E. Barlow	E2	AF	95 0 0		
						Emma Gillibrand ..	D3	AF	80 0 0		
						Marion B. Bollard ..	E4	FP	50 0 0		
						Mary J. Wilson ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
Tararu .. ..	499 5 7	..	40 2 0	13 15 1	..	William H. Newton	D1	HM	220 0 0	..	164
						Elizabeth E. Harris	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Bessie M. Nolan ..	D3	AF	80 0 0		
						Millicent M. Hodge	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Joshua S. Leech ..	..	MP	30 0 0	20 0 0	
Tauranga .. ..	506 4 3	..	43 5 0	27 1 7	..	C. A. Semadeni ..	C1	HM	226 13 4	..	175
						Mary E. Roberts ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Caroline White ..	D3	AF	80 0 0		
						John S. Doull ..	E4	MP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Sarah M. Allely ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Margaret M. Hardy	..	FP	30 0 0		
Te Aroha .. ..	494 7 2	..	42 15 6	3 8 6	..	Alfred F. Burton ..	D1	HM	240 0 0	..	177
						Caroline J. Flatt ..	E2	AF	95 0 0		
						Ruth B. Jones ..	D3	AF	90 0 0		
						Charles W. Cooper ..	..	MP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
						Frances H. Fawcett	..	FP	40 0 0		
GRADE 10.											
Chapel Street ..	629 3 4	..	51 18 9	41 14 9	..	William H. Draffin	D1	HM	228 0 0	..	202
						Eliz. Goldsworthy ..	E2	AF	100 0 0		
						Florence T. Eastgate	D3	AF	80 0 0		
						Edith A. Hill ..	E2	AF	80 0 0		
						Robert H. R. Bayly	..	MP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Margaret Gibson ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						M. E. L. Gallagher	..	FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	
Karangahake ..	547 12 0	..	44 3 0	60 17 5	..	Augustus N. Scott ..	D1	HM	220 0 0	..	202
						Gertrude Palmer ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Florence M. Green	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Catherine Keogh ..	..	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Percy R. Burton ..	..	MP	30 0 0	20 0 0	
						Arthur E. Reynolds	..	MP	20 0 0	20 0 0	
Mount Albert ..	570 0 0	..	53 17 0	17 8 5	..	Robert C. Whitham	D1	HM	250 0 0	..	225
						Maud Nicholson ..	D1	AF	110 0 0		
						Florence Willerton ..	D3	AF	100 0 0		
						Elizabeth A. Robinson	D4	FP	50 0 0		
						Helena H. Hardy ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Thomas Finch ..	..	MP	30 0 0		
Newmarket .. ..	672 11 8	..	54 2 0	11 4 1	..	Frederick J. Ohlson	D1	HM	270 0 0	..	235
						Henry P. Andrew ..	D2	AM	140 0 0		
						Mary J. Lane (!) ..	D3	AF	100 0 0		
						Elizabeth M. Halliwell	D3	AF	75 0 0		
						Elizabeth Cardno (!)	E3	AF	60 0 0		
						Ida Hill ..	..	FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
						Violet Short ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
Northcote .. ..	651 13 4	..	51 3 0	18 6 8	..	Alfred Taylor ..	D1	HM	260 0 0	..	233
						Herbert J. Jones ..	D2	AM	140 0 0		
						Margaret S. Newman	D2	AF	100 0 0		
						Theodosia M. Cooper (!)	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Annie E. Lysaght ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Alice M. Wernham	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Edward W. Shanahan	..	MP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
Paeroa .. ..	676 7 4	..	53 5 0	117 19 5	..	Francis Murphy ..	D1	HM	250 0 0	..	248
						Alexander Macgregor	E2	AM	140 0 0		
						Minnie Shaw ..	E3	AF	100 0 0		
						Maud A. Schroff ..	D4	AF	80 0 0		
						Adina McCallum ..	..	FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	
						John J. Goosman ..	..	MP	40 0 0	15 0 0	
						Ada E. Bond ..	..	FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
Coromandel D.H.S. ..	750 12 7	..	53 7 0	120 3 8	..	Thomas B. Tanner ..	D1	HM	259 6 8	..	232
						Alfred H. Gatland ..	D3	AM	130 0 0		
						Mary F. Egan ..	E2	AF	100 0 0		
						Edith M. Newton ..	D2	AF	90 0 0		
						William C. Wilson ..	..	MP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Winifred M. Hill ..	..	FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
						Nora Richards ..	D4	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.

† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &amp;c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 11. Bayfield .. ..	704 8 4	..	59 14 8	8 13 1	..	James Christie .. Joshua E. Robinson Frances E. Thompson Alice M. Caldwell .. Norman R. Harris .. Lilian F. Clarke .. Adelaide A. M. Cole ..	D1 D2 D2 D3 .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF MP FP FP	280 0 0 140 0 0 100 0 0 80 0 0 40 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0	..	257
GRADE 13. Kauaeranga, Baillie St.	976 14 4	..	82 2 6	414 11 10	..	W. H. P. Marsdon .. T. W. G. H. Hammond Mrs. Mary Phillips Sylvia G. Smith .. Eva M. Ashman .. Clarissa A. Hutton .. Edith A. McRae .. Griffith R. Jones .. Eliz. M. Vincent .. Richard B. Heriot .. William J. Wernham Janet McGee .. Eva K. M. Ingall .. Beatrice M. Angove Harriette M. Allen .. Lillian G. McKay .. Harold I. Blow .. Louisa Worrall ..	D1 D2 E1 E2 E3 .. E4 .. .. D1 D2 E1 D3 E2 .. E4 .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF FP FP FP FP HM AM AF AF AF FP FP MP FP FP	293 0 0 160 0 0 110 0 0 95 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 20 0 0 275 0 0 160 0 0 90 0 0 110 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	..	346
Remuera .. ..	946 3 4	..	74 8 0	25 7 4	..	Thomas Isemonger .. Samuel H. Ferguson Mrs. M. A. F. Macky Elizabeth M. Gibson Susanna Johnston .. Nellie W. Fisher .. Agatha G. Moodie .. William J. Boden .. Josephine McClymont ..	D1 D2 E1 E2 D3 E4 D4 .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF FP FP MP FP	291 0 0 160 0 0 110 0 0 95 0 0 90 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	..	334
Waioaraka .. ..	957 3 2	..	83 0 6	95 19 10	..	Bartholomew Cronin Francis D. Woods (1) Margaret Coghill .. Florence M. Smith Sarah A. Johnston .. Evelyn M. Robertson Jane Johnson .. Frank W. Garland .. Eliz. A. Runciman .. Edith R. Schischka F. M. Waddingham .. Wm. N. McIntosh .. James Robb .. Effie S. Bull .. Agnes S. French .. Helen Robb .. Estelle A. Tisdall .. Jessie Bower .. Flora M. James .. Muriel Cooper .. Vera D. Hosking .. Horace E. F. Perry	D1 D2 E1 E2 E3 E3 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. D1 D2 D1 D1 D3 E3 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF FP FP MP FP FP HM AM AF AF AF AF AF FP FP FP FP FP MP	291 0 0 160 0 0 120 0 0 105 0 0 80 0 0 90 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 325 0 0 180 0 0 105 0 0 120 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0	350
GRADE 15. Nelson Street ..	1,088 1 8	..	99 16 0	3 6 9	..	James Armstrong .. Samuel H. Macky .. William Collins (1) Nelson T. Lambourne Margaret A. Smith .. Jane H. Hume .. Harriett H. Burgess Eliza J. Wildman .. Alfred C. Hook (1) .. Rose L. Gavey .. Ellen E. Sinclair (1) Evelyn L. Brett .. Emily Bongard .. Gertrude I. Smith Ina M. White	B1 D2 E1 E2 E3 E3 ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF FP FP MP FP FP HM AM AF AF AF AF AF FP FP FP FP FP MP	326 0 0 197 0 0 120 0 0 105 0 0 80 0 0 90 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 325 0 0 180 0 0 105 0 0 120 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 345 0 0 200 0 0 202 0 0 125 0 0 130 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0	436
Onehunga .. ..	1,182 1 8	..	102 13 2	2,885 15 11	..	Wm. N. McIntosh .. James Robb .. Effie S. Bull .. Agnes S. French .. Helen Robb .. Estelle A. Tisdall .. Jessie Bower .. Flora M. James .. Muriel Cooper .. Vera D. Hosking .. Horace E. F. Perry	D1 D2 D1 E1 D1 D3 E3 ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF AF FP FP FP FP HM AM AF AF AF AF FP FP FP FP FP MP	325 0 0 180 0 0 105 0 0 120 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 325 0 0 180 0 0 105 0 0 120 0 0 90 0 0 85 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 345 0 0 200 0 0 202 0 0 125 0 0 130 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	10 0 0 10 0 0	457
GRADE 17. Devonport .. ..	1,363 2 0	..	127 11 7	79 18 8	..	James Armstrong .. Samuel H. Macky .. William Collins (1) Nelson T. Lambourne Margaret A. Smith .. Jane H. Hume .. Harriett H. Burgess Eliza J. Wildman .. Alfred C. Hook (1) .. Rose L. Gavey .. Ellen E. Sinclair (1) Evelyn L. Brett .. Emily Bongard .. Gertrude I. Smith Ina M. White	D1 D2 D1 D2 E1 E2 E2 E2 E2 ..	HM AM AM AM AF AF AF AF AF FP FP HM AM AF AF AF AF FP FP FP FP FP MP	345 0 0 200 0 0 202 0 0 125 0 0 130 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 345 0 0 200 0 0 202 0 0 125 0 0 130 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 80 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 60 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	10 0 0 10 0 0	511

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.

† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &amp;c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teacher's Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*.	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 17—continued.											
Grafton .. .. .	1,351 0 0	..	122 3 4	1 11 3	..	William W. Hill ..	D1	HM	351 0 0	..	523
						Norman D. McKay ..	D1	AM	200 0 0		
						Edward J. Darby ..	D2	AM	125 0 0		
						Mary E. Hopper ..	E1	AF	130 0 0		
						Euphemia Simpson ..	E1	AF	95 0 0		
						Mary B. Jackson ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Kate S. M. Shroff ..	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						John H. Harvey ..	..	AM	60 0 0		
						Roberta E. A. Jones ..	..	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Sylvia E. Hall ..	..	FP	45 0 0		
						Maggie Tilly ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Olive N. McElwain ..	..	FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
						Wilfred L. Hughes ..	..	MP	40 0 0		
Mount Eden ..	1,353 6 4	..	116 6 4	37 6 7	..	Louisa E. Bayliss ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
						Alfred Hosking ..	D1	HM	345 0 0	..	541
						Daniel C. Brown ..	D1	AM	200 0 0		
						Donald McInness ..	D3	AM	125 0 0		
						Mary Lovatt ..	E2	AF	130 0 0		
						Elizabeth F. Hawkins ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Caroline G. Daniels ..	E2	AF	85 0 0		
						Eleanor K. E. Aickin ..	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Mrs. Julia Sullivan ..	..	AF	40 0 0		
						Elizabeth P. Duffus ..	E4	AF	50 0 0		
						Alice M. Toy ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Bertha L. Rees ..	..	FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
						Nellie Warren ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Alfred E. Stone ..	..	MP	20 0 0		
Newton West ..	1,308 0 0	..	121 11 4	3 18 7	..	Alfred S. Webber ..	C1	HM	366 0 0	..	551
						John Campbell ..	D1	AM	200 0 0		
						James H. Braithwaite ..	D3	AM	125 0 0		
						Eva P. Cato ..	E2	AF	130 0 0		
						Jessie A. Burns ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Marguerite de Montalk ..	D2	AF	90 0 0		
						Joann Mathieson ..	E2	AF	80 0 0		
						Maud L. Green ..	E4	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Sarita M. Porter ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Winifred T. Metge ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Ida M. Sankey ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Amy M. Hinton ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Albert S. Cliffe ..	..	MP	30 0 0		
Parnell .. .. .	1,353 0 0	..	118 11 9	55 14 6	..	John L. Scott ..	D1	HM	369 0 0	..	552
						Colin R. Munro ..	D1	AM	200 0 0		
						George Brown ..	C3	AM	125 0 0		
						Ellen Astley ..	E1	AF	130 0 0		
						Jessie H. Edmiston ..	E1	AF	110 0 0		
						Isabella M. K. Darby ..	C2	AF	90 0 0		
						Grace J. Croker ..	E2	AF	80 0 0		
						James L. Brownlee (1) ..	..	AM	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Alice H. Angove ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Gwladys R. Jones ..	E3	FP	50 0 0		
						Helen D. Grant ..	D4	FP	30 0 0		
						Jane E. B. Stevenson ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Kathleen M. Whitaker ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Mary M. Fuller ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
Waithi D.H.S. ..	1,304 16 8	..	111 6 10	467 5 0	..	Alfred Bengé ..	D1	HM	354 0 0	..	533
						William Lloyd ..	D2	AM	200 0 0		
						Laura A. Roberts ..	E2	AF	130 0 0		
						Lydia E. G. Thorpe (1) ..	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Eva Gregory ..	E3	AF	85 0 0		
						Isabella Lockington ..	D3	AF	85 0 0		
						Elizabeth Sutton ..	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Margaret A. Quaid ..	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Louisa Wilson ..	E3	AF	60 0 0	10 0 0	
						James A. Pickett ..	..	MP	40 0 0	15 0 0	
						Thomas Turbott ..	..	MP	30 0 0	20 0 0	
						Alexander Bell ..	..	MP	20 0 0	20 0 0	
						Charlotte George ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 18.											
Richmond Road ..	1,326 2 6	..	134 17 7	3 12 10	..	Tom U. Wells ..	B1	HM	372 0 0	..	580
						George H. Plummer ..	C1	AM	200 0 0		
						Alfred N. Bowden ..	D2	AM	125 0 0		
						Flora Mackenzie ..	E1	AF	130 0 0		
						Eva H. Carr ..	D3	AF	85 0 0		
						Eveline M. Holloway ..	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Mildred M. Eastgate ..	D3	AF	80 0 0		

(1) Relieving teacher.

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.  
 † Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &c., in the previous column.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*.	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 18— <i>continued.</i> Richmond Road— <i>contd.</i>						Ebenezer Wilson ..	..	MP	60 0 0		
						Rose M. Mahon ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						William W. Edgerley	..	MP	30 0 0		
						Auriol E. Gittos ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Adalena R. Matthews	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Thomas B. McGahan	..	MP	20 0 0	10 0 0	
						Leonora Brigham ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 19. Beresford Street ..	1,599 1 8	..	135 0 0	82 9 1	..	Edwin T. Hart ..	D1	HM	379 0 0	..	613
						Herbert G. Cousins ..	C1	AM	220 0 0		
						Harold B. Lusk ..	B3	AM	140 0 0		
						Marcus N. Skelton ..	D3	AM	110 0 0		
						Mary J. McIlhone ..	E1	AF	120 0 0		
						Flora A. McInnis ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
						Ada B. Hodgson (¹) ..	E3	AF	90 0 0		
						Rose G. Crisp ..	E2	AF	80 0 0		
						Emily L. de Montalk	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Lilian Young ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Kath. A. Turnbull ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Samuel Green ..	..	MP	30 0 0	10 0 0	
						Evelyn C. Burnard ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Ella Greenwood ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Elsie B. Carder ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
Napier Street ..	1,519 11 4	..	150 19 7	2 3 10	..	Charles M. Carter ..	D1	HM	384 0 0	..	639
						Edward N. Ormiston	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						David W. Dunlop ..	D2	AM	140 0 0		
						Charles Wilson ..	E3	AM	110 0 0		
						Annie Barton ..	E1	AF	140 0 0		
						Maria Edwards ..	E2	AF	95 0 0		
						Alice M. Arey ..	E2	AF	80 0 0		
						Jane E. Hefford ..	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Alfred H. Skelton ..	E5	AM	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Isabella R. Runciman	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Charles Roberts ..	..	MP	30 0 0		
						Flo. M. Day ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Lilian E. Bell ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Fred B. Dowding ..	..	MP	20 0 0		
						Margaret M. Stubbs	..	FP	20 0 0		
Wellesley Street ..	1,715 14 2	..	140 15 0	67 18 0	..	Ralph D. Stewart ..	D1	HM	390 0 0	..	648
						Robert H. Paterson	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						William Kay ..	D2	AM	140 0 0		
						Hector K. Burns ..	D3	AM	110 0 0		
						Eliza Louisa Dunning	E1	AF	120 0 0		
						Sarah J. Purdie ..	C1	AF	110 0 0		
						Elsie Shrewsbury ..	A1	AF	110 0 0		
						Helen M.S. McGibbon	D1	AF	140 0 0		
						Annie E. Holloway ..	D2	AF	75 0 0		
						Florence K. Robinson	E4	FP	50 0 0		
						Mary E. Davison ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Edward W. B. Caddy	..	MP	40 0 0		
						Mary A. Stewart ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Florence M. Wells ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Ida Young ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Muriel L. Barr ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 20. Newton East ..	1,710 5 3	..	149 5 6	218 15 7	..	Daniel D. Metge ..	D1	HM	402 0 0	..	679
						Francis H. Brown ..	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						Albert L. Sheppard	D3	AM	140 0 0		
						Lydia Wright ..	E1	AF	140 0 0		
						Sarah B. Arey ..	E1	AF	120 0 0		
						Jane D. Grant ..	B1	AF	90 0 0		
						Lilian L. Greatbatch	E1	AF	90 0 0		
						Marion W. Cleghorn	E3	AF	80 0 0		
						Robert Latham ..	..	AM	60 0 0		
						Ethel W. B. Davis ..	D3	FP	50 0 0		
						Emilie M. Reid ..	..	AF	50 0 0		
						Percy J. Hook ..	..	AM	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Maud C. Benner ..	..	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Nellie Gilmore ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Bethia L. Barlow ..	..	AF	30 0 0		
						Agnes S. Monro ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Frances J. Garrett ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
Ponsonby ..	1,591 0 2	..	150 15 0	183 8 5	..	James C. Dickinson	D1	HM	402 0 0	..	666
						Robert J. Hamilton	A2	AM	220 0 0		
						Harry A. Darrow ..	D2	AM	140 0 0		
						Margaret Caldwell ..	E1	AF	120 0 0		
						Norman H. S. Law	D2	AM	110 0 0		

(¹) Relieving teacher.  
† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &c., in the previous column.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.			
GRADE 20—continued. Ponsonby—continued.						Jane E. McLeod ..	D1	AF	140 0 0		
						Maud H. Burfoot ..	D2	AF	90 0 0		
						Margaret G. Rees ..	E3	AM	80 0 0		
						James S. Brown ..	..	AM	60 0 0		
						Eleanor G. Kendon ..	D4	FP	50 0 0		
						Ellen M. Piggot ..	E4	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	
						Catharine A. Bryant ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Mary E. Ponsford ..	..	AF	30 0 0		
						May Ramson ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Jessie Earle ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
						A. M. B. Macnamara ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Fred R. S. Bullen ..	..	MP	20 0 0		
<i>Expenditure on Schools not open in December, 1901.</i>											
Eden Terrace ..	..	..	..	50 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goodwood ..	..	..	..	90 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Otakeo ..	29 3 4	..	2 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Te Rau-a-moa ..	34 3 4	..	2 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>											
Plans and supervision ..	..	..	..	584 6 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furniture, unclassified ..	..	..	..	188 6 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Painting school buildings ..	..	..	558 1 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Auditor of School Fund accounts ..	..	..	30 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	84782 1 2	..	7199 16 3	13468 19 7	..				83,081 3 4	1,375 0 0	24468

\* These allowances are in this district included amongst the teachers' salaries in the second column.  
† Rents are in this district included amongst the payments for buildings, &c., in the previous column.

## TARANAKI.

Grade	Name of School.	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances*	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†	Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.		
GRADE 1.	Albert Road ..	71 17 10	12 0 0	5 1 2	17 10 0	..	Edith M. Reeve ..	E4	F	52 18 6	12 0 0	14
	Denbigh Road ..	91 9 9	12 0 0	6 11 10	6 8 3	..	Thomas Brownlee ..	E3	M	81 0 0	12 0 0	19
	Hurford Road ..	67 18 6	12 0 0	5 11 2	..	..	Miss Pedersen ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
	Koru ..	87 17 11	..	5 1 2	..	..	Eliz. A. J. Witherow ..	E4	F	61 14 0	12 0 0	16
	Matau ..	50 19 8	12 0 0	4 9 4	7 15 6	..	C. C. McAdam ..	..	M	53 12 0	..	13
	Purangi ..	45 10 0	12 0 0	3 11 10	1 5 0	..	Mrs. Putt ..	..	S	8 0 0	..	..
	Mangorei, Lower ..	77 7 9	12 0 0	5 11 2	..	..	Ernest J. Humphrey ..	E4	M	67 6 0	12 0 0	19
	Ngariki Road ..	49 5 2	..	5 16 1	..	5 0 0	Laura F. Riley ..	..	F	50 0 0	12 0 0	10
	Pukearuhe ..	49 3 1	12 0 0	..	229 0 0	..	Henry Kitchingman ..	C2	M	53 12 0	12 0 0	12
	Pohokura ..	42 15 0	12 0 0	..	..	..	Josephine M. Brennan ..	..	F	50 0 0	..	9
	Tahora ..	76 3 8	..	5 1 2	407 2 7	..	Minnie W. Robb ..	..	F	50 0 0	12 0 0	11
	Tututawa ..	23 17 4	..	0 16 3	..	..	Louise F. Worm ..	..	F	33 15 0	12 0 0	9
	Tongaporutu(1) ..	89 15 8	..	7 2 5	18 6 0	..	Leonard Bicheno ..	E4	M	74 3 0	..	18
	Upland Road ..	74 15 3	12 0 0	6 4 3	..	..	Alice May Andrews ..	E4	F	73 8 0	..	20
Uruti ..	..	..	..	..	..	Laura E. H. Kelly ..	E4	F	58 15 6	12 0 0	16	
GRADE 2.	Bird Road ..	122 7 4	..	10 4 11	11 11 3	..	Reginald W. Hill (?) ..	D4	M	104 0 0	..	27
	Carrington Road ..	109 1 3	12 0 0	10 10 6	11 10 10	..	Eleanor F. Riley ..	D2	F	88 18 0	12 0 0	29
	Durham Road ..	105 3 7	12 0 0	11 13 1	226 10 6	..	Edith Hodgkinson ..	A4	F	85 16 0	12 0 0	30
	Eitham Road ..	106 0 9	..	9 11 9	..	..	Violet E. Gayne ..	D3	F	82 14 0	..	27
	Huirangi ..	98 14 4	..	8 1 10	10 5 0	..	Margaret O'Brien (?) ..	E3	F	104 0 0	..	22
	Huiroa ..	95 6 10	..	8 0 0	5 0 0	..	Mrs. Emma Birkett ..	E2	F	74 19 0	..	22
	Kent Road, Lower ..	93 12 6	12 0 0	8 14 11	..	..	Kate E. Smith ..	E4	F	74 19 0	12 0 0	23
	Kent Road, Upper ..	101 16 8	12 0 0	8 14 4	10 10 0	..	Minnie I. Taylor ..	E3	F	81 3 0	12 0 0	25
	Mangorei, Upper ..	79 8 9	12 0 0	6 13 0	1 5 0	..	Agnes Liddle ..	E5	F	78 1 0	12 0 0	21
	Oakura ..	100 16 4	..	10 12 5	..	..	Beattie M. Henderson ..	D3	F	84 5 0	..	28
	Pembroke Road ..	114 12 0	..	10 18 1	..	..	Thomas Boyle ..	..	M	93 12 0	..	27
	Pungarehu ..	96 5 8	12 0 0	9 19 4	..	..	Mrs. Boyle ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
	Ratapiko ..	89 15 6	..	7 0 6	2 3 6	..	Elizabeth H. Firth ..	D5	F	79 12 0	12 0 0	26
	Rowan Road ..	119 19 11	..	10 1 2	0 11 0	..	Edward I. Jennings ..	E2	M	88 4 0	..	26
Tarata ..	112 10 10	..	8 13 1	8 0 0	..	John T. Campbell (?) ..	D1	M	130 0 0	..	24	
Tataraimaka ..	96 19 5	..	8 9 3	32 0 0	..	Walter A. Le Cocq ..	D4	M	74 3 0	..	23	
Whangamomona ..	136 16 0	..	10 5 10	20 12 3	..	Miss Johnson ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..	
Waihi ..	111 12 3	..	7 18 1	..	..	Ada M. Cross ..	D3	F	73 8 0	..	21	
						Samuel M. Scott ..	D1	M	95 8 0	..	30	
						Mrs. Shewry ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..	
						Richard Morgan ..	E1	M	81 0 0	..	21	

(1) Closed March quarter.

(2) Temporary teacher.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
TARANAKI—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 3.											
Dudley Road ..	144 5 1	12 0 0	13 6 9	..	..	William R. Moore ..	D4	M	111 12 0	12 0 0	39
Mahoe ..	130 6 9	12 0 0	13 1 2	..	..	Mrs. M. A. Surrey ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Oaonui ..	137 11 6	..	11 17 8	1 3 2	..	Albert H. Amore ..	..	M	108 0 0	12 0 0	38
Rahotu ..	151 12 6	..	13 13 3	0 14 9	..	Mrs. Denham ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
Salisbury Road ..	143 12 3	12 0 0	12 11 8	14 1 7	..	Anthony G. Butcher ..	E2	M	104 8 0	..	37
Stanley Road ..	140 4 10	12 0 0	12 12 9	..	..	Mrs. A. S. Tyrrell ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Tikorangi ..	140 13 10	..	12 8 1	6 19 9	..	Eveline C. Riley ..	C4	F	97 6 0	..	40
Warea ..	109 14 11	..	11 10 4	8 10 1	..	Isaac Moody West ..	E3	M	104 8 0	12 0 0	34
Wortley Road ..	119 5 9	..	10 17 5	0 10 6	..	Miss Knox ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
						Helen Lilley ..	E3	F	92 1 0	12 0 0	34
						Miss Vosper ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
						Richard E. Thomas ..	D3	M	111 12 0	..	36
						Miss Faull ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						Maud Ruby Taylor ..	D3	F	91 0 0	..	31
						John H. Beard ..	D2	M	108 0 0	..	34
GRADE 4.											
Bell Block ..	189 19 2	..	13 11 6	1 15 0	..	George W. Potts ..	D1	HM	111 12 0	..	43
Cardiff ..	187 10 11	..	13 9 8	18 1 3	..	Ethel Corbett ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	..
Egmont Road ..	137 12 7	..	12 15 10	32 10 8	..	Mrs. Hoby ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
Egmont Village ..	158 3 1	..	14 9 3	2 1 0	..	Edward Smith ..	D3	HM	111 12 0	..	41
Huiakama ..	163 14 8	12 0 0	13 10 6	6 0 0	..	Arthur M. Meyenberg ..	..	MP	35 0 0	..	..
Kaianai ..	161 17 3	..	14 7 6	..	..	Mrs. Crosley ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
Kaimata ..	151 9 7	..	14 14 2	6 12 6	..	Isabel M. Richardson ..	D4	HF	101 0 0	..	42
Lepperton ..	200 6 4	..	14 18 8	0 12 0	..	Mary I. Potts ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	..
						Eliza E. Dewhirst ..	E2	HF	102 12 0	..	45
						Elsie Gibson ..	..	FP	25 0 0	..	..
						Peter P. S. Finlayson ..	D4	M	113 8 0	12 0 0	41
						Lilla Finnerty ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	..
						Miss Finnerty ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						Mary H. Piggford ..	E1	HF	100 4 0	..	43
						May Sutherland ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	..
						Louisa Isles ..	E4	HF	103 8 0	..	50
						Sarah Logan Hatelsy ..	..	FP	45 0 0	..	..
						Henry F. Penlington ..	D2	HM	131 6 0	..	50
						E. Bent ..	..	FP	25 0 0	..	..
						Mrs. Penlington ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
GRADE 5.											
Frankley Road ..	206 8 0	..	16 2 9	103 8 11	..	Thomas B. Winfield ..	E2	HM	135 4 0	..	57
Okato ..	236 11 11	..	18 3 3	10 0 0	..	Jeanne S. Sinclair ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	..
Omata ..	204 16 0	..	15 5 8	38 4 6	..	Mrs. Winfield ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
Urenui ..	204 13 8	..	14 19 1	3 1 2	..	Alexander McIntosh ..	C1	HM	141 14 0	..	66
Waiongona ..	206 11 8	..	14 19 5	..	..	Lucy I. Wilson ..	Lic.	FP	45 0 0	..	..
						Orlanno L. Allan ..	D2	HM	124 16 0	..	51
						Harold T. White ..	..	MP	40 0 0	..	..
						Miss Penwarden ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						George H. Pope ..	E3	HM	132 12 0	..	51
						Nellie C. Strauchon ..	..	FP	45 0 0	..	..
						Mrs. Telfer ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						James M. French ..	A2	HM	130 0 0	..	51
						James Boccock ..	..	MP	35 0 0	..	..
						Miss Luke ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
GRADE 6.											
Fitzroy ..	248 11 10	..	18 15 3	30 14 9	..	John Young ..	D2	HM	151 0 0	..	73
Ngaire ..	253 12 11	..	20 15 0	39 4 6	..	Janet Neil Tillie ..	E4	AF	70 0 0	..	..
Norfolk Road ..	222 4 7	..	17 4 3	15 9 1	..	William J. Evans ..	D1	HM	162 16 6	..	90
Opunake ..	270 0 10	..	20 18 9	8 14 10	..	Sarah A. Mills ..	E1	AF	70 0 0	..	..
Tariki Road ..	247 9 10	..	20 12 9	31 3 5	..	Ambler Woodhead ..	E3	HM	149 8 0	..	72
Toko ..	238 2 0	..	18 8 6	4 12 6	..	Minnie Minchen ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	..
						Bertha Miller ..	..	FP	25 0 0	..	..
						Mrs. Woodhead ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						George C. Heenan ..	D2	HM	154 4 0	..	85
						Mary Dickinson ..	E2	AF	70 0 0	..	..
						Harry A. Eason ..	D2	HM	159 17 0	..	89
						Ellen Hepworth ..	E4	AF	70 0 0	..	..
						Ernest Henry Clark ..	D2	HM	153 8 0	..	74
						Jeannie A. J. Beedie ..	E5	AF	70 0 0	..	..
						Mrs. Clark ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
GRADE 7.											
Midhurst ..	293 4 2	..	23 19 1	32 18 6	..	Henry James Reaks ..	E2	HM	165 7 6	..	104
Waitara ..	383 7 4	..	33 0 2	..	..	Janet M. Macintosh ..	D4	AF	70 0 0	..	..
						Ada Powell ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	..
						Fred Mills ..	D1	HM	179 10 0	..	146
						Alice Edwards ..	D2	AF	80 0 0	..	..
						Leonard Brownlee ..	..	MP	35 0 0	..	..
						Elsie M. Pearce ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	..
						Eva Bicheno ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	..

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
TARANAKI—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teacher's Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.					
	Maintenance.			Buildings.												
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.											
GRADE 7—continued. West Infants' ..	£ s. d. 276 6 7	£ s. d. 12 0 0	£ s. d. 32 3 10	£ s. d. 32 0 6	£ s. d. ..	Mary Dowling .. Laura E. Mynott .. Mary Hickey .. Hectorine E. Dempsey ..	D1 E4 .. ..	HF AF FP FP	£ s. d. 141 12 0 75 0 0 30 0 0 25 0 0	£ s. d. 12 0 0	127					
GRADE 9. Inglewood ..	516 13 8	..	41 2 2	1 15 0	..	James Grant .. Laura Reed .. W. A. J. Daveney .. Marian K. Brownlee .. W. A. Brown ..	B1 E3 D3 .. ..	HM AF AM FP MP	199 5 0 85 0 0 105 0 0 45 0 0 35 0 0	..	184					
GRADE 13. Stratford D.H.S. ..	1,076 11 1	..	82 9 1	884 10 0	..	Florence A. R. Tyrer .. John Boyle .. Eliza Campbell .. Thomas Blain .. Alice M. Dent .. Susan Hogg .. Jane Wright .. Florence Thompson .. Bertha Maxwell .. Jane I. Climie .. Margaret Hutcheson ..	D1 A3 A3 D4 D2 E1 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AM AF AF FP FP FP FP FP	247 15 0 170 0 0 100 0 0 140 0 0 105 0 0 115 0 0 45 0 0 40 0 0 35 0 0 35 0 0 30 0 0	..	386					
GRADE 16. Central ..	1,231 8 8	..	133 7 8	224 17 4	..	Hector Dempsey .. Oscar Johnson .. Alfred Gray .. Amy Witherow Arrow .. Alice Evans .. Gertrude E. Martin .. Mary Crawford .. Beatrice Mead .. Eva C. Nixon .. Jenny F. Tuck .. Winnifred Thomson .. Lily Stewart ..	C1 D2 D2 D1 D2 E2 .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AM AF AF AF FP FP FP FP FP FP	276 15 0 200 0 0 150 0 0 135 0 0 110 0 0 105 0 0 35 0 0 35 0 0 35 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	..	494					
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>																
Apparatus ..	..	..	..	68 7 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Bank commission ..	..	..	..	0 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Architect ..	..	..	..	80 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
									11674 12 3	252 0 0	993 2 9	2,786 16 2	5 0 0	10439 19 0	252 0 0	3516

WANGANUI.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 0.											
Coal Creek ..	29 7 6	..	..	..	..	Phyllis I. Mountfort ..	..	F	30 0 0	7	
Huripari ..	15 13 2	..	..	4 17 0	..	Annie G. Hogg ..	..	F	25 0 0	6	
Koeka (1) ..	13 16 10	..	..	..	..	Beatrice Corrigan ..	..	F	15 0 0	3	
Taupoae (2) ..	..	..	..	..	..	Norah Earle ..	..	F	15 0 0	3	
GRADE 1.											
Aratika ..	111 7 6	10 0 0	5 16 11	..	..	Charles McConnachie ..	B4	M	114 0 0	13 0 0	20
Bluff Road ..	45 4 6	..	..	..	..	Amy G. Richardson ..	E5	F	50 0 0	..	10
Brownlee ..	37 1 0	..	..	0 2 0	..	Margaret McCulloch ..	..	F	65 0 0	..	13
Glen Nevis (3) ..	59 2 6	..	..	0 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
Kakariki ..	91 0 9	2 10 0	..	..	..	Sybil E. Baker ..	D4	F	100 0 0	10 0 0	19
Karewarewa ..	74 7 1	..	..	2 4 3	..	Louis W. Bassett ..	..	M	74 2 0	..	12
Komako ..	19 9 7	..	..	..	..	Minnie H. Stevens ..	E4	F	55 0 0	..	12
Lismore ..	90 12 6	..	1 0 8	5 3 10	..	Florence M. Groome ..	D3	F	100 0 0	..	19
Livingstone ..	88 17 3	..	..	4 17 0	..	Zenobia Meads ..	..	F	95 0 0	..	20
Long Acre Valley ..	89 3 9	..	..	2 6 4	..	Fernly C. Campbell ..	..	M	95 0 0	..	17
Makotuku ..	14 9 6	..	..	237 14 6	..	Annie Carter ..	E4	F	75 0 0	..	15
Mangamahū ..	87 0 2	2 10 0	..	..	..	Cath. J. Cuninghame ..	E4	F	90 0 0	..	17
Mangawhero (3) ..	90 4 10	7 10 0	6 2 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Manui (4) ..	7 10 4	..	..	184 9 1	..	Gilbert G. Small ..	..	M	100 0 0	..	20
Manutahi ..	92 18 1	..	4 14 10	..	..	Florence A. Howie ..	..	F	100 0 0	..	20
Matarawa ..	88 10 0	..	..	..	..	Edward M. Menzies ..	..	M	85 0 0	..	17
Maungahoe ..	56 5 0	..	..	..	..	Hilda Mead ..	..	F	55 0 0	..	11

Closed during fourth quarter.

(2) Opened in fourth quarter.

(3) Closed during latter part of fourth quarter.

(4) Formerly called Masterton-Tenui.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

WANGANUI—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 1—continued.											
Mount Curl ..	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Alice M. Mantle ..	E5	F	55 0 0	£ s. d.	12
Mount View ..	78 15 0	..	..	18 3 5	..	James Smith ..	C1	M	75 0 0	..	16
Ohakune ..	73 11 3	..	..	218 2 1	..	Margt. B. Jenkinson ..	E4	F	85 0 0	..	17
Ongo Road ..	49 6 0	..	..	..	..	Lily M. Dykes ..	..	F	55 0 0	..	11
Opaku ..	82 18 2	..	..	60 14 6	..	Charles J. McLean ..	..	M	90 0 0	..	16
Orangipongo ..	85 12 3	10 0 0	17 1 7	2 4 7	..	Margaret Stevenson ..	E4	F	100 0 0	..	19
Paengaroa ..	65 16 4	..	..	..	..	Ethel G. Jacobsen ..	..	F	59 5 0	..	18
Pakihikura ..	20 1 2	..	..	230 10 1	..	Daniel P. Thurston ..	E5	M	85 0 0	..	17
Poukiore ..	82 7 11	..	2 8 2	204 19 10	..	Mabel I. Harrison ..	..	F	90 0 0	..	17
Riverton ..	66 6 0	..	..	1 16 3	..	Hannah Richardson ..	..	F	85 0 0	..	16
South Makirikiri ..	94 10 8	..	5 14 1	..	..	Catherine Lavery ..	E4	F	100 0 0	..	20
Waipuru ..	57 16 3	..	..	..	..	Mary Voltz ..	E4	F	60 0 0	..	12
Waituna ..	62 12 9	..	..	..	..	Elizabeth Christie ..	..	F	65 0 0	..	15
West Rangitikei ..	46 11 5	..	..	..	..	Marianne A.T. Small ..	..	F	50 0 0	..	11
GRADE 2.											
Awahou ..	124 7 8	..	8 5 0	1 13 6	..	John C. Clayton ..	E4	M	126 0 0	..	27
Beaconsfield ..	106 7 11	..	7 16 9	6 14 7	..	Emma McMeekin ..	E3	F	110 0 0	..	26
Carnarvon ..	109 16 2	7 13 11	8 5 0	..	..	Annie E. Goodland ..	D3	F	114 14 3	10 0 0	30
Denlair ..	107 9 3	..	7 3 0	2 19 9	..	Elsie V. Black ..	E4	F	84 0 6	..	25
Greatford ..	96 5 0	..	6 0 11	0 17 9	..	Janet H. Peat ..	E3	F	98 0 0	..	24
Hautapu ..	113 7 6	10 0 0	6 10 8	..	..	George Walter Gibbs ..	D4	M	118 0 0	10 0 0	23
Kai Iwi ..	120 15 0	10 0 0	8 5 0	..	..	Duncan H. Mackay ..	D4	M	130 0 0	10 0 0	26
Kaitoke ..	119 9 6	10 0 0	8 5 0	7 0 0	..	Elizabeth Burr ..	E3	F	112 0 0	10 0 0	27
Kawhatau ..	120 12 10	..	8 17 5	..	..	George E. Whalley ..	D4	M	120 0 0	..	23
Kohi ..	111 17 10	..	8 5 0	2 12 6	..	Julia C. Slattery ..	E3	F	114 0 0	..	26
Mangarimu ..	117 0 6	..	6 14 10	..	..	Charles C. Hills ..	E5*	M	101 1 7	..	22
Mars Hill ..	109 16 6	..	8 5 0	15 4 0	..	Margaret Miller ..	D3	F	112 0 0	..	27
Meremere ..	98 0 8	10 0 0	6 14 10	..	..	Ada L. Watts ..	E3	F	106 0 0	10 0 0	24
Moawhango ..	113 7 6	10 0 0	..	2 10 0	..	George H. Marshall ..	D5*	M	114 7 6	10 0 0	25
Nikau ..	112 7 6	10 0 0	8 5 0	..	..	John Love ..	D3	M	118 0 0	10 0 0	23
Ohutu ..	92 5 9	5 0 0	2 17 8	1 19 6	..	Una W. Powle ..	E4	F	100 0 0	10 0 0	21
Okoaia ..	92 0 8	..	2 17 9	0 7 0	..	Letitia G. McGonagle ..	E3	F	102 0 0	..	24
Parawanui ..	110 18 9	..	10 6 3	0 11 6	..	Elizabeth A. Howie ..	E2	F	112 0 0	..	27
Rewa ..	115 7 8	10 0 0	7 5 9	..	..	Claude Holden ..	D4	M	97 10 0	10 0 0	24
Silverhope ..	136 16 10	..	11 0 0	6 17 5	..	Patrick H. Roache ..	E2	M	131 13 0	..	29
Spur Road ..	101 19 4	..	6 9 4	..	..	William A. Lyon ..	D5	M	104 10 0	..	24
Tiriraukawa ..	90 3 4	10 0 0	9 0 1	6 17 8	..	Thorsten F. Relling ..	E4	M	116 0 0	10 0 0	22
Tiritia ..	120 13 4	10 0 0	7 8 6	0 13 6	..	Thomas Stagpoole ..	E4	M	122 0 0	10 0 0	24
Upokongaro ..	121 5 0	..	7 12 7	5 6 6	..	Samuel D. McCosh ..	E3	M	145 0 0	..	25
Utiku ..	114 17 7	10 0 0	6 16 1	..	..	Thomas B. Slipper ..	D4	M	112 17 6	10 0 0	22
Waitohi ..	93 2 2	5 0 0	3 1 11	2 16 8	..	Annie Silby ..	E4	F	91 7 4	10 0 0	23
Wangaehu ..	108 17 8	..	5 18 3	7 13 3	..	William A. Swinbourn ..	D5	M	118 0 0	..	24
Taumatahahi } Marohema ..	119 0 0 } 20 0 0	..	..	25 4 9	..	Joseph G. Haddow ..	..	M	125 0 0	20 0 0	24
GRADE 3.											
Alton ..	138 1 11	..	9 12 6	..	..	Harold R. Bowater ..	D4	M	142 12 0	..	38
Awatuna ..	133 16 10	..	8 5 0	..	..	Howard Matthews ..	D3	M	136 0 0	..	33
Brunswick ..	141 1 5	..	11 0 0	0 13 11	..	George A. Lyall ..	E3	M	143 16 0	..	39
Fitzherbert East ..	120 11 4	10 0 0	8 5 0	..	..	Alice G. Bartlett ..	D2	F	122 0 0	10 0 0	32
Fraser Road ..	114 17 11	..	8 5 0	9 5 7	..	Ethel M. Geilly ..	E3	F	118 0 0	..	31
Hurleyville ..	151 7 8	4 18 8	10 6 3	..	..	John J. O'Reilly ..	E3	M	137 8 6	..	38
Jackeytown ..	137 16 8	..	8 18 9	11 16 6	..	Roderick Matheson ..	D4	M	143 0 0	..	33
Kiwitea ..	121 0 3	6 13 4	9 12 6	136 2 0	..	Margaret H. Phyn ..	E2	F	126 0 0	..	33
Momohaki ..	148 1 0	..	9 12 6	2 0 0	..	John R. Nairn ..	D2	M	148 0 0	..	34
Moutoa ..	130 12 0	..	9 12 6	2 5 0	..	James E. Marshall ..	D5	M	119 11 8	..	33
Oroua Bridge ..	133 17 5	..	8 5 0	0 7 4	..	Henry Lyall ..	E4	M	136 0 0	..	34
Pihama ..	185 3 11	7 17 0	11 0 0	..	..	Frederick W. Mason ..	E3	M	143 16 0	..	37
Rangiwahia ..	129 9 6	10 0 0	8 5 0	9 4 6	..	Frederic A. Bates ..	D4	M	134 0 0	10 0 0	32
Ruahine ..	140 0 0	20 0 0	8 5 0	..	..	David H. Guthrie ..	E1	M	140 0 0	20 0 0	33
Stanway ..	138 16 5	5 0 0	10 6 3	15 3 0	..	Walter J. Watts (1) ..	E5*	M	79 0 0	..	34
Stoney Creek ..	137 15 3	..	10 6 3	..	..	Francis D. Opie ..	D4	M	142 12 0	..	38
Taikorea ..	144 15 0	..	10 6 3	5 0 0	..	William F. Stansell ..	D2	M	145 0 0	..	36
Te Kiri (2) ..	131 6 3	..	10 6 3	..	..	Francis C. Raikes ..	D5	M	146 18 0	..	36
Te Roti ..	159 8 4	..	10 6 3	3 7 0	..	Henry Law ..	E2	M	142 0 0	..	35
Upper Tutaenui ..	157 17 10	8 6 8	13 15 0	..	..	Norman J. Crabbe ..	D2	HM	155 0 0	..	39
Warrenate ..	129 8 8	..	10 6 3	..	..	Adelaide Dilks ..	..	FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	..
Westmere ..	165 17 1	24 0 5	11 0 0	7 10 0	..	John T. Robson ..	E5	M	117 4 5	..	34
West Waitapu ..	134 10 8	18 0 9	8 5 0	..	..	Emma P. Laird ..	E2	F	128 0 0	10 0 9	38
Whakamara ..	131 15 0	..	8 5 0	0 1 11	..	Frederick G. Gabites ..	E5	M	116 7 7	10 0 0	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	Edward H. Walters ..	D3	M	135 0 0	..	31
GRADE 4.											
Auroa ..	205 2 4	10 0 0	11 16 6	0 5 0	..	Percy G. Jackson ..	D3	HM	150 8 0	..	47
Hiwinui ..	184 16 2	3 0 0	11 0 0	27 7 1	..	Arthur D. N. Train ..	..	MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	James Matthews ..	D2	HM	155 0 0	..	42
..	..	..	..	..	..	Alice Voysey ..	..	FP	35 0 0	12 0 0	..

(1) Relieving teacher.

(2) Formerly called Punehu.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 4— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Kairanga .. ..	198 18 4	10 0 0	11 16 6	8 19 9	..	Donald Martin ..	E2 HM	150 8 0	..	46	
Kakaramea .. ..	201 5 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	..	..	Marion Reid ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	45	
Kapuni .. ..	186 10 4	9 17 9	12 13 0	..	..	James F. Thurston	D2 HM	149 4 0	..	47	
Linton .. ..	182 13 1	11 9 6	11 0 0	..	..	Frederick Johnston	.. MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	41	
Maxwell .. ..	201 9 2	10 0 0	12 13 0	..	..	James Banks ..	D3 HM	155 7 0	..	50	
Ohakea .. ..	196 19 5	9 5 6	11 0 0	63 9 8	..	Francis B. Maunder	.. MP	40 0 0	12 0 0	41	
Porewa .. ..	195 1 2	11 0 0	11 0 0	41 14 10	..	Albert H. Evans ..	E2 HM	145 0 0	..	47	
Raetihi .. ..	185 11 10	14 0 0	11 0 0	17 10 6	..	Emma Schlager ..	E5* FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	41	
Rata .. ..	193 13 5	36 5 0	11 0 0	2 0 0	..	Alfred Goldsbury ..	E2 HM	152 4 0	..	47	
Riverlea .. ..	159 16 0	17 13 4	11 0 0	14 5 7	..	Kathleen Gordon ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	49	
Turakina .. ..	158 18 2	..	11 0 0	50 1 8	..	James Galland ..	D2 HM	146 8 10	..	47	
Whenuakura ..	159 18 11	6 11 8	11 0 0	..	..	Annie G. Robertson	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	41	
GRADE 5.						Arthur O. Büchler ..	D2 HM	144 8 0	..	44	
Apiti .. ..	247 1 9	16 9 7	14 6 0	143 17 1	..	Ellen McNicol ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	47	
Awahuri .. ..	188 0 4	16 11 0	14 6 0	6 1 4	..	William E. Hird ..	E3 HM	153 14 0	..	42	
Castlecliff ..	210 12 4	25 0 0	14 6 0	232 17 3	..	Anne C. McColl ..	.. FP	35 0 0	12 0 0	42	
Cheltenham ..	198 15 8	13 3 6	14 6 0	10 11 0	..	Percy Kime ..	A2 HM	168 17 0	20 0 0	49	
Colyton .. ..	214 16 3	..	14 6 0	2 16 8	..	Emma Swenson ..	.. FP	15 0 0	20 0 0	47	
Crofton .. ..	222 18 1	4 3 4	14 6 0	9 13 0	..	Mary R. Shortall ..	E3 HF	142 16 0	..	44	
Kaponga .. ..	208 2 10	11 0 0	14 6 0	22 11 11	..	Annie B. Fisher ..	.. FP	15 0 0	20 0 0	47	
Longburn .. ..	269 9 0	4 8 5	14 6 0	54 16 9	..	Ellen Prendergast ..	E1 HF	131 13 4	..	44	
Makino Road ..	201 4 2	17 7 4	17 17 6	3 10 0	..	Dulcia M. Rookell ..	.. FP	25 0 0	..	69	
Mangaonoho ..	186 13 11	31 0 0	14 14 0	1 0 0	..	William H. McLean	D2 HM	155 12 0	..	61	
Matapu .. ..	210 13 3	23 8 3	14 6 0	145 19 8	..	Blanche W. Marshall	.. FP	15 0 0	20 0 0	66	
Mosston .. ..	181 3 3	20 0 0	12 13 0	3 6 8	..	James Nairn ..	D2 HM	188 5 0	..	62	
Otakeho .. ..	194 2 9	..	14 6 0	0 9 0	..	Albert J. Trevena ..	.. MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	70	
Pohangina ..	199 16 0	10 0 0	12 13 0	5 16 7	..	Maud Ray ..	.. FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	62	
Rawhitiroa ..	194 17 8	14 5 8	12 13 0	..	..	Edward H. Rogers	E2 HM	171 17 0	..	66	
Taihape .. ..	233 3 3	..	17 17 6	270 4 10	..	Mary Lassen ..	.. FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	62	
Taonui .. ..	201 12 7	9 2 0	13 9 6	11 9 2	..	William Smith ..	D3 HM	163 13 0	20 0 0	69	
Upper Taonui ..	202 7 0	10 0 0	14 6 0	47 14 6	..	Lily McKenna ..	.. FP	50 0 0	5 0 0	62	
Waitotara .. ..	186 5 4	6 6 8	13 9 6	2 12 9	..	Harry Coventry ..	E2 HM	164 0 0	..	62	
GRADE 6.						Bessie Stewart ..	.. FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	70	
Kelvin Grove ..	258 8 6	37 10 0	17 12 0	4 10 0	..	Joseph Tamblyn ..	C2 HM	176 5 0	..	62	
Kimbolton .. ..	288 9 11	9 7 7	22 0 0	10 0 0	..	Agnes Lynch ..	.. FP	35 0 0	..	62	
Ohingaiti .. ..	245 9 2	23 8 9	14 6 0	3 4 7	..	William McCreedy	E2 HM	158 17 0	..	63	
Okaiawa .. ..	253 2 6	..	17 17 6	9 7 1	..	Gertrude J. Lock ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	63	
Sandon .. ..	271 1 0	10 0 0	14 6 0	..	..	Charles Maclean ..	E2 HM	160 0 0	..	69	
						Mabel Hilles ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	69	
						F. S. M. Hankin ..	D1 HM	188 2 0	..	68	
						Arthur M. Gould ..	.. MP	40 0 0	12 0 0	68	
						Margaret Jamieson	.. FP	35 0 0	..	57	
						Henry H. Richardson	D3 HM	173 13 0	..	59	
						Florence A. Pole ..	.. FP	15 0 0	20 0 0	53	
						Peter Matheson ..	D3 HM	164 0 0	20 0 0	53	
						Jeanie Fergusson ..	.. FP	25 0 0	8 0 0	54	
						Patrick O'Dea ..	C2 HM	166 13 0	..	52	
						Louis J. Walker ..	.. MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	51	
						Ellen Ewing ..	E1 HF	124 7 0	20 0 0	51	
						Grace L. Parkes ..	E5 FP	45 0 0	..	54	
						Jacob Honoré ..	E1 HM	168 17 0	..	52	
						Maud Dustow ..	.. FP	25 0 0	..	52	
						James M. Murdoch	D4 HM	145 0 0	..	51	
						Ethel E. Young ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	51	
						John Harré ..	D1 HM	158 17 0	..	51	
						Maud Cleary ..	E5 FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	51	
						Herbert Woodham	E1 HM	168 9 0	..	51	
						Annie E. Dykes ..	B3 AF	98 15 0	..	51	
						Henry E. Astbury ..	D2 HM	154 0 0	..	51	
						Edith C. Peed ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	51	
						Thomas Innes ..	D2 HM	154 0 0	..	51	
						Laura D. Christensen	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	51	
						Agnes Lavery (1) ..	E5* FP	50 0 0	..	51	
						Ada K. Howie ..	.. FP	50 0 0	5 0 0	51	
						Alex. Matheson ..	D1 HM	182 18 0	20 0 0	79	
						Charles W. Liggins	E5 MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	79	
						Eliz. M. Hastings ..	.. FP	50 0 0	5 0 0	79	
						Hugh McIntyre ..	B2 HM	190 0 0	..	82	
						Winifred E. H. Tew	E5* AF	59 5 0	9 18 0	72	
						William A. Curteis..	.. MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	72	
						Edwin L. Ironmonger	D1 HM	193 2 0	..	72	
						Leonard E. Pole ..	.. MP	30 0 0	16 0 0	71	
						Marion R. Sneddon	.. FP	15 0 0	10 0 0	71	
						Thomas A. Harris ..	A2 HM	182 18 0	..	71	
						Charlotte Crowhurst	.. AF	74 2 0	9 18 0	71	
						George W. Mitchell	C1 HM	195 18 0	..	74	
						Florence M. Staite	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	74	
						Roy Anderson ..	.. MP	30 0 0	..	74	

(1) Relieving teacher.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WANGANUI—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 7.											
Bull's .. ..	320 0 4	15 5 4	18 8 6	170 8 6	..	Arthur J. Gifford ..	A2	HM	202 7 0	..	96
Bunnythorpe ..	347 4 2	1 0 0	20 18 0	193 17 10	..	Marian H. McDonogh ..	E4	AF	83 7 0	..	109
Halcombe .. ..	388 14 6	..	19 5 0	33 14 0	..	Alethea H.A. McEwen ..	..	FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	103
Huntermville ..	273 0 7	8 6 8	19. 5 0	..	..	George H. Espiner ..	D1	HM	206 13 0	..	103
Lytton Street (Feilding)	103 3 8	8 14 5	..	573 3 9	..	Edith Mowbray ..	E3	AF	97 16 0	..	104
Mangatoki .. ..	279 15 5	18 6 8	17 12 0	184 13 8	..	Gertrude E. Powell ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	93
Normanby .. ..	298 2 2	..	18 8 6	8 16 6	..	Samuel Strachan ..	E1	HM	190 12 0	..	102
GRADE 8.						Eliza M. McEwen ..	E3	AF	97 16 0	..	101
Ashhurst .. ..	397 7 11	7 13 3	20 18 0	6 0 0	..	Florence E. Clapham ..	..	FP	45 0 0	..	104
Manaia .. ..	392 1 0	18 0 0	20 18 0	0 15 0	..	Robert H. Rookel ..	A2	HM	202 7 0	..	134
Mangaweka .. ..	397 6 2	22 3 0	21 14 0	12 19 6	..	Mary M. Staffan (1) ..	D2	AF	..	..	134
Patea .. ..	400 13 1	9 1 9	25 10 0	20 2 8	..	Martha M. Farr (2) ..	E3	AF	69 3 0	27 6 0	143
Rongotea .. ..	373 7 11	15 3 4	20 18 0	11 15 6	..	Nellie Thomson (2) ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	121
Wanganui, St. John's..	179 10 0	38 0 0	..	35 17 9	..	Eliz. Scheidt ..	..	FP	15 0 0	20 0 0	131
Waverley .. ..	393 19 9	9 19 3	20 18 0	24 0 0	..	Samuel Wyllie ..	D1	HM	192 17 0	20 0 0	131
GRADE 9.						Aimée M. McDonogh ..	E3	AF	95 16 0	..	132
Foxton .. ..	536 8 0	24 3 4	29 8 6	24 8 7	..	Emma C. Voss ..	..	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	132
Marton D.H.S. ..	635 8 11	14 7 2	38 17 7	11 16 3	..	George S. Clapham ..	D4	HM	172 6 0	..	132
Aramoho .. ..	554 3 1	6 5 0	30 16 0	414 17 9	..	Charlotte J. Synnott ..	..	MP	50 0 0	10 0 0	132
Eltham .. ..	536 14 2	19 0 0	38 10 0	0 2 3	..	George T. Maunder ..	D5*	MP	55 0 0	5 0 0	132
Terrace End (Palmerston North)	593 19 3	22 4 1	30 16 0	34 1 9	..	Richard P. Clarkson ..	C2	HM	202 17 0	..	132
						Mary A. Hunger ..	D4	AF	85 4 0	..	132
						Theresa Casey ..	..	FP	25 0 0	..	132
						William J. Andrew ..	C1	HM	224 0 0	..	134
						Esther Wallace ..	E5	AF	83 18 0	..	134
						Sina Piercy ..	..	FP	25 0 0	..	134
						James W. Clapham ..	..	MP	20 0 0	..	134
						James K. Law ..	C1	HM	219 0 0	..	134
						Jane Ewing ..	E2	AF	100 4 0	..	134
						Mary Bourke ..	E4	FP	50 0 0	..	134
						Flora Horneman ..	..	FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	132
						Ernest W. Tompkins ..	D2	HM	209 10 0	..	132
						Jessie McIntyre ..	E3	AF	97 16 0	..	132
						Harriet Mahony ..	..	FP	35 0 0	12 0 0	132
						Frederic H. Clapham ..	..	MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	132
						William Adams ..	D1	HM	217 16 0	..	132
						Jemima Cheyne ..	E2	AF	100 4 0	..	132
						Montague Goldsbury ..	..	MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	132
						Charles H. T. Bowater ..	E1	HM	205 14 0	..	132
						Florence M. McCaul ..	..	AF	74 2 0	9 18 0	132
						Bonifacius Anderson ..	E5	MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	132
						Maud Bryant ..	..	FP	35 0 0	12 0 0	132
						Eliza Brown ..	E2	HF	100 0 0	20 0 0	130
						Annie E. McNab ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	130
						Lilian Clinton ..	..	FP	25 0 0	16 0 0	130
						David W. Low ..	C1	HM	209 0 0	..	131
						Eva N. Fitness ..	E4	AF	90 0 0	..	131
						William M. Gordon ..	D5	MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	131
						Bessie G. Elmslie ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	131
						Washington Stewart ..	B1	HM	248 4 0	..	191
						Lucy M. O'Brien ..	E1	AF	119 9 0	..	191
						Agnes H. P. McEwen ..	E3	AF	88 18 0	..	191
						Reuben Lightbourne ..	..	MP	55 0 0	10 0 0	191
						Grace Wanklyn ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	191
						Edwin Mossman ..	C1	HM	235 8 0	..	196
						Fredk. D. Strömbom ..	E2	AM	154 0 0	..	196
						Alison McDonald ..	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	196
						Lucy O. Mowbray ..	E5	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	196
						Jane Y. Gordon ..	E5	FP	50 0 0	..	196
						Charles H. W. Loch ..	E1	HM	240 0 0	..	209
						Jessie McCaul ..	E2	AF	115 16 0	..	209
						Leonard Furrie ..	..	AM	78 0 0	9 18 0	209
						Mary Neilson ..	D5	FP	50 0 0	5 0 0	209
						Olive M. Stace ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	209
						Mary Ferguson ..	..	FP	15 0 0	..	209
						Taliesin Thomas ..	E1	HM	252 11 0	..	220
						Esther Ecclesfield ..	E2	AF	120 14 0	..	220
						Maria M. Gordon ..	D5	AF	81 7 1	..	220
						Roderick Williamson ..	..	MP	40 0 0	12 0 0	220
						Johannah King ..	E4	AF	89 18 0	9 18 0	220
						Thomas Fairbrother ..	D1	HM	242 15 0	20 0 0	220
						Albert H. Powell ..	D2	AM	163 13 0	..	220
						Mary Scott ..	E4	AF	84 12 4	..	220
						M. Evelyn O'Donnell ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	220
						Hilda Yortt ..	..	FP	35 0 0	..	220

(1) Absent on leave.

(2) Relieving teacher.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WANGANUI—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 10— <i>continued.</i> Wanganui Infants' ..	£ s. d. 373 4 2	£ s. d. 41 13 1	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 48 14 10	£ s. d. ..	Jemima N. Hoey .. Kathleen M. Alcorn .. Kate Spurdie .. Emily Blennerhassett .. Jeanie G. Blair .. Frances L. Lock ..	Lic. .. .. .. .. ..	HF FP FP FP FP FP	£ s. d. 150 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 15 0 0	£ s. d. 20 0 0 10 0 0 .. .. .. 10 0 0	228
GRADE 11. Wanganui Girls' ..	679 17 5	39 11 8	..	3 16 9	..	Sarah F. R. Blyth .. Isabella McDonald .. Margaretta Field .. Elizabeth A. McNeill .. Gladys M. Wyatt .. Myrtle A. Stace .. Beatrice L. Thomas ..	D1 E1 E1 E2 .. .. ..	HF AF AF AF AF FP FP	197 0 0 135 0 0 116 10 0 105 0 0 50 0 0 15 0 0 15 0 0	30 0 0 .. .. .. .. 10 0 0 ..	274
GRADE 12. College Street (Palmerston North)	872 6 3	32 0 5	47 7 3	33 6 0	..	(Vacant) .. Nils A. Friberg .. Nellie C. Innes .. Edith Innes .. Catherine E. Barry (1) .. Mabel E. Billens (1) .. Leila L. Mossman (1) .. Helen A. Oakley .. Clara M. M. Gatton .. Frances Govan ..	.. C2 E2 E4 E2 E5 .. .. E5 ..	HM AM AF AF AF AF AF FP FP FP	.. 187 14 0 96 11 0 80 0 0 100 0 0 69 3 0 69 3 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 25 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. 27 6 0 .. 10 0 0 ..	317
GRADE 13. Feilding D.H.S. ..	980 16 6	3 9 4	55 11 0	21 13 8	..	John D. C. Hill .. Harry C. Stewart .. Grace Barr .. Annie M. Carson .. Clara Mills .. Gertrude E. Watts .. Phoebe C. Thompson .. Jessie W. Coombe .. Frederick Jannings .. Annie Nixon .. James Aitken .. William L. Maule .. Ritchings Grant .. Norman G. Armstrong .. George G. Bullock .. Thomas A. Blyth (1) .. Ernest Edwards .. Arthur C. Bretherton ..	C1 D2 E3 D4 .. E4 .. .. .. .. B1 E1 D1 C4 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AF FP FP FP MP FP HM AM AM AM AM AM MP MP	310 12 0 190 0 0 110 4 0 89 16 0 125 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 25 0 0 20 0 0 20 0 0 294 12 0 190 0 0 160 0 0 119 9 0 80 0 0 79 0 0 55 0 0 30 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 16 0 0 40 0 0 .. .. .. .. 10 0 0 16 0 0	369
Wanganui Boys' D.H.S.	1,161 0 5	65 12 8	137 0 8	17 16 2	..	James Aitken .. William L. Maule .. Ritchings Grant .. Norman G. Armstrong .. George G. Bullock .. Thomas A. Blyth (1) .. Ernest Edwards .. Arthur C. Bretherton ..	B1 E1 D1 C4 .. .. .. ..	HM AM AM AM AM AM MP MP	294 12 0 190 0 0 160 0 0 119 9 0 80 0 0 79 0 0 55 0 0 30 0 0	40 0 0 .. .. .. .. .. 10 0 0 16 0 0	342
GRADE 15. Campbell Street (Palmerston North)	1,080 19 8	26 17 9	57 16 6	6 2 6	..	Francis E. Watson .. Charles H. Warden .. Sarah F. Hanna .. Marion Mellish .. Hugh P. Smith .. Amelia D. Reed .. Hedevig F. M. West .. Mary Fraser .. Beatrice A. Walkley .. Julia Bradley .. Conrad A. Strack .. Henry M. Payne .. Amy F. Brunette .. Robert S. Collie .. Elizabeth G. Aris .. Evaline S. Ecclesfield .. Herbert F. Gabites .. Emily E. Whittington .. Mabel Synnott .. Barbara G. Elmslie .. Elvira Henn ..	D1 D2 E1 E1 D4 E4 .. .. .. .. D1 D2 E2 .. D4 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF AM AF FP FP FP FP HM AM AF AM AF MP MP FP FP FP FP FP	316 5 3 199 10 0 140 0 0 109 5 0 100 0 0 84 8 0 50 0 0 35 0 0 35 0 0 25 0 0 317 12 0 199 10 0 130 0 0 150 0 0 98 2 11 64 4 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0	20 0 0 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10 0 0 10 0 0 .. 16 0 0	424
Hawera D.H.S. ..	1,098 15 3	17 15 1	56 15 2	27 19 0	..	Conrad A. Strack .. Henry M. Payne .. Amy F. Brunette .. Robert S. Collie .. Elizabeth G. Aris .. Evaline S. Ecclesfield .. Herbert F. Gabites .. Emily E. Whittington .. Mabel Synnott .. Barbara G. Elmslie .. Elvira Henn ..	D1 D2 E2 .. D4 .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AM AF MP MP FP FP FP FP	317 12 0 199 10 0 130 0 0 150 0 0 98 2 11 64 4 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0 25 0 0	.. .. .. .. .. 10 0 0 10 0 0 .. 16 0 0	421
<i>Expenditure on Schools not open in December, 1901.</i>											
Awahou South ..	..	..	..	0 18 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kaukatea ..	..	..	..	0 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moteroa ..	3 12 7	..	..	1 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pohonui ..	..	..	..	61 2 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pukeokahu ..	..	..	..	2 9 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>											
Plans and inspection ..	..	..	..	216 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School requisites ..	..	..	..	5 11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Expenses of school-sites ..	..	..	..	1 1 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Repairs Account ..	..	..	..	0 18 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	29,974 6 6	1,242 8 10	1,748 18 10	4,920 7 4	..				30,241 9 7	1,330 2 0	9222

1) Relieving teacher.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
WELLINGTON.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 0.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Akatarawa ..	51 7 10	..	8 0 0	..	15 12 0	Maud Steedman ..	F	35 0 0	..	7	
Bush Gully (1) ..	0 12 6	..	..	..	..	Charles C. Hubbard ..	E2	30 0 0	..	6	
Coonor ..	54 7 6	..	8 0 0	..	..	Mabel Welsby ..	F	35 0 0	..	7	
Hinemoa ..	22 6 4	..	6 0 0	10 0 0	..	Randolph E. Leigh ..	M	40 0 0	..	8	
Huia Road ..	49 14 7	..	8 0 0	111 8 0	..	Ruth M. Huggins ..	F	35 0 0	..	7	
Mangapakeha ..	34 11 8	..	8 0 0	1 2 0	..	Annie D. Stubbs ..	F	20 0 0	..	4	
Momona ..	16 5 0	..	..	..	..	Marion A. Rainie ..	F	15 0 0	..	3	
Ngaipu ..	15 8 4	..	..	..	..	Margaret Cunningham ..	F	25 0 0	..	5	
Ngakonui (1) ..	11 5 0	..	..	..	..	Alice M. Cumings ..	F	30 0 0	..	6	
Pencarrow ..	24 11 8	..	8 0 0	..	..	John Lang ..	M	25 0 0	..	5	
Sherwood ..	31 13 4	..	8 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Stronvar (1) ..	5 16 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Waiowaka ..	..	..	2 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Wharau (1) ..	..	..	4 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Whareama (1) ..	9 1 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
GRADE 1.											
Alfredton ..	97 18 7	10 0 0	8 0 0	6 6 0	..	Annie E. Mousley ..	E4	100 0 0	10 0 0	19	
Bideford ..	78 6 8	..	8 0 0	..	..	Martha J. Ussher ..	E2	80 0 0	..	16	
Dreyer's Rock ..	102 19 11	10 0 0	8 0 0	..	..	May G. Whelan ..	D4	95 0 0	10 0 0	17	
Horoeka ..	52 10 0	..	8 0 0	7 2 11	..	E. O. Jackson ..	M	75 0 0	..	12	
Horokiwi ..	63 8 9	..	8 0 0	10 0 0	..	Edith M. Johnson ..	F	50 0 0	..	13	
Ihurau Valley ..	99 3 4	10 0 0	8 0 0	231 1 7	3 8 0	James F. Fanning ..	Lic.	100 0 0	10 0 0	20	
Kahautara ..	71 5 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	0 13 10	..	Selina A. Brown ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Kaitoke ..	43 1 8	..	8 0 0	0 13 0	..	Marjory Fellingham ..	E3	70 0 0	..	14	
Korokoro ..	70 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	0 8 6	..	Mary E. Moss (Mrs.) ..	F	75 0 0	..	13	
Maku (Manuhara) ..	85 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	55 8 0	..	Nanette Gower ..	F	70 0 0	10 0 0	16	
Makuri ..	102 16 9	..	8 0 0	3 0 0	..	Annie McLauchlan ..	F	85 0 0	10 0 0	17	
Mangititi ..	63 6 8	..	8 0 0	12 3 4	11 11 8	Florence M. Marryatt ..	D3	90 0 0	..	19	
Matarawa ..	110 0 0	..	8 0 0	3 7 0	..	Alexandrina M. Irwin ..	E4	60 0 0	..	13	
Muritai ..	60 12 0	..	8 0 0	1 7 0	21 7 0	Dorothea Hamilton ..	E2	110 0 0	..	18	
Ngapopotu ..	100 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	..	..	Florence Strong ..	F	50 0 0	..	12	
Pirinca ..	85 8 4	10 0 0	8 0 0	1 18 8	..	Helen M. Kean ..	E2	100 0 0	10 0 0	19	
Ponatahi ..	85 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Atherton L. Fuller ..	E1*	80 0 0	10 0 0	20	
Saunders' Road ..	57 8 4	..	4 0 0	22 5 6	..	Helen O. Brunton ..	E3	85 0 0	..	18	
Takapu ..	57 3 9	..	8 0 0	..	19 10 0	Mabel Beresford ..	E4	54 0 0	..	13	
Tane ..	76 13 4	10 0 0	8 0 0	..	..	Jennie McLoughlin ..	F	35 0 0	..	11	
Tauherenikau ..	100 16 8	..	8 0 0	4 13 6	..	Mary Linton ..	E2	80 0 0	10 0 0	17	
Te Aupapa (1) ..	47 10 0	..	6 0 0	1 6 5	10 8 0	William Wollstein ..	E1	100 0 0	..	19	
Te Whiti ..	66 17 6	..	8 0 0	..	..	Elizabeth Wollstein ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Waingawa ..	85 0 0	..	8 0 0	37 5 3	..	Elizabeth B. Cran ..	E3	75 0 0	..	15	
Wairere ..	52 18 4	..	8 0 0	3 12 8	..	Catherine M. Stanton ..	D3	90 0 0	..	18	
Whakataki ..	105 0 0	..	8 0 0	0 17 0	..	Olive M. Dorset ..	F	60 0 0	..	11	
Whiteman's Valley ..	61 4 6	..	8 0 0	..	..	James H. Kirby ..	E2	100 0 0	..	17	
Whakataki ..	..	..	..	..	..	Cissy Kirby ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Whakataki ..	..	..	..	..	..	Cath. H. Gascoyne ..	F	70 0 0	..	13	
GRADE 2.											
Cross' Creek ..	163 15 0	..	10 0 0	4 9 0	..	Samuel Turkington ..	D2	155 0 0	..	30	
Featherston South ..	112 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	1 13 0	..	Julia Turkington ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Judgeford ..	110 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	..	..	Ethel M. Townsend ..	E3	112 0 0	10 0 0	21	
Kaituna ..	104 0 0	10 0 0	8 10 0	..	..	Mary McGowan ..	E2	110 0 0	10 0 0	25	
Kakariki ..	93 6 8	10 0 0	8 0 0	3 17 0	..	Caroline H. Kelleher ..	D3	104 0 0	10 0 0	23	
Kohinui ..	114 0 0	10 0 0	13 10 0	10 0 0	..	John Bringans ..	D5	90 0 0	10 0 0	21	
Makairo ..	90 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	3 0 0	16 5 0	Cecilia Dawson ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Mangahao ..	118 11 6	10 0 0	8 0 0	17 19 3	..	Catherine B. Tuely ..	E3	114 0 0	10 0 0	25	
Mangamahoe ..	124 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	8 11 6	..	Elizabeth Bland ..	F	90 0 0	10 0 0	23	
Mangamaire ..	123 13 4	10 0 0	9 0 0	64 6 1	4 12 0	Kate M. Mackay ..	E3	110 0 0	10 0 0	21	
Mangaone ..	116 0 0	..	8 10 0	..	..	Florence B. Collins ..	D2	124 0 0	20 0 0	30	
Mangarama ..	106 0 0	10 0 0	11 18 0	1 7 5	3 18 0	Charles J. McKinnon ..	D4	122 0 0	10 0 0	23	
Matahiwi ..	105 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	7 13 6	..	Kate Lawson ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Mikimiki ..	116 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	6 12 9	..	Emily Sloan ..	E4	116 0 0	..	23	
Mungaroa ..	123 6 8	..	10 0 0	2 0 0	..	Mary E. Hopwood ..	E3	106 0 0	10 0 0	24	
Ngaturi ..	139 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	..	..	Donald Sinclair ..	M	100 0 0	10 0 0	23	
Nikau ..	119 10 0	15 0 0	10 0 0	32 7 8	..	May Sinclair ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Paikakariki ..	150 16 8	..	10 0 0	5 0 0	..	Annie W. Kean ..	D1	116 0 0	10 0 0	27	
Rakanui ..	69 3 10	10 0 0	9 0 0	3 4 6	..	Eliza H. Evans ..	E1	118 0 0	..	28	
Reikorangi ..	122 3 4	10 0 0	10 0 0	12 4 1	..	Henry J. Nightingale ..	D1	134 0 0	10 0 0	26	
Reikorangi ..	..	..	..	..	..	Lizzie McLeod ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Reikorangi ..	..	..	..	..	..	Mary H. Wilson ..	D3	117 0 0	20 0 0	28	
Reikorangi ..	..	..	..	..	..	Henry T. Cooper ..	D2	144 0 0	..	28	
Reikorangi ..	..	..	..	..	..	Mary Dobson ..	S	5 0 0	..	..	
Reikorangi ..	..	..	..	..	..	Johannah Dowling ..	F	100 0 0	10 0 0	25	
Reikorangi ..	..	..	..	..	..	Annie A. Holm ..	D3	117 0 0	10 0 0	27	

(1) Closed.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued*.  
WELLINGTON—*continued*.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 2— <i>continued</i> .	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Rongokokako ..	118 5 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	0 15 6	9 0 0	Jessie Oxley ..	E3 F	110 0 0	10 0 0	28	
Taratahi West ..	120 0 0	10 0 0	9 10 0	..	..	Mary J. Mulville ..	D4 F	120 0 0	10 0 0	24	
Tawa Flat ..	141 0 0	..	8 0 0	1 16 0	..	Herbert Sanson ..	D2 M	122 0 0	..	21	
Te Nui ..	161 15 0	..	8 10 0	5 4 6	..	Miss Ryan ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Wainuiomata ..	124 0 0	..	10 0 0	8 17 5	..	John McKenzie ..	C1 M	128 0 0	..	24	
Waione ..	132 0 0	..	10 0 0	107 5 0	..	Ellen Barnes ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Wallaceville ..	118 6 4	..	10 0 0	..	..	Sara Letham ..	E1 F	122 0 0	..	28	
Wangaehu ..	90 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	0 13 0	..	William H. Gould ..	E3 M	127 0 0	..	29	
GRADE 3.						Mary Clemens ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Dreyerton ..	188 2 2	..	10 0 0	200 0 0	13 6 8	May E. Holm (!) ..	.. F	80 0 0	..	29	
Kaipororo ..	135 0 0	20 0 0	11 0 0	3 3 2	..	Kathleen Campbell	D5 F	90 0 0	10 0 0	22	
Kaiwairi ..	238 3 6	10 0 0	10 5 0	22 19 0	..	Edward W. Beaglehole	C1 M	175 0 0	..	36	
Kereru ..	134 16 8	..	10 0 0	10 1 8	..	Agnes Franklin ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Makomako ..	160 13 4	20 0 0	11 10 0	221 1 8	..	Jane M. Donald ..	E2 F	135 0 0	20 0 0	40	
Mauriceville ..	196 5 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	22 14 4	..	Robert J. Pope ..	D1 HM	175 0 0	..	36	
Nireaha ..	112 13 4	15 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0	..	Olive McFarlane ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Opaki ..	140 0 0	..	10 0 0	15 16 9	..	Bertha C. Aldrich ..	D2 F	124 0 0	..	32	
Pahautanui ..	128 10 0	..	22 8 0	0 10 0	..	William H. Philip ..	E3 M	165 0 0	20 0 0	40	
Paraparaumu ..	255 0 0	10 0 0	10 10 0	10 5 0	..	John Kay ..	D1 M	175 0 0	20 0 0	36	
Pongaroa ..	198 6 8	30 0 0	11 0 0	24 0 10	..	Elizabeth L. Kay ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Rongomai ..	119 5 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	1 10 0	..	Emmeline Hutchens	E2 F	110 0 0	20 0 0	32	
Stokes' Valley ..	115 0 0	15 0 0	10 0 0	20 5 0	..	Fanny Evans ..	D1 F	140 0 0	..	35	
Taueru ..	214 3 4	..	11 10 0	1 14 0	..	Lois M. Feist ..	E1 F	137 0 0	..	31	
Te Horo ..	180 0 0	20 0 0	10 10 0	..	..	John A. Smith ..	D1 HM	175 0 0	..	39	
Tokomaru ..	166 13 4	20 0 0	10 0 0	5 11 0	..	Emily M. McKeown ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Waihakeke ..	137 6 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	William W. Rowntree	D2 HM	175 0 0	20 0 0	40	
GRADE 4.						Jane Bairstow ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Belvedere ..	245 0 0	..	12 0 0	2 10 9	..	Mary McLaughlan ..	E1 F	117 0 0	20 0 0	33	
Gladstone ..	187 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0	203 0 2	..	Mary A. Williams ..	E2 F	110 0 0	20 0 0	31	
Hukanui ..	179 16 9	20 0 0	12 0 0	155 0 6	..	Francis Mason ..	C2 HM	175 0 0	..	40	
Kaitara ..	193 5 0	10 0 0	14 15 0	10 13 4	..	Amv Taplin ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	..	
Kaitawa ..	210 16 8	..	12 15 0	30 7 8	..	Alexander McBain	D1 M	175 0 0	20 0 0	40	
Makara ..	199 2 0	20 0 0	12 0 0	0 15 0	..	Ellen Hayward ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Ohariu ..	201 12 2	10 0 0	11 10 0	9 4 6	..	Frederick W. Gregory	D3 M	155 0 0	20 0 0	32	
Rangitumau ..	203 12 11	..	11 10 0	0 18 6	..	Maria Sandilands ..	.. S	5 0 0	..	..	
Waikanae ..	175 19 8	20 0 0	11 10 0	10 13 0	15 0 0	Mary J. Matthews ..	D1 F	140 0 0	..	35	
Worser Bay ..	151 8 4	20 0 0	11 10 0	6 5 6	..	Henry McFarlane ..	E1 HM	195 0 0	..	48	
GRADE 5.						Mary Chester ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
Ballance ..	272 17 1	20 0 0	16 0 0	8 14 3	..	Anne Duncan ..	D2 HF	136 0 0	..	44	
Hamua ..	255 0 0	20 0 0	13 0 0	10 16 11	..	Jane W. M. Ross ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Island Bay ..	248 6 8	20 0 0	15 0 0	8 1 7	..	Wigo Anderson ..	E3 HM	185 0 0	20 0 0	49	
Khandallah ..	225 0 0	20 0 0	12 0 0	10 10 10	..	Alice Dougherty ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	..	
Konini ..	266 2 6	20 0 0	16 0 0	7 10 4	..	Adelaide Dowdeswell	D1 HF	140 0 0	..	41	
Manakau ..	250 8 8	..	12 0 0	..	..	Hermione A. Evans ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Mauriceville West ..	234 15 10	..	12 0 0	14 10 4	..	Henry H. Dyer ..	C1 M	175 0 0	..	41	
Newman ..	230 0 0	20 0 0	12 0 0	0 18 6	..	Mary Ballingall ..	D2 HF	136 8 0	20 0 0	42	
Ohau ..	275 0 0	20 0 0	13 0 0	2 0 0	..	Phebe Prendeville ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						William B. Smith ..	D1 HM	175 0 0	..	42	
						Constance Russell ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						John J. Mead ..	D2 HM	175 0 0	..	43	
						May Chamberlain ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						Reginald J. Foss ..	D2 M	175 0 0	20 0 0	41	
						Annie L. Banks ..	D3 HF	132 0 0	20 0 0	48	
						Zoe Poynter ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						John Williamson ..	C2 HM	205 0 0	20 0 0	70	
						Mary A. Murphy ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						Douglas S. Bedingfield	D1 HM	205 0 0	20 0 0	54	
						Katherine Stewart ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						Fred. G. A. Stuckey	B2 HM	205 0 0	20 0 0	63	
						Ethel Williams ..	C4 FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						David H. Jenkins ..	D2 HM	175 0 0	20 0 0	51	
						Elsie Mackay ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						Walter Britland ..	D1 HM	205 0 0	20 0 0	66	
						Minnow F. I. Warren	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						Frederick C. Everton	C1 HM	215 0 0	..	54	
						Violet Rollo ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	..	
						William C. Davies ..	D2 HM	195 0 0	..	54	
						Catherine Gray ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						Andrew Anderson ..	D2 HM	195 0 0	20 0 0	55	
						Florence J. Higgins	.. FP	30 0 0	..	..	
						Adolph M. Feist ..	D2 HM	195 0 0	20 0 0	58	
						Jane T. Glasgow ..	D3 AF	80 0 0	..	..	

(1) Relieving teacher.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ £ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
GRADE 5— <i>continued.</i>											
Park Vale .. ..	223 13 4	..	13 0 0	10 6 6	..	James Davidson ..	D2 HM	195 0 0	..	55	
Porirua .. ..	265 0 0	10 0 0	16 0 0	3 11 7	..	Selina Oliver ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	60	
Scarborough ..	184 14 1	29 3 4	13 0 0	0 14 6	..	John J. Pilkington ..	C1 HM	215 0 0	10 0 0	61	
Taita .. ..	323 6 8	35 0 0	16 0 0	0 10 0	5 0 0	Minnie A. Whitcombe ..	D4 FP	50 0 0	20 0 0	67	
Te Ore Ore ..	250 0 0	30 0 0	15 0 0	2 19 0	..	Laura Hall ..	E1 HF	147 0 0	20 0 0	69	
GRADE 6.						Agnes H. Burge ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..		
Clareville ..	360 0 0	..	19 0 0	29 14 5	..	Alex. W. Williamson ..	B1 HM	215 0 0	35 0 0	81	
Dalefield .. ..	325 13 6	..	19 0 0	2 7 0	..	Ellen A. Meager ..	D2 AF	80 0 0	..	77	
Fernridge .. ..	340 0 0	..	20 0 0	51 6 8	..	Joseph J. Guest ..	D2 HM	195 0 0	20 0 0	84	
Hastwell .. ..	285 15 2	20 0 0	18 0 0	11 19 10	..	Kate L. Campbell ..	.. FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	78	
Horowhenua ..	279 10 7	20 0 0	17 0 0	..	..	Robert Drummond ..	D1 HM	215 0 0	..	81	
Martinborough ..	346 0 6	..	18 0 0	59 11 4	2 0 0	Jane E. Davies ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	76	
Masterton Infants'	228 13 8	20 0 0	19 0 0	10 16 9	..	Lily Robinson ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	76	
Shannon .. ..	349 6 8	..	19 0 0	52 0 11	..	James M. Beechey ..	E1 HM	205 0 0	..	80	
GRADE 7.						Mary A. Broadbent ..	E1 AF	85 0 0	..		
Eketahuna ..	406 13 4	..	21 0 0	59 3 4	..	Lawrence Arcus ..	.. MP	25 0 0	..	84	
Kaiwarra .. ..	438 10 0	30 0 0	25 0 0	..	..	Frederick Gooser ..	E1 HM	205 0 0	..	84	
Mitchelltown ..	381 9 8	20 0 0	21 0 0	40 19 0	..	Mary Baker Gabb ..	C2 AF	85 0 0	..	78	
Otaki .. ..	396 10 6	10 0 0	21 0 0	5 12 1	..	Florence E. Rose ..	E4 FP	50 0 0	..	78	
Wadestown ..	464 11 8	20 0 0	21 15 0	11 10 10	..	Christina McKenzie ..	D1 HF	160 0 0	20 0 0	78	
GRADE 8.						Margaret H. Jacob ..	E3 AF	80 0 0	..		
Featherston ..	475 0 0	..	25 0 0	7 8 6	..	Hinemoa F. Bray ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	82	
Johnsonville ..	471 6 8	20 0 0	25 0 0	1 0 3	..	William P. Cole ..	D1 HM	215 0 0	20 0 0	76	
Kilbirnie .. ..	423 6 8	..	25 0 0	12 3 2	..	Dorothea Stuckey ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	76	
Levin .. ..	440 0 10	10 0 0	25 0 0	20 0 3	..	Eveline Silvester ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	76	
Roseneath ..	408 6 8	50 0 0	24 11 0	9 0 6	5 0 0	Clement W. Lee ..	E1 HM	205 0 0	..	76	
						Mary Kennedy ..	.. AF	85 0 0	..	80	
						Catherine Manning ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	80	
						Laura L. Keeling ..	E1 HF	120 0 0	20 0 0	80	
						Catherine Easthope ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	82	
						Eliza Wallis ..	E4 FP	50 0 0	..	82	
						William Voysey ..	D1 HM	215 0 0	..	82	
						Annie Gallagher ..	E3 AF	85 0 0	..	82	
						Emma A. Newton ..	E4 FP	50 0 0	..	82	
						Walter N. Dempsey ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	..	104	
						Maria H. Toohill ..	.. AF	90 0 0	..	104	
						Vivian Higgins ..	E4 MP	50 0 0	..	98	
						Robert Johnston ..	C1 HM	225 0 0	30 0 0	98	
						Nita Johnston ..	D2 AF	90 0 0	..	98	
						Florence G. Roberts ..	E2 FP	50 0 0	..	98	
						Annie Dickson ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	98	
						William H. L. Foster ..	C1 HM	245 0 0	20 0 0	113	
						Constance M. Weston ..	E3 AF	90 0 0	..	113	
						Elizabeth M. Fleming ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	113	
						Frank L. Combs ..	.. MP	50 0 0	..	113	
						Duncan M. Yeats ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	..	107	
						Matilda E. Bannister ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	107	
						William H. Clark ..	D3 MP	50 0 0	10 0 0	107	
						Minnie Young ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	107	
						Charles R. Joplin ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	20 0 0	103	
						Amelia A. Cook ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	103	
						Alice Cook ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	103	
						Thomas Porritt ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	..	136	
						John H. Malcolm ..	D1 AM	150 0 0	..	136	
						Rebecca Fellingham ..	E4 FP	50 0 0	..	136	
						Letian Turkington ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	136	
						Finlay Bethune ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	20 0 0	138	
						Ada H. Evans ..	E3 AF	90 0 0	..	138	
						Edith M. Evans ..	D4 AF	80 0 0	..	138	
						Alice M. Willis ..	E3 FP	50 0 0	..	138	
						Joseph H. Worboys ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	..	142	
						Henrietta Boulcott ..	E2 AF	90 0 0	..	142	
						Alice Tasker ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	142	
						Francis Proctor ..	.. MP	40 0 0	..	142	
						Gladys Haggett ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	142	
						James McIntyre ..	D1 HM	235 0 0	..	137	
						Elizabeth A. Scott ..	E1 AF	90 0 0	..	137	
						Frederick Thompson ..	.. MP	50 0 0	10 0 0	137	
						Mary Dynan ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	137	
						Henry Wilson ..	B1 HM	245 0 0	50 0 0	121	
						Phoebe Myers ..	B2 AF	90 0 0	..	121	
						Jessie L. Davidson ..	D4 AF	80 0 0	..	121	



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 15— <i>continued.</i> Thorndon— <i>continued.</i>						Phoebe Jacobs ..	D3	FP	50 0 0		
						Lizzie E. Honour ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Frances E. S. Benzoni	D3	FP	50 0 0		
						Adeline S. Banks ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Gertrude M. Toohill	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Florence Watson ..	E5	FP	50 0 0		
						Bertha Cowie ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						H. Osborne-Gibbes..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Mary Atkinson ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
Mount Cook Girls' ..	1,121 1 8	37 10 0	61 3 0	19 2 6	..	Margaret Lorimer ..	A1	HF	227 0 0	37 10 0	462
						Elizabeth Helyer ..	D1	AF	170 0 0		
						Alice Louise Hall ..	D1	AF	120 0 0		
						Mary K. Lawson ..	D1	AF	100 0 0		
						Ellen Wallace ..	D1	AF	90 0 0		
						Annie Rothenberg ..	E1	AF	80 0 0		
						Hilda Mills ..	E3	FP	50 0 0		
						Elizabeth Woodward	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Esther Atkinson ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Violet T. Harton ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Margaret Sullivan ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Enid McCaul ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Mabel F. Young ..	D4	FP	50 0 0		
GRADE 16.											
Masterton ..	1,319 3 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	55 5 2	..	William H. Jackson	D1	HM	313 13 0	50 0 0	497
						Rosabell Wolff ..	E1	AF	130 0 0		
						Andrew N. Burns ..	B1	AM	220 0 0		
						John E. Thwaites ..	C3	AM	150 0 0		
						Nelson D. Bunting	E2	AM	100 0 0		
						Isabella Munro ..	E1	AF	105 0 0		
						Lois McGregor ..	D2	AF	90 0 0		
						Elizabeth Bunting..	E3	FP	60 0 0		
						Margaret Smith ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Nellie Arnold ..	E3	FP	50 0 0		
						Nellie Hogg ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
Mount Cook Boys' ..	1,401 13 4	50 0 0	69 13 8	12 18 8	0 10 0	Charles J. Hardy ..	B1	HM	320 0 0	50 0 0	491
						Alexander C. Blake	C2	AM	220 0 0		
						F. A. Hempleman ..	D2	AM	150 0 0		
						Eleanor E. Flannagan	D1	AF	110 0 0		
						Edgar C. Feltham ..	D3	AM	110 0 0		
						Elizabeth Robinson	E1	AF	100 0 0		
						Eleanor N. Cook ..	E3	AF	85 0 0		
						Albert A. Wedde ..	D4	MP	50 0 0		
						Charles W. Dallaston	D4	MP	50 0 0		
						Clara Liez ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Winifrid L. Stevens	D4	FP	50 0 0		
						Gertrude A. Legg ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						George M. Henderson	..	MP	50 0 0		
Terrace ..	1,368 10 0	50 0 0	71 18 8	1,004 15 3	112 12 6	George MacMorran	D1	HM	313 0 0	50 0 0	482
						Sara Fraser ..	E1	AF	120 0 0		
						Albert Erskine ..	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						Francis P. Wilson ..	C1	AM	150 0 0		
						John C. Burns ..	D3	AM	100 0 0		
						Mary Williams ..	E1	AF	90 0 0		
						Annie C. Goldsmith	E3	FP	50 0 0		
						Margaret Scott ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Hilda Mackenzie ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Ada L. Howden ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Ethel Hall ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Lena Van Staveren	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Ethel Williams ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
GRADE 17.											
Rintoul Street ..	1,346 4 4	50 0 0	85 8 6	17 10 9	90 7 6	George Flux ..	D1	HM	310 0 0	50 0 0	556
						Maggie H. Craig ..	D1	AF	130 0 0		
						Alexander McKenzie	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						George W. Kirk ..	D2	AM	150 0 0		
						Ella Reith ..	D2	AF	100 0 0		
						Ida G. Kenny ..	D2	AF	90 0 0		
						Jessie M. Richardson	E2	AF	80 0 0		
						Jessie L. Robertson	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Clara M. H. Zohrab	..	FP	50 0 0		
						Frederick T. Vaughan	..	MP	40 0 0		
						Elizabeth Shaw ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
						Ida Christie ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Maude M. Rigg ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
						Maria Hitchcock ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
Te Aro ..	1,433 16 8	50 0 0	78 14 8	121 12 8	184 7 6	Clement Watson ..	B1	HM	320 0 0	50 0 0	515
						Alice M. Bright ..	D1	AF	130 0 0		
						Robert Darroch ..	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						Percival S. G. Ellis	B2	AM	150 0 0		

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.						Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.								
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.							
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
GRADE 17— <i>continued.</i> Te Aro— <i>continued.</i>							Amy G. Davis ..	E1	AF	110 0 0		
							Lucy J. Leighton ..	D1	AF	90 0 0		
							Clara N. Firth ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
							Janet Mitchell ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
							Frederick Beechey ..	..	MP	25 0 0		
							Henry Barrett ..	..	MP	25 0 0		
							Laura E. Baird ..	D2	FP	50 0 0		
							Ada M. Cook ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Mabel Callam ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 20.												
Clyde Quay ..	1,641 1 8	50 0 0	104 1 8	46 2 0	100 10 0		William T. Grundy	D1	HM	320 0 0	50 0 0	684
							Elizabeth McGowan	E1	AF	150 0 0		
							Jabez A. Cowles ..	B2	AM	230 0 0		
							Donald Polson ..	D1	AM	150 0 0		
							Herbert E. Price ..	D4	AM	110 0 0		
							Eliza Scott ..	E1	AF	105 0 0		
							Alice Robinson ..	E2	AF	90 0 0		
							Elizabeth L. Benbow	D2	AF	90 0 0		
							Sidney W. Dempsey	D4	MP	50 0 0		
							Annie I. Smyth ..	..	FP	51 10 0		
							Daisy O. Cederholm	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Jenny Glover ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Emily Oliver ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Marion Atkins ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Florence Legg ..	..	FP	40 0 0		
							John Castle ..	..	MP	25 0 0		
							Janet McLean ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
Petone ..	1,480 2 3	60 0 0	92 0 0	11 19 4			James Horne ..	D1	HM	320 0 0	50 0 0	667
							Jemima Slater ..	D1	AF	130 0 0		
							Graham S. Pringle	D1	AM	220 0 0		
							James H. Lynskey..	C3	AM	150 0 0		
							Balfour Kean ..	D3	AM	100 0 0		
							Elizabeth A. Stanton	D3	AF	100 0 0		
							Elsie Carter ..	E3	AF	90 0 0		
							Francis A. Mason ..	..	MP	50 0 0		
							Emma Renai ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Thirza M. Caverhill	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Ethel Carter ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Stuart Duncan ..	..	MP	32 0 0	10 0 0	
							Irene Pearce ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
							Jessie Horne ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
							John H. Griffiths ..	..	MP	25 0 0		
							Amy Williamson ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 21.												
Newtown ..	1,998 9 10	50 0 0	119 19 8	23 17 2	0 10 0		Thomas H. Gill ..	B1	HM	320 0 0	50 0 0	750
							Mary E. Jordan ..	E1	AF	160 0 0		
							Charles Bary ..	D1	AM	235 0 0		
							William Berry ..	D2	AM	170 0 0		
							Ernest H. Ballachey	D3	AM	120 0 0		
							Maud H. Ryder ..	D1	AF	125 0 0		
							Jessie K. Hutchen..	E2	AF	100 0 0		
							Emily M. Cooper ..	D2	AF	90 0 0		
							Florence R. Bird ..	E4	FP	50 0 0		
							Kate Dempsey ..	E3	FP	50 0 0		
							Lucy Hayes ..	D4	FP	50 0 0		
							Annie L. Thompson	D5	FP	50 0 0		
							May E. Tonks ..	D5	FP	50 0 0		
							Isabel M. Halley ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Jessie Shine ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Annie Shine ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Bessie Paterson ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Catherine N. Armit	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Elizabeth F. Wedde	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Ethel R. Cooper ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							Gladys M. Flux ..	..	FP	50 0 0		
							James Hutton ..	..	MP	25 0 0		
<i>Expenditure on School not open in December, 1901.</i>												
Northlands ..	..	..	..	140 11 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	41,631 0 3	1,746 13 4	2,582 18 6	8,423 8 4	912 6 4					41,678 11 0	1,732 10 0	12,814

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
HAWKE'S BAY.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 0.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Motu ..	45 18 9	..	4 7 6	..	..	Norman H. Shaw ..	M	36 15 0	..	8	
GRADE 1.											
Makaretu South ..	62 5 0	..	6 15 0	..	..	Marion E. Howard ..	F	64 10 0	..	13	
Ngapaeruru ..	80 0 0	..	7 15 0	2 0 0	..	Edmund A. King ..	M	80 0 0	..	17	
Patangata ..	104 0 0	..	9 5 0	38 19 0	..	Ethel M. Barrie ..	E5	104 0 0	..	17	
Pohui ..	42 10 0	..	4 5 0	..	..	Winifred J. Ingleton ..	F	49 0 0	..	9	
Port Awanui ..	80 0 0	..	8 7 6	..	..	Alice E. A. Neal ..	E4	80 0 0	..	18	
Portland Island ..	73 6 8	..	6 12 6	..	..	Ernest Mayo ..	E5	80 0 0	..	13	
Tamumu ..	74 5 0	..	7 7 6	9 10 0	..	Eleanor C. Chapple ..	D4	81 0 0	..	14	
Tiniroto ..	64 5 0	..	6 15 0	12 3 10	..	Alice C. Anderson ..	E3	65 10 0	..	13	
Ti Tree ..	74 19 4	..	5 5 0	..	..	Annie Morrison ..	F	80 0 0	..	11	
Tokomaru ..	105 12 6	..	9 10 0	..	..	Esther E. Pickering ..	E5	105 0 0	..	19	
Waipatiki ..	85 0 0	..	7 0 0	..	..	Mary Brabazon ..	F	85 0 0	..	13	
Wakarara (1) ..	23 8 6	..	1 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Wallingford ..	80 0 0	..	7 10 0	17 7 9	..	Catherine Glass ..	E2	80 0 0	..	14	
Wanstead ..	96 5 0	..	9 15 0	1 15 0	6 0 0	Katie McLean ..	F	90 0 0	..	20	
Whakarau A and B ..	82 10 0	..	8 0 0	5 0 0	..	Annie E. McLean ..	F	80 0 0	..	16	
GRADE 2.											
Ashley-Clinton ..	102 4 0	..	11 0 0	16 9 5	..	Eleanor Chadwick ..	F	105 4 0	..	23	
Blackburn ..	107 12 0	..	11 10 0	25 15 3	..	Mrs. Jane Doar ..	D1	114 13 4	..	24	
Heretaunga ..	106 10 0	..	12 12 6	0 7 6	..	Miriam Kuchtze ..	E2	104 0 0	..	24	
Maharahara West ..	86 15 0	..	10 5 0	19 15 6	..	Beatrice M. Lewis ..	F	100 0 0	..	21	
Morere ..	107 15 0	..	10 2 6	1 2 6	..	Amy J. Siddells ..	F	105 0 0	..	21	
Puketitiri ..	121 0 0	..	12 17 6	2 0 0	..	Caroline G. Tester ..	F	98 0 0	..	24	
Wainui ..	131 0 0	..	13 0 0	..	..	Kester Kettell ..	M	133 0 0	..	25	
Waipiro Bay ..	95 8 8	7 17 6	13 7 6	17 13 6	..	Henry L. Wilson ..	M	115 0 0	27 6 0	26	
Wimbleton ..	126 15 0	..	14 2 6	88 0 0	..	Hilda A. Olsen ..	E4	147 0 0	..	29	
GRADE 3.											
Elsthorpe ..	137 10 0	..	15 15 0	18 5 0	..	James A. Auld ..	D2	120 0 0	..	31	
Makaretu ..	143 10 10	..	18 19 4	1 15 0	..	Margaret A. Balfour ..	D2	136 0 0	..	37	
Maraekakaho ..	152 5 0	..	16 7 6	..	..	Annie S. Cumming ..	D4	164 0 0	..	33	
Maraetaha ..	148 10 6	..	18 16 10	19 10 0	6 15 0	Frederick T. Faram ..	E2	143 18 0	..	36	
Omahu ..	136 0 0	16 14 6	18 10 0	123 10 6	..	Ethel G. Dugleby ..	E3	137 0 0	17 0 0	37	
Pukahu ..	152 2 0	..	18 0 0	..	..	Hubert Speight ..	D2	148 12 0	..	35	
Puketapu ..	131 5 0	..	16 2 6	2 0 0	..	Helen B. Andrews ..	D2	131 0 0	..	32	
Te Karaka ..	131 11 0	..	16 2 6	1 10 0	..	Ernest H. Ingpen ..	M	113 6 0	..	35	
Western Spit ..	123 0 0	..	15 0 0	27 4 7	..	Annie Magill ..	D2	123 0 0	..	31	
Whetukura ..	158 16 4	3 6 8	19 3 1	2 0 0	..	Walter J. King ..	D1	150 2 0	..	40	
GRADE 4.											
Frasertown ..	184 17 6	27 17 0	20 13 0	43 10 3	..	Mrs. Louisa Gosnell ..	E1	139 0 0	17 10 0	41	
Maharahara East ..	159 0 0	..	21 17 4	14 10 0	..	Anson H. Cato ..	MP	40 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Makauri ..	238 7 0	20 14 0	26 0 0	15 15 0	..	Ellen A. Andersen ..	D3	139 10 0	..	44	
Meanee ..	189 8 0	..	21 19 4	11 0 0	..	Nellie Anderson ..	FP	20 0 0	..	..	
Mohaka ..	159 11 8	18 9 6	21 16 2	23 10 0	6 0 0	Edwin C. Bolton ..	E2	152 10 0	18 10 0	50	
Papakura ..	154 10 10	18 1 0	21 0 6	32 4 3	..	M. E. A. Beddingfield ..	Lic. AF	80 0 0	..	..	
Petane ..	170 1 8	..	22 1 2	16 7 0	..	Edward Bissell, jun. ..	E3	156 10 0	..	47	
Porangahau ..	199 18 10	2 10 0	22 19 11	82 3 6	..	Kate Neal ..	FP	30 0 0	..	..	
Woodlands ..	171 5 7	10 0 0	21 11 10	9 5 0	..	Ellen A. Roythorne ..	D4	141 10 0	18 10 0	46	
Hampden ..	243 17 6	..	31 1 9	24 15 0	..	Beatrice Hallett ..	FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	..	
Mangaatua ..	213 15 0	10 0 0	24 6 3	26 0 0	..	Elizabeth Moore ..	D3	139 10 0	17 14 0	42	
Matamau ..	228 18 6	10 0 0	27 0 6	..	..	Nellie O'Rourke ..	FP	20 0 0	..	..	
Onga Onga ..	202 12 10	..	27 6 2	10 7 6	..	Elizabeth T. Bogle ..	E2	141 0 0	..	44	
Te Aute ..	202 10 0	10 0 0	25 4 11	95 19 0	..	Ivy Torr ..	FP	20 0 0	..	..	
Umutaoroa ..	172 5 0	..	26 3 8	182 2 2	..	M. M. Parkinson (2) ..	D4	129 10 8	..	47	
Weber ..	210 2 6	..	23 13 0	..	..	Catherine E. Rudman ..	E5	55 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						Lilian Sarah Cole ..	E2	134 18 0	..	44	
						Violet Harvey ..	FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						Frank C. Faram ..	D2	160 10 0	..	67	
						Mabel Sadler ..	AF	80 0 0	..	..	
						John Frederick Gloy ..	D1	158 0 0	..	51	
						Bertha Greene ..	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						John Bowie ..	B2	161 16 0	..	61	
						Katie King ..	FP	55 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						Annie F. Bowden (2) ..	E3	147 0 0	..	61	
						Constance Kemsley ..	FP	40 0 0	..	..	
						Christina J. Caughley ..	E2	147 10 0	..	57	
						Georgina Gray ..	FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	..	
						Ada Alice Carter ..	B3	145 10 0	..	57	
						James Wilson ..	MP	20 0 0	..	..	
						Donella Sutherland ..	D3	142 0 0	..	51	
						Louis John Plank ..	MP	55 0 0	..	..	

(1) Closed in April.

(2) Relieving teacher.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances as the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 6.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Kumeroa .. ..	242 16 9	..	34 9 4	1 3 6	..	Louisa H. Burden ..	E1 HF	159 9 0	..	79	
Takapau .. ..	225 5 3	6 13 4	34 2 6	19 9 6	..	Maggie I. Gray ..	E4 AF	80 0 0	..	75	
Te Arai .. ..	255 12 9	..	34 0 7	5 15 0	..	Frank B. Curd ..	D2 HM	163 13 0	..	78	
Tolaga Bay .. ..	221 12 0	..	33 10 0	2 1 0	..	Ida Ellingham ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	75	
Waerenga-a-hika ..	239 18 9	..	34 10 0	10 15 0	4 0 0	Frederick Martin ..	.. MP	20 0 0	10 0 0	78	
GRADE 7.						Alexander Crawford	B2 HM	174 8 0	..	75	
Kaikora North ..	329 3 0	..	42 7 6	5 18 10	..	Mary E. Tucker ..	.. AF	80 0 0	..	76	
Makotuku .. ..	337 7 4	19 3 4	44 1 3	11 10 0	..	John M. Nelson ..	E2 HM	170 12 0	..	76	
Matawhero .. ..	315 0 4	10 0 0	40 7 6	25 15 0	..	Mrs. Emily Nelson ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	110	
Ormond .. ..	309 2 10	36 14 6	38 1 3	2 16 0	..	J. M. Nelson ..	.. Mon.	10 0 0	..	119	
Ormondville .. ..	301 2 3	..	40 7 6	28 6 6	..	William D. McClure	D1 HM	170 8 0	..	104	
Patutahi .. ..	331 12 1	..	42 16 3	65 0 0	..	Mrs. Agnes McClure	Lic. AF	60 0 0	..	93	
GRADE 8.						John Caughley ..	C1 HM	194 7 0	..	105	
Clive .. ..	453 10 6	..	50 1 3	8 5 0	..	Agnes G. Stewart ..	D3 AF	92 5 0	..	110	
Havelock North ..	423 8 2	..	51 9 0	124 10 6	..	Grace Clark ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	110	
Norsewood .. ..	394 2 6	..	48 1 3	7 10 0	..	William H. Johnston	B2 HM	189 11 0	..	110	
Waipukurau .. ..	379 8 0	10 0 0	45 10 0	35 2 0	..	Louise M. Marsh ..	E4 AF	93 10 0	..	110	
GRADE 9.						Lilly Russell ..	.. FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	110	
Dannevirke (side school)	345 14 4	10 0 0	56 8 6	47 13 0	..	Annie Grant ..	.. FP	20 0 0	10 0 0	110	
Taradale .. ..	542 7 1	..	54 18 9	5 3 6	..	John Marshall ..	D2 HM	180 18 0	..	110	
Waipawa .. ..	459 12 8	15 0 0	56 12 6	48 5 0	..	Louisa J. Stephenson	D4 AF	89 15 0	..	110	
Wairoa .. ..	582 5 9	..	58 2 0	93 9 7	..	Edith McDonald ..	.. FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	110	
						William Spurrell (!)	.. HM	167 2 0	..	110	
						Phoebe Ingleton ..	E4 AF	88 12 0	..	110	
						Jane E. McClure ..	.. FP	50 0 0	10 0 0	110	
						John Dawson Watson	B2 HM	182 5 0	..	110	
						Annie L. Grant ..	E3 AF	88 17 0	..	110	
						Jessie McNutt ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	110	
						John C. Woodward..	E1 HM	182 0 0	..	110	
						Kathleen Cantle ..	E4 AF	90 5 0	..	110	
						Ethel May Ferguson	.. FP	50 0 0	..	110	
						Edward Bissell, sen.	E1 HM	209 11 0	..	140	
						Ella M. McVay ..	E3 AF	98 0 0	..	140	
						William Davidson ..	.. MP	50 0 0	..	140	
						Agnes C. M. Christy	.. FP	50 0 0	..	140	
						Herbert N. Benson	.. MP	40 0 0	..	140	
						Robert Boyd Holmes	D1 HM	212 0 0	..	144	
						Elizabeth L. Sargisson	E4 AF	99 0 0	..	144	
						May Kemp ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	144	
						Grace Y. McLellan	.. FP	40 0 0	..	144	
						Minnie Burness ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	144	
						Abel Webber ..	D1 HM	202 9 0	..	144	
						Margaret Cumming	D3 AF	94 10 0	..	144	
						Ethel Ellen Martin	.. FP	55 0 0	..	144	
						Othenison Olsen ..	.. MP	30 0 0	..	144	
						Charles John Cooke	C1 HM	203 10 0	..	144	
						Elizabeth E. Lindsay	E4 AF	96 10 0	..	144	
						Annie Jones ..	.. FP	50 0 0	..	144	
						James H. Gray ..	.. MP	30 0 0	10 0 0	144	
						George Harvey ..	D2 HM	180 0 0	..	171	
						Blanche E. E. Tansley	E5 AF	95 0 0	..	171	
						Louisa G. Robinson	.. FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	171	
						Edith McKay ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	171	
						Richard Goulding ..	D1 HM	224 5 0	..	160	
						Eccles A. McCutcheon	E4 AM	66 0 0	..	160	
						Phebe Ferguson ..	E1 AF	105 15 0	..	160	
						John H. Goulding ..	.. MP	50 0 0	..	160	
						Amy Harper ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	160	
						Mary Jeffares ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..	160	
						Arthur Jones ..	D1 HM	223 17 0	..	165	
						Isabella McLandress	B3 AF	106 0 0	..	165	
						Alice L. Court ..	.. FP	55 0 0	10 0 0	165	
						Edith C. M. Tucker	.. FP	40 0 0	10 0 0	165	
						Annie E. Bradbury	.. FP	30 0 0	..	165	
						Robert Neill ..	D2 HM	217 2 0	..	172	
						James Caughley ..	.. AM	126 16 0	..	172	
						Marion Moore ..	D3 AF	107 5 0	..	172	
						Alice Rebecca Black	.. FP	55 0 0	..	172	
						Charlotte E. Baker	.. FP	40 0 0	..	172	
						Pearl Shaw ..	.. FP	30 0 0	..	172	

(1) Relieving teacher.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 10. Napier Training ..	£ s. d. 1,009 13 10	£ s. d. 100 13 8	£ s. d. 86 11 6	£ s. d. 394 8 7	£ s. d. ..	James Noble Dodds Emma Jane Riley .. Elizabeth H. Murray Grace M. Evans .. Nellie D. McVay .. Hetty M. Samson .. Louisa Morgan .. Edith E. Hartshorn Mary E. Guy .. William H. Wilson Ellen McCarthy ..	B1 E1 E5 E4 E4 .. D4 E5 D4 C5 D5	HM AF FP FP FP FP FP FP FP MP FP	£ s. d. 253 18 0 152 15 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0	£ s. d. 37 19 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0 10 0 0	245
GRADE 11. Port Ahuriri ..	£ s. d. 702 9 6	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 74 8 0	£ s. d. 152 10 6	£ s. d. ..	John Wolstenholme John H. Trimmer .. Mrs. Helen Anderson Helen McBryde .. Edith Webb .. Annie Puffett .. William H. Jones ..	D1 E2 E1 .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF FP FP FP MP	£ s. d. 250 8 0 151 4 0 117 7 0 40 0 0 40 0 0 20 0 0 20 0 0	£ s. d. ..	251
GRADE 12. Dannevirke (main) ..	£ s. d. 719 11 6	£ s. d. 2 10 0	£ s. d. 80 4 0	£ s. d. 6 5 0	£ s. d. ..	Richard P. Soundy Duncan McLennan Isabella A. Miller .. Carrie A. Soundy .. Tillie Hagensen .. Jonathan Brown .. Edward F. Eagar .. Andrew Stevenson .. Benjamin Bagley .. Elisabeth Reid .. Isabel Smith .. Ada Emily Driscoll Mary Gregory .. Mabel Grant .. Albert Nielson .. M. E. Herlihy ..	E1 D3 E3 .. .. .. .. D1 D2 E2 E2 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF FP FP MP MP HM AM AF AF AF FP FP FP MP MP	£ s. d. 264 5 0 164 12 0 123 13 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 20 0 0 272 4 0 174 15 0 128 6 0 96 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 24 0 0 30 0 0 20 0 0	£ s. d. ..	289
Woodville ..	£ s. d. 886 5 1	£ s. d. 14 11 8	£ s. d. 87 9 4	£ s. d. 24 5 0	£ s. d. ..	Andrew Stevenson .. Benjamin Bagley .. Elisabeth Reid .. Isabel Smith .. Ada Emily Driscoll Mary Gregory .. Mabel Grant .. Albert Nielson .. M. E. Herlihy ..	D1 D2 E2 E2 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AF AF FP FP FP FP MP	£ s. d. 272 4 0 174 15 0 128 6 0 96 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 24 0 0 30 0 0 20 0 0	£ s. d. 10 0 0 10 0 0	324
GRADE 17. Hastings ..	£ s. d. 1,374 9 8	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 112 8 6	£ s. d. 65 7 4	£ s. d. ..	John Albert Smith .. William G. Martin William John Hunter Wilhelmina J. Rosie Mary Eliza Baker .. Isabella M. Robertson Charlotte M. Cooper Mary Stables .. Beatrice M. Joll .. Frances A. Hayes .. Arthur R. Cullen .. Susan K. Wellwood Rose Cooper ..	B1 D1 D3 E1 D2 E4 E5 .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AM AM AF AF AF FP FP FP FP MP FP FP	£ s. d. 319 12 0 238 6 0 136 8 0 156 16 0 130 16 0 100 7 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 40 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0	£ s. d. ..	528
GRADE 19. Gisborne D.H.S. ..	£ s. d. 1,963 17 9	£ s. d. 10 0 0	£ s. d. 119 15 6	£ s. d. 32 0 0	£ s. d. ..	John Henry Bull .. Theophilus B. Strong Robert Cole .. Fanny C. R. Matheson Lydia Lewis .. Edith H. Faram .. Florence K. Adams Nellie Baker .. Sydney H. M. Quigley Grace Black .. Effie Colebrook .. William James Driller Kathleen Cussen .. Henry Morgan .. Edward H. Mann .. Emily E. Aikman ..	D1 B2 D2 E1 B3 E3 E3 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. B1 ..	HM AM AM AF AF AF AF FP MP FP FP MP FP MP AM AF	£ s. d. 335 3 0 256 5 0 156 8 0 168 19 0 137 16 0 108 7 0 88 8 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 50 0 0 30 0 0 26 0 0 300 0 0 120 0 0	£ s. d. ..	643
GRADE 22. Napier ..	£ s. d. 2,037 6 10	£ s. d. 56 12 9	£ s. d. 160 12 6	£ s. d. 66 1 4	£ s. d. ..	Thomas Morgan .. James Hislop .. Milton R. Grant .. Arthur W. Soundy .. Edward V. Hudson Jessie C. Brown .. Mrs. Emily D. Barnett Mary Palmer .. Mary Magill ..	D1 C1 D4 .. D2 D1 E1 E1 D2	HM AM AM AM AM AF AF AF AF	£ s. d. 365 15 0 284 3 0 95 9 0 95 9 0 141 0 0 180 15 0 160 13 0 117 17 0 103 14 0	£ s. d. 57 3 0	752

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*

HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 22— <i>continued.</i> Napier— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
						Charlotte Gilberd ..	E3 AF	87 15 0			
						Alice Crosse ..	FP	55 0 0			
						Rachel Caughley ..	FP	55 0 0			
						Enid A. Dugleby ..	E5* FP	55 0 0			
						David Cowan ..	MP	50 0 0			
						Frank Wilson ..	MP	50 0 0			
						Georgina M. Mitchell ..	FP	50 0 0			
						I. M. W. Hannay ..	FP	30 0 0			
						James D. Roulston ..	MP	40 0 0			
						Alice C. F. Rauzi ..	FP	30 0 0			
	22057 15 0	447 9 5	2,338 1 0	2,340 9 8	30 15 0			21601 10 0	461 12 0	0.6780	

MARLBOROUGH.

Grade	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Teachers' Names	Classification	Position	Annual Salary	Annual Amount	Average
GRADE 0.									£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Aotea ..	22 10 0	..	..	..	..	Alice Neuman ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	5
Beatrix Bay (1) ..	10 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Birch Hill ..	11 5 0	..	..	..	..	Vera Burns ..	..	F	10 0 0	..	2
Black Rock ..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..	Nora Horgan ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	3
Crail Bay (2) ..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Fabian's Valley ..	34 13 6	..	..	..	..	Margaret Slattery ..	..	F	33 0 0	..	8
Flaxbourne ..	43 0 0	..	..	..	..	Alice Winchester ..	E2	F	45 0 0	..	8
Four-fathom Bay ..	28 10 0	..	..	..	..	Frederic C. Stratford ..	..	M	33 0 0	..	6
Head ..	34 10 0	..	..	..	..	Ethel C. McMahon ..	E3	F	33 0 0	..	7
Hopai ..	25 0 0	..	..	..	..	Lizzie G. Ewing ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	5
Kakapou Bay ..	26 15 0	..	..	..	..	William Andrews ..	..	M	25 0 0	..	5
Laverique Bay ..	29 15 0	..	..	..	..	Alice N. McMahon ..	..	F	29 0 0	..	6
Manaroa ..	36 0 0	..	..	..	..	Hinton H. Campbell ..	..	M	37 0 0	..	8
Maori Bay ..	16 5 0	..	..	..	..	Grace O'Sullivan ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	4
Nydia Bay ..	33 5 0	..	..	..	..	Catherine Ellis ..	..	F	29 0 0	..	6
Ocean Bay ..	23 15 0	..	..	..	..	E. A. Pickering ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	5
Onahau Bay ..	10 12 6	..	..	..	..	C. I. Gullery ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	3
Peach Bay ..	28 10 0	..	..	..	..	Lucy Dixon ..	..	F	33 0 0	..	6
Port Underwood ..	26 0 0	..	..	..	..	Agnes Murphy ..	..	F	20 0 0	..	4
Saratoga Bay ..	15 0 0	..	..	..	..	Mary Morrison ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	3
Scarboro' Run ..	36 10 0	..	..	..	..	Agnes M. T. Williams ..	..	F	33 0 0	..	8
Stephens Island ..	32 0 0	..	0 10 0	..	..	E. Nielsen ..	..	F	29 0 0	..	7
Te Puru (3) ..	3 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Te Weka ..	11 5 0	..	..	..	..	Mary A. Baxter ..	..	F	10 0 0	..	2
Tira Ora ..	35 5 0	..	..	..	..	Laura Stratford ..	..	F	33 0 0	..	7
Waikawa Bay ..	23 15 0	..	..	..	..	Kate O'Sullivan ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	5
Wakaretu Bay ..	26 15 0	..	..	..	..	Hilda Hutchinson ..	..	F	29 0 0	..	6
Waterfalls ..	18 15 0	..	..	..	..	M. Johnson ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	4
Whatamonga ..	11 5 0	..	..	..	..	Edith McCormick ..	..	F	10 0 0	..	2
Wilson's Bay ..	23 15 0	..	..	..	..	Philomena Neumann ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	5
GRADE 1.											
Blind River ..	89 17 6	..	3 19 0	129 16 6	..	W. F. Wood ..	..	M	67 10 0	..	20
Cape Campbell ..	44 0 0	..	..	..	..	Milicent Middlemiss ..	..	F	41 0 0	..	9
Ferndale ..	34 10 0	..	..	..	..	Annie Golden ..	..	F	41 0 0	..	9
Grove ..	41 0 0	..	..	..	..	Laura Beauchamp ..	..	F	41 0 0	..	9
Kaituna ..	67 18 4	..	..	0 15 6	..	Mrs. Ellen M. Tosswill ..	E2	F	60 0 0	..	16
Kekerangu ..	38 15 0	..	2 14 2	1 0 0	..	I. M. Trollove ..	..	F	37 0 0	..	9
Mahau Sound ..	46 15 0	..	..	..	..	Hannah M. M. Patrick ..	E2	F	41 0 0	..	10
Omaka ..	59 12 6	..	..	..	..	Joseph Ward ..	..	M	54 0 0	..	12
Portage ..	47 15 0	..	..	..	..	Lily P. Simpson ..	..	F	37 0 0	..	9
Rai Valley ..	50 0 0	..	..	63 0 0	..	Fanny E. Anderson ..	E2*	F	54 0 0	..	12
Richmond Brook ..	39 0 0	..	2 12 0	323 9 6	..	Agnes O'Brian ..	..	F	54 0 0	..	13
Robin Hood Bay ..	49 5 0	..	..	..	..	James Haughey ..	D2	M	51 0 0	..	11
Starborough ..	89 17 6	..	2 19 0	433 16 2	..	Joseph W. Humphreys ..	E2	M	74 10 0	..	20
Te Awaitei ..	67 17 6	..	2 0 0	..	..	Thomas R. Bowden ..	Lic.	M	62 10 0	..	16
Waikakaho ..	47 0 0	..	..	..	..	Olive Peake ..	..	F	41 0 0	..	10
Wairau Valley ..	39 5 0	..	3 8 0	4 0 0	..	May E. A. King ..	..	F	37 0 0	..	9
Waitaria Bay ..	64 17 6	..	..	..	..	Eliza W. Henderson ..	..	F	62 10 0	..	16
GRADE 2.											
Cullensville ..	145 8 3	..	10 0 0	1 0 0	..	David Robertson ..	D2	M	122 10 0	..	24
Fairhall ..	111 0 0	..	10 8 0	9 16 0	..	Laura Jeffries ..	E2	F	90 0 0	..	24
Onamalutu ..	112 8 3	..	11 14 0	..	..	Robert McCallum ..	D3	M	100 0 0	..	30

(1) Closed after June.

(2) Closed after September.

(3) Closed after March.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
MARLBOROUGH—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 3.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Havelock Suburban ..	139 11 11	..	12 13 1	..	..	Laura Matthews ..	D1 F	113 13 0	..	33	
Marlborough Town ..	140 5 8	..	13 17 7	3 15 0	..	Frances O'Sullivan ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	38	
Marshlands ..	145 2 9	13 0 0	15 15 1	20 5 10	..	Minnie J. Croucher ..	D2 S	114 5 0	..	39	
Okaramio ..	205 11 0	..	15 12 7	5 10 3	..	Lily Sheridan ..	.. S	12 0 0	20 0 0	39	
Spring Creek ..	140 9 5	..	13 10 1	12 7 9	..	Mary C. Williams ..	D1 F	114 5 0	..	38	
Waitohi ..	182 0 0	..	13 6 4	12 0 0	..	Janet Dick ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	38	
GRADE 5.						Ada G. M. Ingall ..	D1 HF	117 0 0	..	38	
Canvastown ..	240 2 10	..	21 13 3	..	..	Mabel Grace Nicoll ..	E3 AF	75 0 0	..	36	
Havelock ..	243 3 9	..	23 3 9	3 0 0	..	Florence Pritchard ..	D1 F	115 0 0	..	34	
Tuamarina ..	235 9 9	..	46 19 9	7 10 0	..	Helen Soper ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	34	
GRADE 7.						George Wilmot ..	D1 M	170 0 0	..	34	
Grovetown ..	311 13 0	..	32 12 0	23 0 0	..	Mabel Horn ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	65	
Renwick ..	382 7 6	..	36 3 2	415 4 10	..	Herbert A. Stratford ..	D1 HM	147 17 0	..	66	
GRADE 8.						Maud Lammas ..	.. AF	75 0 0	..	66	
Blenheim Girls' ..	417 0 4	..	42 10 6	..	..	William Ward ..	C1 HM	146 8 0	..	58	
Picton ..	440 2 0	..	42 7 6	96 12 8	..	Emma Ward ..	.. AF	75 0 0	..	58	
Springlands ..	348 11 0	..	41 14 0	5 3 3	..	Herbert J. Robinson ..	E2 HM	142 1 0	..	99	
GRADE 12.						Mrs. S. N. Peake ..	.. AF	75 0 0	..	99	
Blenheim Boys' (with side school)	847 9 8	..	58 5 0	202 11 11	26 0 0	Harry Ladley ..	D1 HM	180 0 0	..	109	
						Gladys Prichard ..	D2 AF	80 0 0	..	109	
						Ada B. E. Ladley ..	E3 FP	32 0 0	..	146	
						David Ernest Leslie ..	D1 HM	174 4 0	..	149	
						Alice M. K. Williams ..	E2 AF	80 0 0	..	139	
						Mrs. C. E. Thorpe (1) ..	.. AF	40 0 0	..	290	
						Minnie Brydon ..	.. FP	16 0 0	..	290	
						Edward Bary ..	.. MP	30 0 0	..	290	
						Eugénie M. Douslin ..	D2 HF	176 17 6	..	290	
						Lottie M. Brewer (2) ..	D2 AF	153 0 0	..	290	
						Mary Farmer (3) ..	D3 AF	110 0 0	..	290	
						Annie Healy ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	290	
						Alice R. E. Litchfield ..	E4 FP	40 0 0	..	290	
						May Macalister ..	E4 FP	40 0 0	..	290	
						Charles C. Howard ..	C1 HM	200 0 0	..	290	
						Mary Jane Hay ..	E2 AF	100 0 0	..	290	
						Katie Eliza Thompson ..	E2 AF	70 0 0	..	290	
						Violet Ethel Fuller ..	E4 FP	40 0 0	..	290	
						Harry J. Howard ..	D1 HM	191 16 0	..	290	
						Emily H. Millington ..	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	290	
						Bertha M. Tindill ..	.. FP	24 0 0	..	290	
						Frances Rowe ..	.. FP	12 0 0	..	290	
						David A. Sturrock ..	D1 HM	234 18 0	..	290	
						David H. Wilmot ..	D2 AM	140 0 0	..	290	
						Mary M. Brown ..	D1 AF	110 0 0	..	290	
						Elizabeth W. Wanden ..	E3 AF	70 0 0	..	290	
						Annie Maude Harris ..	.. AF	54 0 0	..	290	
						Daisy Crombie ..	.. FP	16 0 0	..	290	
						Maud O'Brian ..	.. FP	16 0 0	..	290	
						Edith Linda Bull ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	290	
						Emily M. Girling ..	E4 FP	40 0 0	..	290	
						Nellie Macey ..	.. FP	32 0 0	..	290	
Furniture ..	..	..	..	11 5 4	..			..	..	1778	
	6,413 8 11	13 0 0	480 7 10	1,785 0 6	26 0 0			6,057 14 6	20 0 0	1778	

(1) Relieving. (2) Acting head teacher for nine months. (3) Temporary.

NELSON.

Grade	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Teacher	Classification	Position	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Average
GRADE 0.											
Awaroa ..	8 0 0	..	..	..	..	Jessie Winter ..	..	F	9 0 0	..	2
Anised Valley ..	27 0 0	..	..	..	..	Hilda Black ..	..	F	37 0 0	..	6
Baton ..	38 10 10	..	3 9 0	..	..	Florence McCarthy ..	..	F	34 0 0	..	8
Buller Ferry ..	10 19 10	..	..	..	..	(Temporarily closed)	..	..	..	..	..
Eighty-eight Valley ..	41 9 4	..	4 14 11	..	..	Eliza M. Clayden ..	..	F	46 0 0	..	8
Gledhill's ..	21 10 0	..	..	..	..	Ellen Fowler ..	..	F	26 0 0	..	5
Hope Valley ..	24 0 0	..	..	..	..	Ruth Jessop ..	..	F	22 0 0	..	4
Kongahu ..	42 19 8	..	4 12 9	..	..	Alice Hanron ..	..	F	37 0 0	..	8
Lester's ..	21 17 2	..	..	..	..	Constance Seymour ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	5
Ligar Bay (1) ..	2 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maitai ..	17 0 0	..	..	..	..	Augusta Robb ..	..	F	16 0 0	..	3
Maruia ..	20 0 6	..	..	..	..	Louisa Lammas ..	..	F	27 0 0	..	5

(1) Closed.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NELSON—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.		
	Maintenance.			Buildings.									
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.								
<b>GRADE 0—continued.</b>													
Maruia Station ..	£ 11	s. 1	d. 0	..	..	Mary Patterson ..	..	F	20	0	0	..	4
Moutere Bluffs ..	18	16	8	..	..	Cecilia May Arnold ..	..	F	20	0	0	..	4
Owen Junction (1) ..	1	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scott's (1) ..	9	5	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunnyside (1) ..	16	10	6	..	0 17 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tophouse ..	15	0	0	..	..	Annie Jessop ..	..	F	15	0	0	..	3
Totaranui ..	9	0	0	..	..	Mabel Pratt ..	..	F	6	0	0	..	2
Tukuroa ..	22	0	0	..	..	Marion Cameron ..	..	F	24	0	0	..	5
Warwick Junction ..	15	1	2	..	..	F. May Turner ..	..	F	27	0	0	..	5
<b>GRADE 1.</b>													
Anatoki ..	59	13	4	..	6 6 5	Emma F. Ainsworth ..	B3	F	49	0	0	..	10
Arnold's ..	41	1	6	..	10 10 8	Teresa Pain ..	..	F	54	0	0	..	11
Bainham (2) ..	98	13	4	..	..	Minnie C. Demment ..	B5	F	100	0	0	..	18
Brighton ..	91	7	6	..	9 9 8	Rose Mary Nalder ..	E4	F	88	0	0	..	16
Cronadun ..	55	17	4	..	6 3 8	Agnes Gannon ..	..	F	52	0	0	..	10
Fairdown ..	85	12	8	..	9 18 4	Ellen H. Quinton ..	E2	F	80	0	0	..	17
Fern Flat ..	90	7	8	..	9 12 8	Mary W. Stephen ..	D4	F	82	0	0	..	16
Glenroy ..	79	1	5	..	8 16 8	Edward J. Gilmor ..	..	M	59	0	0	..	14
Gordon ..	90	6	8	..	10 2 0	Bertley Biggar ..	..	M	88	0	0	..	19
Hill Side ..	93	6	8	..	10 13 1	Ada P. Bradley ..	D4	F	96	0	0	..	20
Inangahua Junction ..	86	9	4	..	10 10 0	Lucy E. White ..	E4	F	100	0	0	..	19
Inangahua Landing ..	34	3	3	..	..	Madge McCarthy ..	..	F	41	0	0	..	9
Kaituna ..	99	13	4	..	10 18 0	Rose Winifred Dykes ..	D3	F	100	0	0	..	20
Karamea (3) ..	37	15	6	..	5 3 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	
Little Wanganui ..	29	8	2	..	..	Ethel M. Gibbie ..	..	F	52	0	0	..	11
Long Plain ..	96	6	8	..	10 11 2	Jane Anne Molloy ..	E4	F	96	0	0	..	19
Matakitaki ..	42	10	8	..	4 18 5	Cynthia O'Rourke ..	..	F	44	0	0	..	9
Matiri ..	41	5	10	..	5 6 3	Jessie L. Hodgkinson ..	..	F	46	0	0	..	9
Merrijigs ..	82	14	4	..	9 1 2	Richard K. Cowles ..	E4	M	84	0	0	..	16
Motueka Valley ..	84	6	8	..	9 4 0	Annie Laird ..	D2	F	84	0	0	..	16
Motupiko, Upper ..	46	6	6	..	5 17 11	Clara Hanron ..	..	F	50	0	0	..	11
Ngatimoti ..	85	6	8	..	9 4 1	Ella G. Haycock ..	E3	F	84	0	0	..	15
Oparara ..	70	2	0	..	..	Jessie McNab ..	..	F	77	0	0	..	15
Pakawau ..	47	0	0	..	5 6 3	Elizabeth A. Winter ..	E3	F	45	0	0	..	9
Pariwhakaho ..	89	14	5	..	9 9 8	Lina Drummond ..	..	F	93	0	0	..	17
Pigeon Valley ..	61	11	8	..	6 12 2	Sarah Alice Cowles ..	E2	F	70	0	0	..	13
Pokororo ..	104	0	0	..	10 12 8	Lydia Mary Bradley ..	E1	F	104	0	0	..	20
Redwood's Valley ..	44	13	4	..	5 3 5	Lilly I. Cameron ..	..	F	45	0	0	..	9
Rockville ..	36	13	4	..	8 18 4	Janette C. Manson ..	D1	F	92	0	0	..	16
Rocky River ..	58	1	6	..	..	Ada Jane Snook ..	E5	F	56	0	0	..	11
Sandy Bay ..	51	14	2	..	6 0 10	James Lowe ..	D2	M	54	0	0	..	11
Sergeant's Hill ..	79	19	4	..	9 1 1	Isabel Emily Wright ..	E3	F	72	0	0	..	15
Silverstream ..	61	0	0	..	..	Annie M. McBride ..	..	F	60	0	0	..	12
Sherry ..	84	13	4	..	9 4 0	Elizabeth Shirliff ..	E4	F	76	0	0	..	15
Stanley Brook, Upper ..	40	0	0	..	..	Mabel Hanron ..	..	F	50	0	0	..	10
Tadmor, Upper ..	52	13	4	..	5 8 5	Rose Emma Avery ..	..	F	60	0	0	..	13
Takaka, Upper ..	82	0	0	..	8 18 4	Hollis James Hill ..	D4	M	80	0	0	..	16
Waitahu ..	68	12	8	..	9 6 11	Mrs. A. Moulder ..	..	S	5	0	0	..	..
Waingaro ..	67	6	8	..	7 9 6	Elizabeth Walshe ..	..	F	64	0	0	..	15
Wangapeka ..	37	10	0	..	5 15 0	Ellen M. Haycock ..	E4	F	67	0	0	..	12
Wills' Road ..	100	7	8	..	10 16 2	Annie Cowin ..	..	F	50	0	0	..	10
Win's Valley ..	93	0	0	..	10 1 11	Elizabeth C. Tarrant ..	E4	F	96	0	0	..	19
Woodstock ..	74	0	0	..	8 12 6	Isabella Kenyon ..	E3	F	88	0	0	..	17
Wratten's ..	58	1	6	..	..	Frank D. Best ..	D5	M	82	0	0	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	Louisa May Fry ..	..	F	59	0	0	..	12
<b>GRADE 2.</b>													
Birchfield ..	131	3	8	..	11 5 10	Charles J. Hansard ..	E2	M	124	0	0	..	21
Brooklyn ..	135	18	2	..	14 4 3	Maud Hansard ..	..	S	5	0	0	..	..
Church Hill ..	111	0	0	..	13 15 7	Charles A. Eves ..	C3	M	125	0	0	..	29
Clifton Terrace ..	104	0	0	..	12 4 2	Ellen L. Cresswell ..	D3	F	113	0	0	..	27
Fern Town ..	111	0	0	..	13 15 8	Pamela E. Bolton ..	E2	F	104	0	0	..	24
Gibbs' Town ..	117	19	4	..	14 14 0	Elizabeth A. McGavin ..	D3	F	113	0	0	..	29
Happy Valley ..	112	10	0	..	12 11 11	Jean L. Mackay ..	E2	F	117	0	0	..	28
Land of Promise ..	91	12	8	..	10 19 9	Selina M. Warnock ..	D2	F	106	0	0	..	23
Motupiko ..	138	15	0	..	14 12 2	Louisa F. Brewer ..	..	F	95	0	0	..	22
Murchison ..	138	1	0	..	13 13 1	Harrison Evans ..	E1	M	140	0	0	..	30
Orinoco ..	105	0	0	..	11 15 2	Herman Huddleston ..	E2	M	134	0	0	..	26
Pangatotara ..	105	14	4	..	11 8 5	Jean Sutherland ..	..	S	5	0	0	..	..
Progress ..	104	6	0	..	14 11 8	Matilda Brereton ..	D3	F	105	0	0	..	22
Promised Land ..	108	1	0	..	12 1 6	Rose Emily Clifford ..	E3	F	105	0	0	..	22
Ranzau ..	104	13	4	..	13 8 1	Margaret L. Colthart ..	E3	F	100	0	0	..	30
Stanley Brook ..	130	0	0	..	14 3 4	Mrs. Barbara M. Pettit ..	E2	F	106	0	0	..	22
Takaka, Central ..	100	0	0	..	12 4 2	Bertha Black ..	B4	F	108	0	0	..	27
Takaka, East ..	120	13	4	..	14 7 0	Donald E. Forsyth ..	D4	M	130	0	0	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	May Page ..	E3	F	100	0	0	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	Frances M.B. Packard ..	E2	F	118	0	0	..	30

(1) Closed.

(2) Formerly Riverdale.

(3) Vacant.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NELSON—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 3.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Addison's Flat ..	175 14 10	9 13 4	18 6 8	22 18 3	..	John W. Maloney ..	D1	HM	150 0 0	..	39
Appleby ..	197 10 0	..	17 3 11	..	..	Genevieve Maloney ..	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	38
Brightwater ..	239 10 0	..	17 5 6	21 14 6	..	George A. Robbie ..	D2	HM	150 0 0	..	38
Capleston ..	179 5 4	6 0 0	17 9 10	18 6 5	..	Ada J. Holyoake ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	38
Collingwood ..	158 15 0	10 0 0	17 9 1	2 6 0	..	William H. Bryant ..	C1	HM	155 0 0	..	38
Dovedale ..	137 6 8	..	17 4 5	11 6 0	..	Fanny S. Jordan ..	D2	AF	80 0 0	..	38
Hope ..	140 16 8	..	16 3 0	..	..	Arthur Douglas ..	D1	HM	150 0 0	..	38
Lyell ..	186 10 8	..	16 19 7	14 16 0	..	Ellen C. Molloy ..	..	FP	30 0 0	6 0 0	40
Neudorf ..	117 6 8	..	14 16 11	10 0 0	..	Alfred T. White ..	D4	HM	140 0 0	..	40
Sarau ..	227 0 0	..	17 18 7	47 5 6	..	Olive Simmons ..	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	37
Summerlea ..	135 14 10	..	15 8 4	..	..	Annie E. Coleman ..	E2	F	140 0 0	..	37
Tadmor ..	145 16 8	..	15 4 0	..	..	William A. Hall ..	D3	M	140 0 0	..	33
						James F. Wilson ..	D2	HM	140 0 0	..	34
						Frederica Ullmer ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	32
						Bessie F. Johnson ..	D4	F	120 0 0	..	39
						William H. Arnold ..	D1	HM	155 0 0	..	31
						Ada Désaunais ..	..	AF	72 0 0	..	31
						Emily Street ..	D3	F	116 0 0	..	31
						Mary H. Quinn ..	..	S	5 0 0	..	31
						Egbert J. Mayo ..	E2	M	145 0 0	..	31
GRADE 4.											
Cape Foulwind ..	193 3 8	..	20 3 8	12 0 9	..	William G. McDonald ..	D3	HM	155 0 0	..	46
Coal Creek ..	154 14 10	8 0 0	21 6 2	6 15 9	..	Ellen Mary Clunan ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	44
Little Grey ..	190 18 8	..	18 3 4	11 5 0	..	Samuel W. Street ..	E2	HM	150 0 0	..	44
Millerton ..	207 7 4	..	19 13 2	330 9 2	..	Ethel M. E. Falla ..	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	44
Motupipi ..	184 0 0	..	19 5 8	6 15 6	..	Robert E. Wyld ..	D2	HM	150 0 0	..	44
Moutere, Lower ..	168 11 0	5 0 0	19 13 2	7 13 6	0 10 0	Mary P. Hurren ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	48
Richmond Girls' ..	178 0 0	..	21 0 10	13 9 6	..	William A. Rumbold ..	D2	HM	160 0 0	..	48
River Terrace ..	171 6 8	..	18 15 4	..	..	George O. Fair ..	D4	MP	50 0 0	..	46
Spring Grove ..	238 15 0	..	18 11 11	..	..	Marion C. Hood ..	E1	HF	138 0 0	..	46
Stoke ..	187 8 4	..	19 8 11	..	..	Harriet J. Cobb ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	42
Waimea West ..	188 16 8	..	18 7 9	29 15 3	..	Lockhart D. Easton ..	C1	HM	144 0 0	..	42
						Mary P. Edwards ..	..	FP	20 0 0	..	49
						Edith E. Johnson ..	D1	HF	138 0 0	..	45
						Mary Martha Papps ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	45
						Annie Hill ..	D2	HF	138 0 0	..	45
						Martha Newman ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	44
						Harold Lewis Ellis ..	D1	HM	155 0 0	..	45
						Gertrude N. Baigent ..	D3	AF	80 0 0	..	45
						John Naylor ..	D1	HM	150 0 0	..	43
						Minnie L. Wilkes ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	43
						Bernard F. P. Coleman ..	D3	HM	148 0 0	..	43
						Edith M. Allport ..	E4	FP	40 0 0	..	43
GRADE 5.											
Burnett's Face ..	210 10 0	11 8 0	24 9 5	96 4 6	..	Arthur Trevella ..	D2	HM	171 0 0	..	65
Charleston ..	233 10 2	..	23 5 0	29 15 9	..	Joseph Wilson ..	..	MP	24 0 0	..	55
Granity Creek ..	195 3 4	6 0 0	25 0 3	..	..	Hannah Leighton ..	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	69
Richmond Boys' ..	240 0 0	4 0 0	22 16 8	13 9 6	..	Louis Oliver Baigent ..	D3	HM	155 0 0	..	58
Riwaka ..	247 12 0	..	24 10 9	..	..	Francesca M. Horner ..	D5	AF	66 0 0	..	58
Takaka, Lower ..	230 8 4	12 0 0	26 12 6	56 0 0	..	Robert E. Satchell ..	..	HM	166 11 0	..	65
						Emma F. Barton ..	..	FP	30 0 0	6 0 0	65
						Edward Cowles ..	D1	HM	200 0 0	..	58
						Constance Davies ..	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	65
						Ernest H. Andrews ..	D3	HM	170 0 0	..	65
						Jessie Salmond ..	E2	AF	80 0 0	..	70
						William H. Boyes ..	D1	HM	180 0 0	..	70
						Helen F. Holdaway ..	..	FP	30 0 0	6 0 0	70
						Emily Ella Heyward ..	..	FP	20 0 0	..	70
GRADE 6.											
Black's Point ..	260 2 0	..	28 2 6	0 10 0	..	Richard E. Green ..	E1	HM	180 0 0	..	76
Brook Street ..	150 0 0	..	26 16 9	..	..	Euphemia J. Moore ..	E2	AF	80 0 0	..	72
Fox Hill ..	277 0 0	..	28 13 8	..	..	Lucy H. Kitching ..	E2	HF	120 0 0	..	78
Waimangaroa ..	257 8 8	..	28 9 0	95 14 3	..	Edith Chisholm ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	78
Wai-iti ..	265 18 4	..	27 4 5	16 0 0	..	John T. Veysey ..	E1	HM	185 0 0	..	82
Wakefield, Lower ..	333 10 0	..	28 18 6	2 8 0	..	Esther Ellen Gilbert ..	D4	AF	92 0 0	..	82
						Thomas J. Griffin ..	D1	HM	174 0 0	..	77
						Amelia Marris ..	E2	AF	80 0 0	..	77
						Edward Edridge ..	E1	HM	175 0 0	..	90
						Martha J. Gilbert ..	E2	AF	80 0 0	..	90
						Frederick B. Peart ..	E1	HM	190 0 0	..	90
						Kate B. Bird ..	E2	AF	96 0 0	..	90
						Hilda F. Ladley ..	E4	FP	50 0 0	..	90

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NELSON—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 7.											
Hampden Street ..	154 10 0	..	30 16 0	..	..	Georgiana F. Sunley	E2	HF	120 0 0	..	97
Motueka ..	305 12 6	..	30 11 10	87 9 10	..	Herbert B. S. Sanders	E4	MP	40 0 0	..	113
						Herbert Langford (?)	D1	HM	205 0 0	..	
						Frances Hughes	D3	AF	72 0 0	..	
						Mabel Clara Gilbert	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
GRADE 8.											
Denrison ..	443 12 0	5 10 0	41 2 3	928 0 6	..	Wilhelm H. Dencker	D1	HM	200 0 0	..	150
						Charles G. M. Boyce	D4	AM	100 0 0	..	
						Olive E. O. Cresswell	E4	AF	84 0 0	..	
						Catherine Milligan	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
						Charlotte L. Warne	..	FP	20 0 0	..	
Tasman Street ..	250 7 6	..	33 15 11	4 12 0	..	Elizabeth Leach	E1	HF	130 0 0	..	124
						Gwendoline F. Wright	..	FP	50 0 0	..	
						Beatrice M. Kitching	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
						Marmaduke Rogers	..	MP	40 0 0	..	
GRADE 9.											
Haven Road ..	405 13 4	..	46 1 0	1 1 1	..	Mrs. Rosa C. Scott	E1	HF	180 0 0	..	164
						Mary Anne Dement	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
						Julia C. Wright	E4	FP	40 0 0	..	
						Eva Shone	..	FP	40 0 0	..	
						F. Worley, jun.	..	MP	50 0 0	..	
GRADE 10.											
Reefton ..	786 3 5	..	67 1 3	27 10 9	..	James H. Harkness	B1	HM	270 0 0	..	242
						William S. Austin	D1	AM	165 0 0	..	
						Helen Galloway	E2*	AF	105 0 0	..	
						Louisa H. Möller	..	AF	84 0 0	..	
						Isabelle O. Garth	..	FP	40 0 0	..	
						Annie M. L. Lewis	..	FP	50 0 0	..	
						George Lawn	..	MP	40 0 0	..	
						Sophie B. Williams	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
Toitoti Valley ..	585 19 0	..	60 8 1	8 12 5	..	Frances Stoddart	B3	HF	185 0 0	..	210
						Jane A. Bond	E2	AF	100 0 0	..	
						Amy F. Johnson	C2	AF	85 0 0	..	
						Margaret Hughes	D1	AF	80 0 0	..	
						Mary E. Kitching	E2	AF	80 0 0	..	
						Mabel Winifred Ellis	..	FP	40 0 0	..	
						Ethel Dement	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
GRADE 11.											
Boys' Central ..	987 6 8	..	87 13 8	191 10 8	..	Frederick G. Gibbs	A1	HM	300 0 0	..	270
						Frederick V. Knapp	D1	AM	200 0 0	..	
						William F. Worley	D1	AM	185 0 0	..	
						William Elgar Poole	D3	AM	100 0 0	..	
						Thomas C. C. Scott	E4	AM	84 0 0	..	
						John A. Kempthorne	..	MP	40 0 0	..	
						Edith Jessie Seldon	D4*	FP	50 0 0	..	
						Rudal Kidson	..	MP	24 0 0	..	
Westport D.H.S. ..	1,359 12 0	1 0 0	117 14 1	491 9 0	4 0 6	Frederick Neve	B1	HM	300 0 0	..	440
						David A. Strachan	A2	AM	200 0 0	..	
						Edward B. B. Boswell	D2	AM	175 0 0	..	
						Bernard R. Gapper	E3	AM	84 0 0	..	
						Frances R. Jacobsen	D1	AF	175 0 0	..	
						Mary E. Virtue	E2	AF	105 0 0	..	
						Annie Martin	E2	AF	96 0 0	..	
						Gertrude E. Josephson	..	FP	40 0 0	..	
						Teresa Fair	D4	FP	50 0 0	..	
						Caroline Kelpo	..	FP	40 0 0	..	
						Bertha Josephson	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
						Mary McElwee	..	FP	30 0 0	..	
						Ellen Gallagher	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	
<i>Expenditure not apportioned.</i>											
Maps, blackboards, &c.	..	..	..	47 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rents of school-grounds	..	..	..	..	12 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bank charges	..	..	..	0 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange ..	3 11 0	..	0 11 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	17,816 5 10	78 11 4	1,795 9 5	2,967 0 3	18 0 6				17,739 11 0	90 0 0	4641

(1) Temporary.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
GREY.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 0.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Moonlight .. ..	85 0 0	..	1 10 0	..	..	Emma King .. ..	F	56 0 0	..	7	
No Town .. ..	58 3 4	..	..	10 10 0	..	Mary Moriarty .. ..	F	61 0 0	..	8	
Red Jack's .. ..	39 13 4	..	..	3 0 0	..	David D. Anderson ..	E4 M	70 0 0	..	7	
GRADE 1.											
Barrytown .. ..	70 0 0	..	..	1 10 0	..	Jane Ryall .. ..	F	70 0 0	..	13	
Dunganville .. ..	79 0 0	..	..	66 8 0	..	Alice M. Kemple .. ..	E1 F	61 0 0	..	10	
Marsden .. ..	51 10 0	..	..	1 10 0	..	Amy F. Jamieson .. ..	E4 F	61 0 0	..	9	
Noble's .. ..	60 0 0	..	1 10 0	..	..	Isabella Moore .. ..	F	60 0 0	..	10	
Poerua .. ..	60 0 0	..	1 10 0	0 15 0	..	Johanna Crowley .. ..	D4 F	60 0 0	..	10	
Poerua Settlement ..	65 0 0	..	1 10 0	..	..	Rachel M. Garland .. ..	F	65 0 0	..	13	
Te Kinga .. ..	67 13 4	..	6 10 0	3 15 8	..	M. L. Manners .. ..	F	65 0 0	..	14	
Twelve-mile .. ..	57 6 8	..	1 10 0	..	..	Catherine T. Kelly ..	F	60 0 0	..	10	
Upper Moonlight (1) ..	54 6 8	..	1 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
GRADE 2.											
Greenstone .. ..	109 15 0	..	..	12 2 0	..	Elizabeth L. Crowley ..	E3 F	109 15 0	..	26	
Kotuku .. ..	99 7 0	..	2 10 0	..	..	Annie E. West .. ..	E3 F	99 7 0	..	23	
Moana .. ..	91 0 0	..	2 0 0	3 0 6	..	Ellen Quinn .. ..	E3 F	93 0 0	..	22	
Totara Flat .. ..	120 0 0	..	..	43 15 0	..	Thomas Thomas .. ..	D1 M	120 0 0	..	21	
Westbrook .. ..	107 17 0	..	..	5 0 0	..	Joanna Moore .. ..	E3 F	107 17 0	..	21	
GRADE 3.											
Granville .. ..	138 18 6	..	..	3 10 0	..	Edith Owens .. ..	E1 F	130 0 0	..	31	
Ngahere .. ..	138 13 4	10 0 0	..	3 10 0	..	Ada Harrison .. ..	E1 HF	122 0 0	10 0 0	31	
						E. O'Brien .. ..	FP	10 0 0	..	..	
GRADE 4.											
Kokiri .. ..	159 15 8	10 0 0	..	14 0 6	..	Alice White .. ..	E1 HF	132 19 0	10 0 0	41	
						Jane Stephenson .. ..	FP	20 0 0	..	..	
Paroa .. ..	237 16 6	..	..	27 17 8	..	Frances Mary Kemple ..	E1 HF	136 4 0	..	45	
						Catherine Byrne .. ..	AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Richardson .. ..	226 4 0	10 0 0	..	13 10 0	..	Annie M. J. Crowley ..	D2 HF	141 4 0	10 0 0	47	
						Ethel I. M. Barkley ..	E3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
GRADE 5.											
Ahaura .. ..	242 5 11	..	..	35 5 0	..	Leonard F. de Berry ..	D4 HM	152 7 0	..	56	
						Elizabeth Turnbull ..	E1 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Hatter's .. ..	209 2 8	..	..	35 4 8	..	Michael Malone .. ..	E3 HM	148 16 0	..	51	
						Margaret L. Barnhill ..	FP	60 0 0	..	..	
GRADE 6.											
Blackball .. ..	280 8 2	15 0 0	..	26 3 8	..	Arthur J. Wickes .. ..	D2 HM	157 16 0	15 0 0	72	
						Mildred L. McDonald ..	E4 AF	80 0 0	..	..	
						Thomas Leitch .. ..	MP	10 0 0	..	..	
Cobden .. ..	264 2 0	20 0 0	..	613 7 8	14 5 0	John A. Bromley .. ..	D1 HM	180 0 0	20 0 0	78	
						Jane Sotheran .. ..	E1 AF	84 3 0	..	..	
Dobson .. ..	311 0 0	15 0 0	..	15 15 0	..	Francis E. O'Flynn ..	D1 HM	172 5 0	15 0 0	78	
						Grace Dixon .. ..	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Isabella Barnett .. ..	FP	50 0 0	..	..	
GRADE 9.											
Taylorville .. ..	648 6 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	9 10 0	..	Edward A. Scott .. ..	D1 HM	225 16 0	20 0 0	187	
						Eliza J. Sweetman .. ..	E2 AF	100 0 0	..	..	
						Agnes Hall .. ..	AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Elizabeth Griffiths ..	FP	60 0 0	..	..	
						Mary E. Watson .. ..	FP	60 0 0	..	..	
						Florence Sheard .. ..	FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						John Noble .. ..	FP	50 0 0	..	..	
						Dorothy Dixon .. ..	FP	20 0 0	..	..	
GRADE 15.											
Greymouth D.H.S. ..	1,432 3 8	..	52 0 0	156 6 5	30 6 6	Allan A. Adams .. ..	D1 HM	(2)306 3 0	..	429	
						Harry Smith .. ..	B1 AM	(2)200 0 0	..	..	
						Francis Pegler .. ..	C2 AM	188 2 0	..	..	
						Bessie Batchelor .. ..	E1 AF	138 12 0	..	..	
						Christina Blair .. ..	D1 AF	110 0 0	..	..	
						Wilhelmina Skoglund ..	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Edith A. Easson .. ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Agnes M. A. Weenink ..	FP	35 0 0	..	..	
						Charlotte Guthrie .. ..	FP	27 10 0	..	..	
						Ethel Cocks .. ..	FP	27 10 0	..	..	
						Emily C. Zeigler .. ..	FP	27 10 0	..	..	
						Muriel Gray .. ..	FP	20 0 0	..	..	
						John Barnett .. ..	MP	20 0 0	..	..	
	5,564 8 9	100 0 0	97 0 0	1,105 6 9	44 11 6			5,267 16 0	100 0 0	1369	

(1) Closed during December.

(2) Received also allowance for secondary instruction.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued  
WESTLAND.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.			
	Maintenance.			Buildings.										
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.									
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
GRADE 0.														
Ferguson's ..	10 17 6	..	..	..	..	Mary J. Ferguson ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	3			
Five-mile Beach ..	14 12 6	..	..	..	..	Margaret McNicol ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	3			
Haast ..	22 0 0	..	..	..	..	Mary Harris ..	..	F	25 0 0	..	4			
Karangarua ..	23 2 6	..	..	..	..	Arch. G. McIntosh ..	..	M	25 0 0	..	4			
Mahitahi ..	26 12 6	..	..	..	..	Margaret Walsh ..	..	F	30 0 0	..	7			
Okarito ..	37 12 6	..	..	90 15 6	..	Anna Patrick ..	..	F	40 0 0	..	8			
Rangiriri ..	25 13 0	..	2 3 3	34 10 5	..	Elizabeth M. Firmin ..	..	F	35 0 0	..	8			
Taipō ..	14 13 9	..	..	..	..	Nora L. Wells ..	..	F	15 0 0	..	3			
Waiho ..	29 5 0	..	..	..	..	Elizabeth Wallace ..	..	F	30 0 0	..	6			
Waikukupa ..	20 15 0	..	..	..	..	Henrietta Gibb ..	..	F	20 0 0	..	4			
GRADE 1.														
Awatuna ..	57 15 8	..	1 11 9	5 15 0	..	Ada J. Dwyer ..	Lic.	F	60 0 0	..	10			
Blue Spur ..	( <sup>1</sup> )78 6 7	..	..	31 1 10	..	Honora M. Crowley ..	D3	F	80 0 0	..	14			
Callaghan's ..	72 11 0	..	..	12 3 6	..	Ellen Coady ..	E5	F	80 0 0	..	14			
Donoghue's ..	59 13 10	..	..	16 9 6	..	Sarah E. Hodgson ..	E4	F	60 0 0	..	11			
Gillespie's ..	44 0 0	..	..	0 5 0	..	Mary Walsh ..	..	F	45 0 0	..	9			
Inter-Wanganui ..	37 17 6	..	..	..	..	Theresa M. Murphy ..	..	F	40 0 0	..	9			
Jackson ..	83 15 5	..	..	..	..	Marguerite D. Moore ..	Lic.	F	90 0 0	..	17			
Kanieri Forks ..	42 17 6	..	..	1 0 0	..	Annie E. Orr ..	E4	F	45 0 0	..	10			
Kawhaka ..	71 17 7	..	..	14 10 0	..	Isabella Gray ..	..	F	80 0 0	..	14			
Koiterangi ..	67 0 1	..	..	..	..	Agnes S. Johnstone ..	..	F	70 0 0	..	14			
Kokatahi, Upper ..	43 17 6	..	..	7 13 6	..	Amanda Gardiner ..	..	F	45 0 0	..	9			
Kokatahi, Lower ..	( <sup>2</sup> )92 2 0	..	..	22 10 9	..	Maud McKinnon ..	E3	F	95 0 0	..	17			
Okuru ..	79 2 0	..	..	..	..	James Hutchinson ..	..	M	80 0 0	..	18			
Otira, Upper ( <sup>3</sup> ) ..	16 2 6	..	..	3 2 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12			
Otira, Lower ..	101 8 2	..	..	10 0 0	..	Annie McIntosh ..	D3	F	103 13 4	..	20			
Waitangi ..	50 5 0	..	..	14 0 0	..	Fanny Bines ..	..	F	50 0 0	..	10			
GRADE 2.														
Humphrey's ..	94 10 9	..	..	1 10 0	..	Cecilia K. Smith ..	E3	F	99 16 10	..	22			
GRADE 3.														
Kanieri ..	( <sup>4</sup> )180 11 5	..	6 3 10	55 18 5	..	Mary J. Potts ..	D1	HF	144 12 0	..	37			
..	..	..	..	..	..	C. M. Cumming ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	..			
GRADE 4.														
Arahura Road ..	211 11 3	..	6 17 5	75 0 0	..	John J. Henderson ..	D1	HM	155 8 0	..	44			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Margaret Henderson ..	..	AF	80 0 0	..	..			
Goldsborough ..	217 13 0	..	6 7 8	44 17 6	..	Albert H. Seebeck ..	D2	HM	153 12 0	..	41			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Catherine M. McCarty ..	D2	AF	80 0 0	..	..			
Stafford ..	229 16 3	..	8 15 11	62 5 3	..	Henry J. Ryde ..	D2	HM	159 0 0	..	47			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Margaret A. Wilson ..	D2	AF	80 0 0	..	..			
GRADE 6.														
Ross ..	301 9 9	..	9 19 0	65 7 4	..	William Winchester ..	C1	HM	182 16 0	..	72			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Mary E. Osmer ..	E2	AF	80 0 0	..	..			
Woodstock ..	271 12 6	..	8 3 3	40 8 0	..	Jane Adamson ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	William D. Mackay ..	D1	HM	183 8 0	..	72			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Ida O. Mackay ..	E1	AF	80 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mary Willetts ..	..	FP	20 0 0	..	..			
GRADE 10.														
Kumara ..	635 10 8	..	80 15 6	57 13 10	..	George K. Sinclair ..	D1	HM	262 12 0	..	243			
Dillman's ..	88 17 0	..	5 12 8	8 18 10	..	James W. McIlrath ..	C3	AM	140 12 6	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mary J. Forster ..	D1	AF	101 1 3	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Amanda C. Preston ..	E3	AF	90 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Elizabeth M. Stark ..	..	FP	50 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Metta Seebeck ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Robert Harrison ..	..	MP	40 0 0	..	..			
Hokitika D.H.S. ..	888 9 0	..	29 1 11	146 5 1	..	Hugh Godfrey Wake ..	B1	HM	( <sup>5</sup> )317 0 0	..	225			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Henry Williams ..	D1	AM	185 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Esther Ward ..	D1	AF	110 13 9	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Williamina I. Aitken ..	D2	AF	80 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Edith Clarke ..	..	FP	40 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Lucy Michel ..	..	FP	30 0 0	..	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Laura Martyn ..	..	FP	30 0 0	10 0 0	..			
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mabel E. Oswin ..	B3	AF	125 0 0	..	..			
<i>Expenditure on Schools not open in December, 1901.</i>														
Bruce Bay ( <sup>6</sup> ) ..	1 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Kumara Junction ( <sup>7</sup> ) ..	..	..	..	1 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>														
School requisites ..	..	..	18 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
School furniture ..	..	..	..	54 14 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
									4,345 15 8	134 9 8	878 8 5	1,494 5 8	10 0 0	1061

(1) Includes £14s., refund rent of residence.  
refund rent of residence.(2) Includes £315s., refund rent of residence.  
(2) Includes £50 extra on account of D.H. School.

(3) Closed 31st July.

(4) Includes £125s.,  
(7) Not yet opened.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
NORTH CANTERBURY.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 0.											
Bealey : Craigieburn Mount White )	32 9 10	..	2 1 3	..	..	Peter McFarlane ..	..	M	31 13 4	..	6
Gough's Bay ..	46 10 0	..	2 7 6	..	..	Abraham Scholes ..	..	M	44 0 0	..	7
German Bay (side) (1) ..	40 13 5	..	5 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Kaituna ..	46 15 0	..	1 18 9	..	..	Nellie M. Curtis ..	..	E5 F	38 0 0	..	7
GRADE 1.											
Awaroa ..	94 15 10	..	9 5 0	2 18 10	..	Maud N. J. O'Brien ..	D5	F	89 0 0	..	17
Belfast (side) ..	70 0 0	..	13 0 0	..	..	Mabel F. Lockwood ..	D4	F	75 0 0	..	14
Big Bay ..	69 10 0	..	3 3 9	..	..	Charles F. Bowley ..	E2	M	56 0 0	..	11
Birch Hill ..	73 17 6	..	7 0 0	3 4 0	..	Isabella M. Blackett ..	E5	F	83 10 0	..	13
Broomfield ..	97 9 5	..	16 0 1	..	..	Selina H. Boyd ..	E4	F	108 0 0	..	19
Burnham ..	47 7 8	..	9 7 2	66 7 0	..	Ann Saunders ..	..	F	60 0 0	..	10
Culverden ..	96 12 6	..	9 12 6	0 15 9	..	Rosa M. Metherell ..	..	F	91 0 0	..	18
Dorie ..	89 2 6	12 0 0	17 3 8	5 0 0	..	Jessie Stewart ..	D2	F	88 0 0	12 0 0	16
Ealing ..	88 3 5	..	16 9 2	24 12 10	..	Mary Wilkinson ..	E2	F	86 0 0	..	16
Eskvale ..	65 3 0	..	6 10 0	10 3 6	..	Charlotte E. Wardle ..	D3	F	60 0 0	..	12
Fairton ..	61 4 2	..	11 3 10	86 7 1	..	Ruth J. Hodgson ..	D4	F	99 0 0	..	20
Greendale (side) ..	100 15 0	12 0 0	15 11 1	..	..	John Campbell (2) ..	D5	M	97 0 0	12 0 0	20
Greenstreet ..	96 12 2	..	16 6 6	0 11 0	..	Charlotte J. Hill ..	D3	F	104 0 0	..	20
Greta Valley ..	93 17 6	12 0 0	15 13 0	4 0 0	..	Margaret A. Carpenter ..	D3	F	90 10 0	12 0 0	19
Hammer Plains ..	91 4 4	..	8 5 0	246 4 3	..	Myra L. Wilson (2) ..	D5	F	79 0 0	..	16
Hinds (side) ..	89 2 6	12 0 0	14 8 0	..	..	Emily Gibbs ..	D5	F	67 0 0	12 0 0	15
Homebush ..	80 9 6	12 0 0	30 13 6	284 7 11	..	Fanny A. Webb ..	D3	F	70 10 0	12 0 0	15
Hundalee ..	80 17 8	..	8 17 9	..	..	Kate M. Martin ..	E2	F	85 10 0	..	16
Hurunui ..	87 7 6	..	15 7 0	..	..	Irene M. Hare ..	D3	F	79 10 0	..	17
Kirikiri ..	99 12 6	12 0 0	16 1 1	15 18 10	..	Margaret Callaghan ..	D3	F	108 10 0	12 0 0	20
Kyle ..	79 5 0	12 0 0	15 1 0	..	..	Barbara H. McIlraith ..	E4	F	80 10 0	12 0 0	15
Leamington ..	99 6 0	..	10 2 6	..	..	Elizabeth S. Whitty ..	..	F	95 0 0	..	18
Lismore ..	90 7 6	..	15 7 0	0 6 4	..	Edward Smith ..	..	M	85 10 0	..	15
Lowcliffe ..	100 15 0	4 0 0	15 14 0	218 13 7	..	Jessie C. Smith ..	..	S	8 0 0	..	..
Mandeville Plains ..	62 14 1	..	11 5 0	..	..	Herbert A. Gillman ..	D4	M	90 10 0	..	17
Marawiti ..	59 9 0	..	2 17 6	13 17 10	..	Mary Fountaine ..	..	S	8 0 0	..	..
Newland ..	101 13 0	..	15 10 1	..	..	Albert J. Harding (2) ..	D5	M	55 0 0	..	12
Okuku ..	72 0 2	..	8 2 8	0 14 8	..	Alice M. Parkin ..	..	F	79 10 0	..	14
Okuti Valley ..	72 5 0	..	7 5 0	..	..	Catherine Porter (2) ..	E5	F	71 10 0	..	16
Onuku ..	63 7 2	..	12 17 8	..	..	Jessie H. McKinnon ..	E5	F	75 0 0	..	13
Pigeon Bay (main) ..	81 12 6	..	15 12 0	..	..	Emilie Wallace ..	E3	F	55 0 0	..	12
Porter's Pass ..	74 2 6	..	7 7 6	2 3 9	..	Margaret Clay ..	..	F	65 0 0	..	13
Port Hills ..	44 0 0	..	2 8 9	2 3 0	..	Mildred T. Sweet ..	..	F	80 10 0	..	16
Port Levy ..	67 10 0	..	12 0 0	..	..	Edward Dickinson ..	..	M	65 10 0	..	13
Rakaia, Little ..	119 14 0	..	16 5 10	2 15 2	..	Kitty E. Kidson ..	C2	F	57 0 0	..	9
Robinson's Bay ..	11 11 10	..	2 6 10	..	..	Sarah Morton ..	..	F	65 0 0	..	12
Rokeby ..	57 1 8	10 13 5	12 17 1	1 4 6	..	George M. Pilkington ..	D2	M	107 0 0	..	19
Ruapuna ..	78 14 7	3 11 10	15 15 11	246 1 3	..	Henrietta B. Scott ..	..	S	8 0 0	..	..
Russell's Flat ..	74 19 6	..	15 5 10	6 0 0	..	William M. Taylor ..	D3*	M	54 0 0	..	9
Seafield ..	65 0 0	..	12 10 6	74 7 4	..	Mary J. Martin ..	D5	F	65 0 0	12 0 0	12
South Malvern ..	90 7 8	..	16 1 1	25 0 7	..	Emily M. McInman ..	..	F	84 10 0	..	16
Stoke ..	72 10 0	..	14 0 0	1 9 9	..	Mary A. Turnbull ..	D5	F	84 10 0	..	14
Summerhill ..	77 12 6	..	14 17 0	11 3 9	..	Christina Armstrong ..	E4	F	55 0 0	..	12
Teddington ..	66 5 0	..	12 5 0	..	..	Annie W. Riordan ..	D4	F	86 0 0	..	17
Waiau Ferry ..	50 15 0	..	2 17 11	1 11 9	..	Jean Lorimer ..	D3	F	75 0 0	..	14
Wakanui (side) ..	63 15 0	12 0 0	11 15 0	..	..	Mabel S. M. J. Wills ..	D3	F	84 10 0	..	15
Woodstock ..	84 16 6	11 16 6	16 4 9	13 11 10	..	Lucy Chapman ..	D3	F	65 0 0	..	12
Alfred I. Gillman ..	151 17 6	..	25 3 4	..	..	Elizabeth D. Killner ..	D4	F	57 0 0	..	10
Emma Gillman ..	..	..	..	..	..	Matilda E. Harvey ..	D4	F	75 0 0	12 0 0	12
Edith R. Comer ..	..	..	..	..	..	Edith R. Comer ..	D4	F	81 0 0	12 0 0	16
GRADE 2.											
Alford Forest ..	151 17 6	..	25 3 4	..	..	Alfred I. Gillman ..	E3	M	137 10 0	..	30
Ashburton Forks ..	137 10 0	12 0 0	19 0 5	1 2 0	..	Emma Gillman ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Ashton ..	157 8 10	..	18 10 7	2 0 0	..	Kate Doherty ..	E3	F	137 10 0	12 0 0	30
Aylesbury ..	125 10 0	..	17 14 3	1 9 9	..	Thomas S. Mitchell ..	E2	M	132 10 0	..	28
Barrhill ..	118 10 0	..	17 2 4	50 10 0	..	Sarah E. Williams ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Barry's Bay ..	96 15 10	..	16 17 0	..	..	Kitty Menzies ..	D3	F	120 10 0	..	26
Broadfield ..	134 17 6	..	17 17 3	..	..	May Sayers ..	D4	F	123 10 0	..	23
Bushside ..	153 10 0	..	20 11 4	..	..	Jessie Wilson ..	D5	F	112 10 0	..	21
Charing Cross ..	121 0 0	..	16 15 3	91 15 2	..	R. H. Ferguson, jun. ..	D3	M	123 0 0	..	25
Courtenay ..	150 7 6	..	19 12 3	..	..	Mary Smith ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Domett ..	131 12 6	..	17 7 1	1 5 0	..	William H. Moses ..	D2	M	128 0 0	..	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mary J. Aldridge ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	Charles J. Morland ..	D4	M	116 0 0	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	Alice M. Morland ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	Arthur V. Sims ..	D3	M	136 10 0	..	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	Elizabeth L. Sims ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	William H. Pike ..	D3	M	130 0 0	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	Sarah Crampton ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

(1) Closed December quarter.

(2) Temporary teacher.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued*.  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued*.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
<i>GRADE 2—continued.</i>											
Duvauchelle's Bay ..	123 14 2	..	18 8 6	11 10 11	..	Janet Campbell ..	E1	F	107 0 0	..	25
Eiffelton ..	130 7 6	..	17 19 1	..	..	Janet McGallan ..	D4	F	128 10 0	..	27
Elgin ..	124 17 6	..	17 13 5	12 11 3	..	Arthur Hunnibell ..	D2	M	107 0 0	..	23
Ellesmere ..	136 19 2	12 0 0	17 14 3	1 1 0	..	Ada Smith ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Flaxton (side)	110 0 0	..	16 12 4	..	..	Percy Revell ..	D4	M	125 10 0	12 0 0	26
Flemington ..	125 15 0	..	16 17 8	4 19 0	..	Edith Withell ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
German Bay (main)	141 6 8	..	18 9 2	8 7 2	..	Sara F. Hiatt ..	E2	F	110 0 0	..	24
Glenroy ..	137 0 0	..	17 7 1	..	..	Robert S. Pearson ..	D4	M	121 10 0	..	23
Governor's Bay ..	128 5 0	..	17 3 9	..	..	Jane Gillespie ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Huntingdon ..	99 0 0	12 0 0	16 1 1	..	..	Caroline V. Anderson	D3	F	119 0 0	..	26
Kaipoti Island ..	123 17 6	..	17 2 4	..	..	William J. Sloane ..	D2	M	124 10 0	..	25
Killinchy ..	147 5 0	..	18 18 1	4 2 0	..	Laura Goldsmith ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Kimberley ..	142 12 6	..	18 3 9	28 10 1	..	George W. E. Budd	E3	M	108 0 0	..	24
Kowai Bush ..	133 2 6	..	18 13 1	42 1 1	..	Elizabeth Macready ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Lauriston ..	178 0 10	..	19 19 4	75 17 3	..	Edith A. Bell ..	D4	F	112 10 0	12 0 0	21
Little Akaloa (main)	108 0 0	..	16 15 3	..	..	John McGillivray ..	D3	M	115 10 0	..	23
Little Akaloa (side)	110 17 6	12 0 0	31 5 3	..	..	Minnie McGillivray ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Little River (side)	122 12 6	12 0 0	16 17 6	..	..	Walter Tipler ..	D2	M	140 0 0	..	29
Lyndhurst ..	131 5 0	12 0 0	17 4 9	..	..	Anna Tolerton ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Medbury ..	125 18 6	..	21 9 6	10 8 0	..	John Kain ..	D4	M	132 0 0	..	27
Mount Grey Downs	134 15 0	..	17 7 1	4 11 6	..	Harriet Kain ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Omihi ..	116 2 3	..	13 13 1	6 13 3	..	Harriet Savill ..	D1	F	140 0 0	..	28
Overdale ..	118 17 0	..	17 10 11	60 8 0	..	Joseph W. A. Walker	D2	M	142 0 0	..	30
Pigeon Bay (side)	117 15 0	..	16 12 4	..	..	Dora S. Walker ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
Port Robinson ..	127 15 0	..	17 0 0	..	..	Alice J. N. Forsyth..	D2	F	103 10 0	..	22
Riverside ..	114 17 6	..	15 4 9	26 13 10	..	Agnes Duncan ..	D3	F	98 10 0	12 0 0	21
Rotherham ..	137 8 6	..	18 3 9	68 4 8	..	Elizabeth A. Wallace	E3	F	122 10 0	12 0 0	26
Saltwater Creek ..	118 5 0	..	16 14 3	5 18 6	..	George W. Aldridge	D4	M	116 0 0	12 0 0	24
Sedgemere ..	140 7 6	..	17 19 0	60 0 4	..	F. H. E. Allison ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Selwyn ..	121 10 0	..	17 1 4	..	..	Helen R. MacRae ..	E4	F	139 10 0	..	30
The Peaks ..	103 3 6	..	16 1 1	..	..	William J. Boyce ..	D3	M	127 0 0	..	23
View Hill ..	127 12 0	..	17 2 4	61 9 4	..	Hannah E. Boyce ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Wainui ..	125 1 0	..	17 9 6	0 7 3	..	Christina Frame ..	..	F	107 9 0	..	22
Weedon ..	106 17 6	..	16 8 2	0 6 10	..	Jessie Fechney ..	D2	F	114 10 0	..	23
Westerfield ..	116 0 0	..	17 2 4	..	..	Janet Dick ..	E2	F	107 0 0	..	23
<i>GRADE 3.</i>						Henry J. Chapman	D3	M	112 10 0	..	23
Balcairn ..	201 17 4	..	22 11 2	3 0 9	..	Annie C. S. Terry ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Carleton ..	209 9 8	..	22 15 6	..	..	Elizabeth Lorimer ..	D3	F	120 10 0	..	23
Chertsey ..	160 12 1	..	22 3 7	26 2 6	..	Joseph Jackson ..	D3	M	109 10 0	..	25
French Farm ..	142 5 6	..	20 18 3	47 2 8	..	Helen Scott ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Halkett ..	219 13 9	..	22 17 3	2 18 6	..	William Dickie ..	D2	M	115 10 0	..	21
Kirwee ..	226 2 6	..	24 11 5	..	..	Clara E. Dickie ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Lakeside ..	172 0 0	..	22 17 10	5 0 0	..	George Whitelaw ..	D3	M	126 0 0	..	26
Le Bon's Bay ..	174 11 7	..	23 3 1	..	..	Honoria Luddy ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Loburn North ..	218 0 8	..	23 0 3	..	..	Benjamin Penlington	D2	M	111 10 0	..	22
Mason's Flat ..	147 6 7	..	22 0 5	..	..	M. N. E. Penlington	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
Mount Somers ..	151 15 0	..	19 14 8	6 12 8	..	Georgina Roberts ..	E3	F	95 0 0	..	21
						Robert Mounsey ..	D4	M	125 0 0	..	24
						Jessie Gilbertson ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..
						Sarah M. Craig ..	D2	F	120 10 0	..	26
						Isabella Webster ..	D3	F	112 10 0	..	22
						John Cook ..	D3	M	120 10 0	..	23
						John S. Wauchop ..	D4	M	153 16 0	..	35
						Berkley Hickman (1)	..	AF	12 0 0	..	..
						Lucy Reid ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						William Stirling ..	D2	M	163 3 0	..	38
						Lizzy Osborn ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						Harry Robson ..	C4	M	158 10 0	..	39
						Mary Stewart (1)	..	AF	12 0 0	..	..
						Ellen O'Connor ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						Matilda Bell ..	E2	F	142 0 0	..	32
						William G. Maber ..	E2	M	150 0 0	..	36
						Lancelot Watson ..	D2	HM	150 0 0	..	40
						Margt. J. Leversedge	D2	AF	75 10 0	..	..
						Charles Hicks ..	C1	M	160 0 0	..	40
						Emma H. Overton (1)	..	AF	12 0 0	..	..
						Elizabeth Hicks ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						Wilfred T. Chaplin..	D2	M	148 0 0	..	38
						Mildred S. Symes (1)	..	AF	12 0 0	..	..
						Charlotte Chaplin ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						John S. Dalby ..	D2	M	153 0 0	..	36
						Mary C. Dalby ..	..	S	12 0 0	..	..
						Jessie M. D. Picken	D3	M	150 0 0	..	36
						Matthew J. Kerr ..	D2	M	137 10 0	..	31
						Catherine S. Kerr ..	..	S	10 0 0	..	..

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

(1) Part-time teacher.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &amp;c.—continued.

## NORTH CANTERBURY—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
GRADE 3—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Rabbit Island ..	164 10 0	..	22 9 3	1 5 3	..	Thoma E. Cutler ..	D3 M	154 0 0	..	39	
Rolleston ..	151 13 10	..	21 3 3	0 1 9	..	Minnie E. Wheeler ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	32	
Spotswood ..	164 0 0	..	22 12 11	7 19 7	..	B. O'Shaughnessy ..	D2 M	146 0 0	..	38	
Waikuku ..	153 7 6	..	20 4 2	44 5 6	..	Katherine K. Farrell ..	D3 M	158 0 0	..	32	
Wakanui (main) ..	155 10 0	..	20 6 6	72 3 10	..	George F. Allen ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	32	
Willowby ..	154 0 0	..	20 1 10	..	..	Charlotte E. Allen ..	D3 M	142 0 0	..	32	
Winchmore ..	152 17 6	12 0 0	20 6 7	..	..	Thomas E. Tomlinson ..	C2 M	143 0 0	..	32	
Winslow ..	163 10 0	..	22 4 7	..	..	Elsie A. Archer ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	32	
GRADE 4.						Hugh A. Livingstone ..	D3 M	142 0 0	..	32	
Annat ..	196 10 1	..	25 1 1	14 10 2	..	Fanny A. Dalton ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	32	
Ashley ..	227 13 9	..	24 16 9	14 12 0	..	Joseph Watson ..	E2 M	142 0 0	..	32	
Brookside ..	232 11 9	..	26 15 7	3 7 6	..	Sarah E. Watson ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	32	
Darfield ..	219 15 11	..	26 1 9	0 6 9	..	George Cromie ..	C2 M	146 10 0	12 0 0	33	
Dromore ..	231 15 3	..	25 2 0	2 11 3	..	Annie G. Robertson ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	36	
Eyretton ..	229 17 6	..	25 10 7	323 19 4	..	John Brown ..	D3 M	148 0 0	..	36	
Eyretton West ..	231 15 0	..	27 4 8	66 2 1	..	Annie Wilson ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	36	
Fernside ..	246 2 6	..	26 7 9	..	..	James Dawe ..	B1 HM	148 10 0	..	44	
Greendale (main) ..	230 10 0	..	26 0 8	1 12 6	..	Emma E. Hewitt ..	E5 AF	76 10 0	..	44	
Greenpark ..	234 5 9	..	25 17 9	..	..	Henry A. Grant ..	D2 HM	151 10 0	..	45	
Highbank ..	230 3 9	..	25 8 3	1 0 0	..	Maude W. Clarkson ..	E3 AF	76 10 0	..	46	
Hinds (main) ..	234 8 3	..	26 9 3	1 2 2	..	Thomas Douds ..	D2 HM	153 15 0	..	46	
Hororata ..	170 15 9	..	24 5 8	4 4 0	..	Mabel V. Tayler ..	.. AF	78 0 0	..	41	
Irwell ..	232 6 5	..	27 0 4	0 2 9	..	Charles W. Withell ..	D2 HM	150 0 0	..	41	
Leithfield ..	217 13 4	..	25 16 5	6 14 3	..	Elizabeth Steele ..	D5 AF	75 10 0	..	44	
Loburn ..	233 4 0	..	25 13 6	5 0 6	..	Alfred C. Maxwell ..	D2 HM	156 9 0	..	44	
Longbeach ..	237 4 9	..	27 0 4	28 10 3	..	Myra F. Dickinson ..	D3 AF	77 10 0	..	44	
Mayfield ..	236 16 0	..	26 10 7	..	..	Amy J. Alley ..	E3 HF	150 0 0	..	44	
O'Kain's Bay ..	239 14 0	..	26 13 5	326 19 11	..	Cherrie L. Patrick ..	D3 AF	75 10 0	..	47	
Springston South ..	234 3 4	9 0 0	27 11 9	..	..	Charles Bourke ..	D2 HM	156 15 0	..	47	
Waiau ..	231 16 7	..	25 12 7	94 15 6	..	Edith M. Leversedge ..	D4 AF	80 0 0	..	48	
West Melton ..	232 8 5	..	23 3 10	..	..	Richard H. Ferguson ..	D2 HM	155 5 0	..	48	
Woodside ..	178 4 0	..	24 15 4	42 10 10	..	Mary Edkins ..	D4 AF	79 0 0	..	48	
Yaldhurst ..	236 8 9	..	27 0 7	0 13 6	..	Joseph H. Wilson ..	B2 HM	151 10 0	..	48	
GRADE 5.						Elizabeth Charles ..	E5 AF	76 10 0	..	45	
Bromley ..	236 0 0	..	26 11 11	0 5 0	..	Arthur Bramley ..	D2 HM	155 2 0	..	45	
Clarkville ..	250 2 0	..	30 3 3	..	..	Kate E. Newton ..	D3 AF	77 0 0	..	48	
Cust ..	244 5 0	..	29 2 8	1 9 3	..	Robert Stout ..	D3 HM	150 0 0	..	48	
Doyleston ..	290 8 0	..	33 8 6	0 4 0	..	Emily M. Simpson ..	D4 AF	75 10 0	..	48	
						James C. Sheldon ..	E3 HM	158 14 0	..	47	
						Jane E. Maxwell ..	E4 AF	79 0 0	..	41	
						George Quartermain ..	D2 M	156 0 0	..	41	
						Sarah N. Baker (1) ..	.. AF	12 0 0	..	48	
						Annie Quartermain ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	48	
						George Maginness (2) ..	D4 HM	145 5 0	..	48	
						Dora Revell ..	D3 AF	79 0 0	..	42	
						George Anderson ..	D2 HM	151 0 0	..	42	
						Margaret Johnston ..	D3 AF	70 0 0	..	45	
						Herbert H. Allison ..	D2 HM	154 19 0	..	45	
						Lucy Manifold ..	D5 AF	77 0 0	..	48	
						John Watson ..	D2 HM	157 4 0	..	48	
						Emma E. Thompson ..	E4 AF	78 10 0	..	48	
						Arthur Cooper ..	D2 HM	158 11 0	..	48	
						Maude L. Hight ..	D4 AF	79 10 0	..	48	
						Walter Thomas ..	D4 HM	151 10 0	..	48	
						Elizabeth Rosewarne ..	D3 AF	76 10 0	..	49	
						Robert A. Malcolm ..	D3 HM	156 15 0	12 0 0	49	
						Rosaline Anderson ..	E4 AF	80 0 0	..	45	
						Thomas M. Marr ..	D2 HM	155 17 0	..	49	
						Edith F. H. Rogers ..	D5 AF	77 0 0	..	49	
						Charles H. E. Graham ..	E2 HM	155 5 0	..	42	
						Fanny Butterick ..	E3 AF	79 0 0	..	42	
						David Arnott ..	D3 M	154 4 0	..	42	
						Georgina Arnott (1) ..	.. AF	12 0 0	..	42	
						Mary Youngman ..	.. S	12 0 0	..	42	
						Frederick H. Bowler ..	D2 HM	155 5 0	..	50	
						Emma W. Hewinson ..	D4 AF	79 0 0	..	52	
						Henry R. Wilkinson ..	D3 HM	156 15 0	..	52	
						Lily Gilmour ..	D4 AF	78 0 0	..	59	
						William H. Herbert ..	A2 HM	163 10 0	..	56	
						Fannie C. Hiatt ..	D2 AF	84 10 0	..	56	
						Henry Henderson ..	E1 HM	157 10 0	..	67	
						Janet A. Finlayson ..	D3 AF	78 10 0	..	67	
						Trevethan Burns ..	D1 HM	167 15 0	..	67	
						Evelyn M. Wilkinson ..	D4 AF	87 10 0	..	67	

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

(1) Part-time teacher.

(2) Temporary teacher.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances.	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
GRADE 5— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Flaxton (main) ..	249 10 6	..	29 18 5	134 9 11	..	Henry Bussell ..	E2 HM	165 13 0	..	59	
Kowai Pass ..	244 10 5	..	29 16 4	5 11 0	..	Kate M. Bussell ..	D4 AF	86 0 0	..		
Ladbrooke's ..	243 14 8	..	29 11 7	63 7 0	..	James E. Glanville ..	D2 HM	162 15 0	..	57	
Lincoln ..	254 13 0	..	31 4 7	1 6 3	..	Agnes Menzies ..	C4 AF	84 0 0	..		
Springburn ..	244 14 4	..	30 4 4	1 2 0	..	Karl Kippenberger ..	C2 HM	162 15 0	..	58	
Waikari ..	262 3 0	..	33 0 3	..	..	Ellen Simmons ..	D3 AF	84 0 0	..		
						Arthur Cookson ..	D2 HM	166 7 0	..	63	
						Sophia Haughton ..	D1 AF	86 10 0	..		
						Samuel Baird ..	D2 HM	160 10 0	..	57	
						Catherine C. Pepler ..	.. AF	78 16 0	..		
						Thomas Stout ..	D1 HM	166 7 0	..	67	
						Kate McMeekan ..	E3 AF	86 10 0	..		
GRADE 6.											
Ashburton (side) ..	157 3 4	..	32 6 0	..	..	Susanna M. Burr ..	D2 F	115 10 0	..	72	
Burwood ..	337 6 4	..	37 6 1	..	..	Olive M. Meddins ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						George Davidson ..	D1 HM	182 11 0	..	87	
						Mary L. Spence ..	E2 AF	98 0 0	..		
						Ethel B. Thomas ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
Dunsandel ..	267 11 0	..	34 5 11	2 18 6	..	Thomas Irvine ..	D2 HM	171 19 0	..	74	
Glentunnel ..	261 13 6	..	33 13 3	92 13 3	..	Margaret E. Simpson ..	E1 AF	90 10 0	..		
Halswell ..	264 1 11	..	34 2 3	6 19 11	..	Frank Benjamin ..	D3 HM	173 7 0	..	71	
Kaikoura Suburban ..	269 13 6	..	34 10 0	8 0 6	..	Christina McNeil ..	C3 AF	91 10 0	..		
Leeston ..	302 3 10	..	42 14 3	82 11 1	..	Samuel P. Guiney ..	D2 HM	177 11 0	..	76	
						Edith Verran ..	D3 AF	94 10 0	..		
						Alfred C. Bowbyes ..	D2 HM	174 16 0	..	77	
						Mary A. Adams ..	D3 AF	92 0 0	..		
						John Anderson ..	C1 HM	186 5 0	..	89	
						Alice J. Cook ..	E2 AF	100 10 0	..		
						Alison L. Aitken ..	.. FP	27 0 0	..		
Little River (main) ..	273 17 0	..	35 17 11	5 2 10	..	George Gilling ..	D2 HM	169 17 0	..	77	
Malvern ..	322 7 7	..	37 19 0	4 6 11	..	Charlotte Ladbrooke ..	D3 AF	89 0 0	..		
						Thomas L. P. Pole ..	D2 HM	184 15 0	..	86	
						Mary A. Popple ..	D3 AF	99 0 0	..		
						Johanna L. Hight ..	.. FP	27 0 0	..		
Marshland ..	274 3 0	..	35 15 10	1 10 9	..	Andrew Malcolm ..	E1 HM	179 19 0	..	82	
Methven ..	326 13 6	..	38 15 9	2 19 1	..	Elsbeth G. Reid ..	E3 AF	96 0 0	..		
						James Gillanders ..	D2 HM	181 7 0	..	90	
						Eliza M. Willis ..	E2 AF	97 5 0	..		
						Lucy R. Duff ..	.. FP	36 0 0	..		
Oxford West ..	278 15 0	..	36 16 2	..	..	James Harbidge ..	D2 HM	180 7 0	..	84	
Prebbleton ..	348 5 7	..	36 14 4	..	..	Helen Craighead ..	D2 AF	96 10 0	..		
						James Mahoney ..	D1 HM	181 1 0	..	87	
						Eliza J. Ritchie ..	D2 AF	97 0 0	..		
						Helen E. Prebble ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
Sefton ..	262 9 0	..	34 13 11	46 7 10	..	Hugh F. Thomson ..	D2 HM	173 7 0	..	72	
Springston ..	272 11 11	..	36 5 5	93 12 7	..	Grace Brown ..	D3 AF	91 10 0	..		
Sumner ..	308 14 0	..	36 5 9	24 3 10	..	Samuel McCullough ..	D1 HM	175 9 0	..	79	
						Henrietta Kime ..	D3 AF	93 0 0	..		
						John McLeod ..	C1 HM	179 13 0	..	82	
						Amy H. Budden ..	D2 AF	96 0 0	..		
						Fanny R. Livingstone ..	.. FP	27 0 0	..		
Tai Tapu ..	264 5 0	..	33 10 3	1 0 0	..	Johann Voss ..	D2 HM	171 19 0	..	72	
Templeton ..	268 3 0	..	34 8 9	..	..	Mary W. Rutledge ..	D3 AF	90 10 0	..		
						David Sinclair ..	E2 HM	174 1 0	..	76	
						Kate S. Woodford ..	E3 AF	92 0 0	..		
GRADE 7.											
Akaroa D.H.S. ..	423 19 10	..	47 1 5	34 3 0	..	Alfred Nicholls ..	D1 HM	190 9 0	..	106	
						Alexander Gray ..	A2 AM	253 0 0	..		
						Mary A. Cradock ..	D3 AF	102 10 0	..		
						Katherine Bruce ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..		
Amberley ..	336 19 1	..	42 9 5	8 11 9	..	Frederick J. Alley ..	C1 HM	194 3 0	..	104	
						Edith E. F. Stanton ..	E2 AF	103 15 0	..		
						Bertha F. Rogers ..	.. FP	27 0 0	..		
Harewood Road ..	369 14 7	..	44 19 8	186 11 0	..	Richard J. Twose ..	D1 HM	197 11 0	..	113	
						Ada Hodgson ..	E2 AF	104 10 0	..		
						Anna E. Veitch ..	.. FP	27 0 0	..		
Heathcote Valley ..	313 4 5	..	40 11 4	17 18 8	..	William Stout ..	D2 HM	188 19 0	..	98	
						Sarah E. Dyson ..	D3 AF	115 0 0	..		
						Mary Weir ..	.. FP	20 0 0	..		
Hornby ..	363 4 11	..	44 10 3	55 10 6	..	Andrew Dunnett ..	E1 HM	200 11 0	..	111	
						Gertrude E. Tulley ..	E2 AF	105 15 0	..		
						Catherine Finlayson ..	.. FP	36 0 0	..		
Mackenzie ..	329 7 11	..	40 7 1	11 8 0	..	William Balch ..	C2 HM	191 5 0	..	96	
						Margaret B. Menzies ..	D3 AF	100 10 0	..		
						David J. Scott ..	.. MP	20 0 0	..		

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 7— <i>continued.</i> St. Albans (side) ..	218 3 4	..	41 0 9	..	..	Sarah E. Smith .. Amy J. Christian .. Lilian M. Hodgson ..	E1 D3 ..	HF AF FP	126 10 0 80 0 0 20 0 0	..	106
Tinwald ..	369 0 9	..	43 19 0	..	..	George Culverhouse .. Maria Douds .. Rosamond Bonnington ..	C1 E3 D3	HM AF AF	191 17 0 102 5 0 65 0 0	..	111
Woodend ..	344 12 11	..	43 1 6	..	..	James Sutherland .. Jeannie B. Menzies .. Margaret Thirlwall ..	B1 D2 ..	HM AF FP	196 17 0 105 5 0 36 0 0	..	108
GRADE 8. Kaikoura Town ..	376 18 9	..	46 0 1	..	..	William M. West .. Jeanie McLauchlan .. Mabel J. McLauchlan ..	C2 E2 D4	HM AF AF	201 15 0 107 5 0 65 0 0	..	123
Rakaia South ..	469 19 2	..	52 7 1	2 16 0	..	George H. White .. Annie Ansley .. Elizabeth B. Steeds (†)	C1 D2 ..	HM AF AF	217 15 0 111 0 0 67 10 0	..	147
Southbridge ..	438 15 2	..	51 3 5	5 4 0	..	May Stanley .. Thomas A. Gates (i.) .. Elizabeth Taylor ..	.. D1 D2	.. HM AF	45 0 0 219 7 0 111 0 0	..	145
Southbrook ..	427 5 11	..	47 3 11	2 11 9	..	Elizabeth Tulloch .. Susannah Maguiness .. James B. Borthwick ..	D4 .. D1	AF FP HM	75 0 0 20 0 0 207 5 0	..	122
Spreydon ..	450 14 5	..	52 2 11	29 4 2	..	Eliza M. A. Sandford .. Hilda W. Gillespie .. Fred. W. Hunnibell ..	E1 .. D1	AF FP HM	109 0 0 36 0 0 214 15 0	..	147
GRADE 9. Fendalton ..	564 18 6	..	62 3 9	1 6 0	..	Mary M. Stephens .. Margaret Hunter (ii.) .. Thomas A. Morland ..	E2 E4 ..	AF AF MP	111 0 0 75 0 0 36 0 0	..	197
Lytelton West ..	523 1 0	40 0 0	58 8 9	..	..	Samuel Bullock .. Catherine M. Tulley .. Florence Durose ..	D1 E2 D2	HM AF AF	235 5 0 116 0 0 85 0 0	40 0 0	182
Oxford East ..	444 4 10	..	52 5 1	..	..	Florence L. Comerford .. Edith M. Thornton .. John W. McGregor ..	.. .. C1	FP FP HM	45 0 0 20 0 0 234 9 0	..	153
Riccarton ..	522 6 9	..	55 19 8	..	..	Francesca A. Pilliet .. Blanche Joyce .. Mary L. Tomson ..	D2 D3 ..	AF AF FP	116 0 0 85 0 0 45 0 0	..	167
GRADE 10. Belfast (main) ..	633 5 4	..	86 4 3	5 6 4	..	Ruth Wilson .. Robert B. Ryder .. Mary Gardner (†) ..	.. C1 D2	FP HM AF	27 0 0 219 11 0 111 0 0	..	218
Phillipstown (Christ-church East)	356 15 0	..	64 0 6	..	..	Sarah A. McGorman .. Mary J. Charles .. Henry English ..	D3 .. E1	AF AF HM	75 0 0 27 0 0 225 14 0	..	214
New Brighton ..	518 16 9	..	64 1 2	0 12 6	..	Kate Wilkinson .. Ethel Thompson .. Constance M. Lowe ..	C2 D2 ..	AF AF FP	111 0 0 76 17 0 45 0 0	..	209
Opawa ..	648 15 1	..	71 13 1	32 7 8	..	Isabel F. Jones .. William D. Bean .. Edith E. Ryan ..	.. C1 E2	FP HM AF	27 0 0 249 12 0 117 0 0	..	240
Papanui ..	598 6 11	..	64 14 1	5 19 6	..	Mary J. Sword .. Fannie E. Morrow .. Grace E. Wilson ..	D2 E3 ..	AF AF FP	120 0 0 70 0 0 45 0 0	..	208
						Isabella J. Low .. Sarah L. Robinson .. Emily H. Glanville ..	.. D1 D3	FP HF AF	36 0 0 143 0 0 90 0 0	..	
						Ruby Bunz .. Mary A. Slocombe .. Florence E. Ormandy ..	.. .. ..	FP FP FP	27 0 0 20 0 0 20 0 0	..	
						Norah E. Green .. George W. Bishop .. Dora B. Ormandy ..	.. D2 E2	FP HM AF	20 0 0 242 5 0 116 0 0	..	
						Edith M. Brown .. Bertha D. Norris .. Ivy A. Foster ..	E3 .. ..	AF FP FP	84 15 0 45 0 0 20 0 0	..	
						George Petrie .. Charlotte M. Banks .. Elizabeth M. Rowley ..	C1 D2 B2	HM AF AF	249 12 0 120 0 0 90 0 0	..	
						David M. Shirlaw .. Robert H. North .. Mabel E. Osborn ..	C4 .. ..	AM MP FP	100 0 0 36 0 0 27 0 0	..	
						Charles W. Garrard .. Mary Duncan .. Adèle Hodgson ..	B1 D2 D3	HM AF AF	241 9 0 116 0 0 85 0 0	..	
						Colonel F. Pratt .. Mabel E. Hodgson .. Dorothea L. Rugsted ..	.. .. ..	MP FP FP	45 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0	..	

(†) Temporary teacher.

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.						Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.								
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†							
GRADE 11. Hampstead .. ..	£ s. d. 736 17 7	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 78 4 4	£ s. d. 19 7 6	£ s. d. ..	William Brock ..	C1	HM	262 18 0	£ s. d. ..	269	
						Lucy Fawcett ..	D2	AF	124 0 0			
						Walter C. Colee ..	C3	AM	120 0 0			
						Marjorie Williamson	B2	AF	95 0 0			
						Fanny Sheard ..	C4	AF	70 0 0			
						Annie G. McDonald	..	FP	45 0 0			
GRADE 12. Rangiora .. ..	838 6 11	..	88 17 1	4 10 9	..	Thomas W. Ambrose	B2	HM	276 3 0	..	318	
						Kate E. Bayley ..	E2	AF	124 0 0			
						Sidney G. Smith ..	D2	AM	123 10 0			
						Mary Taylor (i.) ..	E1	AF	94 15 0			
						Gertrude Chapman..	D3	AF	70 0 0			
						Jane Howie ..	..	FP	45 0 0			
						Jessie A. Keir ..	..	FP	36 0 0			
						Lily A. C. Rogers ..	..	FP	20 0 0			
GRADE 13. Ashburton (main) ..	884 14 10	..	94 17 3	357 16 10	..	Charles D. Hardie ..	B1	HM	235 10 0	..	347	
						Effie Willis ..	E1*	AF	127 0 0			
						John E. Purchase ..	D3	AM	140 0 0			
						Hannah Curd ..	D3	AF	100 0 0			
						Mabel Trezise ..	D3	AF	70 0 0			
						Alice Stanley ..	..	FP	45 0 0			
						Muriel A. Bell ..	..	FP	27 0 0			
						May Sealy ..	..	FP	20 0 0			
GRADE 14. St. Albans (main) ..	1,075 0 11	..	109 2 6	201 14 0	..	James B. Mayne ..	B1	HM	299 15 0	..	416	
						Martha Douds ..	D2	AF	133 0 0			
						Charles Hall ..	C2	AM	165 0 0			
						Thomas A. Gates (ii.)	D4	AM	100 0 0			
						Grace Lawrence ..	D2	AF	110 0 0			
						Mabel M. Newman	D3	AF	80 0 0			
						Sidney A. Clark ..	..	MP	45 0 0			
						Jeannie S. Harrison	..	FP	45 0 0			
						Florence R. Metherell	..	FP	36 0 0			
						Robert H. Florance	..	MP	20 0 0			
GRADE 15. Addington .. ..	1,026 18 6	45 0 0	138 13 2	488 6 5	..	William N. Seay ..	D1	HM	298 17 0	45 0 0	126	
						Mary S. Shirtcliffe..	E2	AF	135 0 0			
						Hans Kennedy ..	D2	AM	165 0 0			
						Elizabeth Beck ..	D2	AF	110 0 0			
						Arabella Dynes ..	D2	AF	80 0 0			
						John G. Polson ..	D3	AM	100 0 0			
						Lilian Smith ..	..	FP	45 0 0			
						Anne G. McGetrick	..	FP	27 0 0			
						Elsie M. Ormandy..	..	FP	20 0 0			
						Lucy B. Luxton ..	..	FP	20 0 0			
Kaipoi .. ..	1,047 2 1	..	112 0 9	328 1 11	..	Robert J. Alexander	D1	HM	301 13 0	..	430	
						Annie J. Menzies ..	D1	AF	133 0 0			
						Michael Lynskey ..	D1	AM	165 0 0			
						Charlotte Blackwell	D3	AF	110 0 0			
						Thomas Hills ..	D4	AM	100 0 0			
						Rose M. Smith ..	C3	AF	80 0 0			
						Dora C. Hempleman	..	FP	45 0 0			
						William H. Doubleday	..	MP	36 0 0			
						Lewis G. Whitehead	..	MP	27 0 0			
						Irene W. Moore ..	..	FP	20 0 0			
Lyttelton .. ..	1,138 0 7	..	116 16 6	9 6 3	..	Emile U. Just ..	D1	HM	302 19 0	..	433	
						Mary E. Olliver ..	D2	AF	133 0 0			
						John Ross ..	C1	AM	164 0 0			
						David Jack ..	B2	AM	103 10 0			
						Emily A. Chaplin ..	B2	AF	110 0 0			
						Jeannie Menzies ..	E2	AF	80 0 0			
						Louis P. Longuet ..	..	MP	45 0 0			
						Leoni C. B. Just ..	..	FP	45 0 0			
						Itta L. Eyes ..	..	FP	45 0 0			
						Bena S. Aschman ..	..	FP	36 0 0			
						Elizabeth A. Wood	..	FP	27 0 0			
Waltham .. ..	1,007 17 3	..	111 9 1	4 10 7	..	John J. Adams (1) ..	B2	HM	250 0 0	..	430	
						Annie D. King ..	E1	AF	133 0 0			
						Catherine A. Bower	D2	AF	110 0 0			
						Jeanie Reese ..	D3	AF	80 0 0			
						Isaac E. Newton ..	D3	AM	100 0 0			
						Alexander Gow (ii.) (2)	D5	..	85 0 0			
						Grace M. Wraight (2)	..	..	60 0 0			
						John Peacock ..	..	MP	27 0 0			
						Ada M. Allen ..	..	FP	20 0 0			
						Lily M. Hewitt ..	..	FP	20 0 0			
						Fred. S. W. Warner	..	MP	20 0 0			

(1) Acting headmaster.

(2) Two temporary teachers acting in place of first assistant master.

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
GRADE 15— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Woolston .. ..	1,083 3 1	..	125 0 8	193 11 2	..	Archibald Binnie ..	C1 HM	302 9 0	..	441	
						Anne E. Barker ..	E1 AF	133 0 0			
						William A. Kennedy	C2 AM	165 0 0			
						Gertrude M. Glanville	C2 AF	110 0 0			
						Henry G. Denham ..	C5 AM	100 0 0			
						Mahala C. Mills ..	B2 AF	80 0 0			
						Wilfred W. Garton	.. MP	45 0 0			
						Mary I. Hardey ..	E5* FP	45 0 0			
						Euphemia Milne ..	.. FP	36 0 0			
						Jane Ewart ..	.. FP	27 0 0			
GRADE 16.						Charles S. Howard ..	D1 HM	310 18 0	..	505	
Richmond .. ..	1,182 11 9	..	132 11 3	138 5 9	..	Elizabeth J. McGregor	E2 AF	136 0 0			
						George Schneider ..	C1 AM	175 0 0			
						Annie W. Spence ..	D1 AF	114 15 0			
						Norman W. Pavitt ..	D4 AM	120 0 0			
						Alice E. Osborn ..	C4 AF	85 0 0			
						Marian J. Sorensen	D3 AF	65 0 0			
						Laura E. Snowball	.. FP	45 0 0			
						Caroline S. Howard	.. FP	36 0 0			
						Jane Cardwell ..	.. FP	20 0 0			
						Charles W. Allard ..	.. MP	20 0 0			
						Grace I. Isherwood	.. FP	20 0 0			
GRADE 22.						Jonathan C. Adams	B1 HM	350 0 0	50 0 0	759	
Normal School ..	1,981 18 7	50 0 0	225 1 5	390 14 0	..	Christopher Aschman	C1 AM	240 0 0			
						Francis T. Evans ..	C1 AM	175 0 0			
						Arnold W. Shrimpton	A2 AM	125 0 0			
						Eliza Kitchingman	C1 AF	215 0 0			
						Julia W. Bullock ..	E1 AF	165 0 0			
						Jane M. H. Meadows	D2 AF	138 0 0			
						Henrietta A. Guise	D2 AF	102 10 0			
						Mabel Smith ..	D2 AF	102 10 0			
						Ellen Grand ..	D3 AF	80 0 0			
						Florence J. Glanville	D3 AF	80 0 0			
						John R. Sinclair ..	C2 M	200 0 0			
Model School ..	..	..	..	..	..	Thomas S. Foster ..	A1 HM	350 0 0	..	818	
GRADE 23.						Francis J. Rowley ..	B1 AM	231 5 0			
Christchurch West ..	2,166 14 5	..	163 16 7	511 19 4	..	Bethia Jack ..	B1 AF	196 5 0			
						Mary A. Grant ..	E1 AF	166 5 0			
						Peter Menzies ..	B2 AM	176 5 0			
						Wolsey Kain ..	D3 AM	126 5 0			
						James Irwin ..	D3 AM	103 15 0			
						George H. Jupp ..	C3 AM	95 0 0			
						Margaret Menzies ..	D1 AF	131 5 0			
						Catherine G. Edkins	D3 AF	103 15 0			
						Margaret P. Morrison	D2 AF	81 5 0			
						Marie A. Pavitt ..	D2 AF	75 0 0			
						Elizabeth E. Rankin	.. FP	45 0 0			
						Jane Whitta ..	.. FP	45 0 0			
						Mabel S. McGregor	.. FP	36 0 0			
						William G. Menzies	.. MP	36 0 0			
						Lucie Dash ..	.. FP	27 0 0			
						Gertrude C. Smith ..	.. FP	27 0 0			
						May Davidson ..	.. FP	27 0 0			
						Mattie P. Halliburton	.. FP	20 0 0			
						Esther D. Lyons ..	.. FP	20 0 0			
GRADE 25.						John Baldwin ..	C1 HM	350 0 0	..	921	
Sydenham .. ..	2,300 11 0	..	179 2 5	353 11 1	..	Thomas G. McGallan	C2 AM	243 15 0			
						Martha Dynes ..	D2 AF	198 15 0			
						Mary Hall ..	E1 AF	168 15 0			
						Francis D. Waller ..	B2 AM	178 15 0			
						James M. Waddell ..	A3 AM	128 15 0			
						William E. Burley	C3 AM	106 5 0			
						Robert Charles ..	D4 AM	95 0 0			
						Nellie Harrison ..	D2 AF	133 15 0			
						Robena Duncan ..	D2 AF	106 5 0			
						Ada Baldwin ..	C2 AF	83 15 0			
						Mary J. Morrison ..	D2 AF	75 0 0			
						Margaret R. Watson	D3 AF	70 0 0			
						Mary McKeown ..	.. FP	45 0 0			
						Annie Miller ..	.. FP	45 0 0			
						Elizabeth Webster ..	.. FP	45 0 0			
						Madeline G. Peebles	.. FP	36 0 0			

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
NORTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances.	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.†						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 25— <i>continued.</i> Sydenham— <i>continued.</i>						Dora I. Caygill ..	..	FP	27 0 0		
						Edgar V. Allison ..	..	MP	27 0 0		
						William Wilson ..	..	MP	27 0 0		
						Jessie McFedries ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
						Harriet B. Anthony ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
						Mary Pearce ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 27.											
Gloucester St. (Christ-church East) ..	2,403 15 3	54 0 0	215 6 5	722 15 7		John G. L. Scott ..	B1	HM	350 0 0	54 0 0	993
						Sidney C. Owen ..	B2	AM	246 5 0		
						Kate Baldwin ..	D1	AF	201 5 0		
						Harriet E. Starkiss ..	D1	AF	171 5 0		
						John S. Kennedy ..	D2	AM	181 5 0		
						Walter G. Cookson ..	D3	AM	131 5 0		
						James E. R. Smith ..	C2	AM	108 15 0		
						Alfred S. Taylor ..	C3	AM	95 0 0		
						Jessie W. Wagstaff ..	D2	AF	136 5 0		
						Ruth Gilmour ..	D2	AF	108 15 0		
						Ida Lezard ..	D2	AF	86 5 0		
						Elizabeth M. Scott ..	D3	AF	75 0 0		
						Elizabeth Wauchop ..	D5	AF	70 0 0		
						Alice M. Withell ..	..	FP	45 0 0		
						Nellie G. Williams ..	..	FP	45 0 0		
						Emma L. Cull ..	..	FP	45 0 0		
						Harry T. McLennan ..	..	MP	45 0 0		
						Harold C. N. Watson ..	..	MP	45 0 0		
						Janet M. Aiken ..	..	FP	36 0 0		
						Ivy A. Murphy ..	..	FP	36 0 0		
						Samuel Irwin ..	..	MP	27 0 0		
						Mary F. Barker ..	..	FP	27 0 0		
						Madeline Napper ..	..	FP	27 0 0		
						Margaret J. Foster ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
<i>Expenditure on Schools not open in December, 1901.</i>											
Ashley Gorge ..	..	..	22 8 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charteris Bay ..	..	..	0 9 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cheviot ..	..	..	..	*106 1 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gebbie's Valley ..	..	..	0 9 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Horsley Downs ..	..	..	..	5 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pendarvis ..	..	..	0 9 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>											
Auditing School Committees' accounts ..	..	..	40 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plans and supervision ..	..	..	..	557 7 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Advertising tenders for furniture ..	..	..	..	2 11 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	54912 17 8	408 1	96,579 5 0	8,545 5 2	..				53596 10 4	405 0 0	16591

\* Repair of buildings damaged by earthquake of 16th November, 1901.

SOUTH CANTERBURY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
GRADE 1.										
Cannington ..	51 15 0	15 0 0	3 8 3	..	..	Frances C. J. Rigby ..	..	F	45 0 0	15 0 0
Cave ..	105 0 0	..	8 5 3	8 0 0	..	Amy Ellen Jones ..	E3	F	85 0 0	..
Greenhills ..	59 12 0	..	3 18 9	26 15 6	..	Ada Maude McDuff ..	E5	F	55 0 0	15 0 0
Kakahu Bush ..	92 15 0	..	6 6 0	1 14 9	..	Amy Elizabeth Evans ..	D3	F	81 0 0	..
Opihi ..	97 5 0	..	6 13 0	0 6 0	..	Gertrude Alexander ..	D4	F	93 0 0	..
Orari Gorge ..	77 0 0	15 0 0	5 5 0	0 12 6	..	Elizabeth Cormack ..	D3	F	73 0 0	15 0 0
Orton ..	79 10 0	..	5 6 9	1 1 6	..	Leonard R. Ellis ..	..	M	73 0 0	..
Pleasant Valley ..	99 0 0	..	6 18 3	19 0 6	..	Annie L. McLlroy ..	D2	F	85 0 0	..
Rangitata Island ..	71 5 0	..	4 18 0	34 3 6	..	Violet A. Taylor ..	E4	F	65 0 0	..
Te Moana ..	74 15 0	15 0 0	5 1 6	..	..	Rebecca McPherson ..	E2	F	69 0 0	15 0 0
Totara Valley ..	53 15 0	15 0 0	3 15 3	..	..	Emily Maud Parkin ..	..	F	55 0 0	15 0 0
Waihao Downs ..	10 0 0	2 10 0	..	19 16 1	..	George John Park ..	D5	M	65 0 0	15 0 0
Waitohi Upper ..	91 5 0	..	6 9 3	5 10 0	..	Charlotte A. Bates ..	E4	F	85 0 0	..
GRADE 2.										
Adair ..	132 10 0	15 0 0	11 0 0	2 10 0	..	Charles G. Roskrige ..	E2	M	127 0 0	15 0 0
Albury ..	119 6 6	..	11 0 0	..	..	Hannah I. Kernahan ..	E2	F	114 6 0	..
Arundel ..	112 6 6	15 0 0	9 7 0	5 12 6	..	Edith H. Sunaway ..	E4	F	114 6 0	15 0 0
Ashwick Flat ..	148 18 1	..	11 15 0	18 6 3	..	Guy N. Ormandy ..	D4	M	127 0 0	..
Clandeboye ..	115 6 6	..	10 7 0	2 4 4	..	Annie Elizabeth Oxby ..	D3	F	114 6 0	..

† Rents are in this district included in the amounts in column 4.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
SOUTH CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.					
	Maintenance.			Buildings.												
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.											
GRADE 2— <i>continued.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Claremont .. ..	112	16	6	..	9	12	3	4	4	6	..	..	..	26		
Cricklewood .. ..	110	10	0	15	0	0	8	17	6	..	..	15	0	0	24	
Fairview .. ..	123	16	6	..	12	2	6	3	7	6	..	..	..	30		
Gapes's Valley .. ..	106	10	0	15	0	0	7	19	3	..	..	15	0	0	23	
Hakateramea .. ..	150	2	0	..	11	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	29		
Hakateramea Valley .. ..	110	0	0	15	0	0	7	17	6	..	..	15	0	0	23	
Hook .. ..	109	0	0	..	8	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	24		
Hunter's .. ..	112	9	6	..	10	3	6	3	4	6	..	..	..	25		
Lyalldale (Pareora II.)	20	16	6	2	10	0	..	244	0	2	..	15	0	0	21	
Otaio .. ..	109	6	6	..	8	14	0	5	5	6	..	..	..	24		
Salisbury .. ..	117	18	0	15	0	0	11	0	0	..	..	15	0	0	28	
Scotsburn .. ..	114	10	0	..	10	9	3	5	4	1	..	..	..	25		
Silverstream .. ..	109	10	0	..	7	5	3	0	4	6	..	..	..	22		
Southburn .. ..	107	0	0	15	0	0	7	17	6	4	3	3	15	0	0	22
Sutherland's .. ..	101	10	0	..	7	7	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	21		
Te Ngawai .. ..	115	13	0	..	11	0	0	0	15	0	..	..	..	29		
GRADE 3.																
Burke's Pass .. ..	146	0	5	..	12	10	0	6	5	0	..	..	..	32		
Glenavy .. ..	153	17	0	15	0	0	12	10	0	218	15	9	15	0	0	35
Kapua .. ..	123	10	0	..	12	2	6	4	4	6	..	..	..	32		
Orari Bridge .. ..	172	3	0	..	12	10	0	25	0	0	..	..	..	37		
Rangatira Valley .. ..	153	19	0	15	0	0	12	10	0	..	..	15	0	0	32	
Rangitata Station .. ..	173	8	0	..	12	10	0	51	17	6	..	..	..	38		
Redcliff .. ..	158	19	0	..	13	12	6	73	0	0	..	..	..	40		
Springbrook .. ..	157	18	0	..	12	10	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	36		
GRADE 4.																
Belfield' .. ..	225	17	0	..	14	7	6	11	10	0	..	..	..	47		
Esk Valley .. ..	202	15	10	..	14	0	0	8	3	4	..	..	..	46		
Hazelburn .. ..	203	9	6	..	14	0	0	53	11	6	..	..	..	43		
Hilton .. ..	223	9	8	..	14	0	0	2	15	2	..	..	..	44		
Kingsdown .. ..	222	14	0	..	13	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	42		
Makikihi .. ..	226	12	1	..	14	0	0	2	15	0	..	..	..	48		
Milford .. ..	226	0	0	..	14	7	6	25	7	9	..	..	..	46		
Waitaki .. ..	187	13	0	15	0	0	13	12	6	20	19	1	15	0	0	45
Waitohi Flat .. ..	225	2	0	..	14	0	0	14	2	6	..	..	..	45		
Washdyke .. ..	226	9	0	..	14	7	6	6	0	0	..	..	..	48		
Woodbury .. ..	227	5	6	..	15	2	6	31	1	0	..	..	..	49		
GRADE 5.																
Hannaton .. ..	238	18	0	..	17	0	0	2	15	6	..	..	..	63		
Morven .. ..	237	14	0	..	16	12	6	133	4	0	..	..	..	66		
Pareora .. ..	229	5	10	..	15	10	0	1	5	9	..	..	..	56		
St. Andrew's .. ..	231	1	0	..	15	10	0	17	11	9	..	..	..	52		
Waituna Creek .. ..	230	2	0	..	15	10	0	17	19	0	..	..	..	58		
GRADE 6.																
Orari South .. ..	276	0	2	..	19	5	0	10	0	0	..	..	..	77		
Seadown .. ..	245	6	0	..	17	16	0	10	2	3	..	..	..	71		
Wai-iti .. ..	251	6	0	..	18	10	0	0	6	0	..	..	..	79		
Winchester .. ..	277	15	1	..	18	17	6	41	17	3	..	..	..	75		

(1) Temporary teacher.



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
OTAGO.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the 1st Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the 1st Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 0.											
Bendigo (1) ..	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kaihiku (1) ..	63 3 5	..	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nenthorn (1) ..	19 1 1	..	1 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pomahaka Downs ..	54 7 4	..	6 0 0	0 12 0	..	Thomas Paterson ..	M	70 0 0	..	..	5
Wanaka Road ..	23 6 8	..	4 12 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRADE 1.											
Akatore ..	67 19 5	..	8 0 0	2 4 4	..	Lilian Frances Jones	D4	F	70 0 0	..	15
Akatore Coast ..	68 8 11	..	6 0 0	..	..	Isabella McLeod ..	D2	F	70 0 0	..	12
Ahuriri Flat ..	15 3 6	..	..	15 19 2	..	Annie Louisa Grant	..	F	70 0 0	..	12
Beaumont ..	81 5 0	..	8 10 0	12 11 5	..	Annie Jane Smith ..	D3	F	70 0 0	..	20
Blackstone ..	77 8 4	..	7 10 0	..	..	Bithia L. C. Hodges	D3	F	70 0 0	..	16
Broad Bay ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	6 15 0	..	Lily Evans ..	E3	F	70 0 0	..	18
Catlin's (1) ..	19 0 0	..	2 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
Circle Hill ..	70 0 0	..	7 10 0	..	..	Jessie Ford McGregor	E2	F	70 0 0	..	15
Clark's Flat ..	70 0 0	..	7 0 0	..	..	Sarah Cameron ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	15
Clydevale ..	70 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	..	..	G. C. McPherson ..	D3	F	70 0 0	10 0 0	16
Deep Stream ..	64 3 4	..	6 0 0	3 6 3	..	Evelyne May Lucas	D4	F	70 0 0	..	10
Glenledi (1) ..	45 3 2	..	4 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Glenore ..	63 10 8	..	7 10 0	..	..	Maria Selina Pretsch	D3	F	70 0 0	..	16
Hamilton ..	68 14 10	..	7 0 0	..	..	Agnes J. Drummey	D4	F	70 0 0	..	14
Hillend ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Elizabeth Budd ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	17
Houipapa ..	65 5 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Alfred A. S. Hintz ..	M	M	70 0 0	..	17
Hukinga ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Annie Cecilia Dow ..	D3	F	70 0 0	..	12
Kahuika ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	George Alex. Turner	D4	M	70 0 0	..	16
Kakapuaka ..	73 15 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Elizabeth S. Paterson	D3	F	70 0 0	..	19
Kartigi ..	81 5 0	..	9 0 0	9 11 3	..	Margaret Dippie ..	E2	F	70 0 0	..	20
Kuri Bush ..	85 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Margaret D. Dickie	D3	F	85 0 0	..	20
Kyeburn Diggings ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Mary Trainor ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	16
Lauder ..	73 15 0	..	6 10 0	217 2 4	..	E. W. Saunders ..	F	F	85 0 0	..	15
Lee Stream ..	60 9 3	..	6 0 0	2 6 1	..	Florence Alice Jones	..	F	70 0 0	..	9
Luggate ..	70 0 0	..	6 10 0	26 17 2	..	Jane Clark Scott ..	D5	F	70 0 0	..	14
Macrae's ..	63 19 5	..	7 10 0	42 17 2	..	Ellen J. Chalmers ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	15
Makarora ..	84 17 9	..	8 0 0	26 4 0	..	William Kerr Grant	..	M	100 0 0	..	16
Manuka Creek ..	77 10 0	..	9 0 0	..	..	Eliza F. M. H. Paul	D4	F	70 0 0	..	19
Maungawera ..	8 8 9	..	..	..	..	James Robertson (ii.)	D2	M	70 0 0	..	9
Merton ..	73 15 0	..	8 10 0	..	..	Grace C. McArthur	C2	F	70 0 0	..	18
Moa Creek ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	7 10 0	Jessie Campbell ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	18
Moa Flat ..	70 0 0	..	7 0 0	..	..	Emma Knott Church	..	F	70 0 0	..	15
Mount Cargill ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	0 18 6	..	Jane Pearson Hartley	E4	F	70 0 0	..	17
Mount Stuart ..	70 0 0	..	8 0 0	..	..	Isabella Dunlop ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	16
Moutere ..	38 8 9	..	..	..	3 15 0	Florence Murray ..	..	F	70 0 0	..	10
Nevis ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	12 0 3	..	Jemima E. Masters	D3	F	70 0 0	..	11
Otiake ..	81 5 0	..	9 0 0	5 10 0	..	Wilhelmina R. Reid	D4	F	70 0 0	..	18
Port Molyneux ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Ivy Constance Greig	D5	F	70 0 0	..	11
Purakauiti ..	70 0 0	..	7 0 0	..	..	C. T. O'Connell ..	..	F	70 0 0	..	14
Purekireki ..	76 2 9	..	8 0 0	..	..	Olivia M. Barkman	..	F	70 0 0	..	17
Rae's Junction ..	85 0 0	..	9 0 0	6 10 6	..	Jane Robertson (ii.)	D4	F	85 0 0	..	20
Reomoana ..	70 0 0	..	7 10 0	5 12 0	..	Mrs. Marie Carrick ..	E2	F	70 0 0	..	16
Romareka (2) ..	58 6 8	..	6 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Saddle Hill ..	69 11 8	..	6 0 0	..	..	Alice Watt ..	D5	F	70 0 0	..	13
Springvale ..	60 18 9	..	..	..	5 4 0	Janet Farquharson	D4	F	70 0 0	..	16
Stoneburn ..	50 0 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Selina Guffie ..	..	F	50 0 0	..	12
Stony Creek ..	70 9 7	..	8 0 0	15 2 2	..	Jane Milne Bowie ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	17
Table Hill ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Ethel A. P. Jordan	D3	F	70 0 0	..	11
Tahakopa ..	48 11 0	..	6 10 0	..	..	Robert Huie ..	D1	M	70 0 0	..	15
Tahora ..	65 17 2	..	6 0 0	..	..	Mary A. Burnside ..	D4	F	70 0 0	..	13
Taieri Ferry ..	73 15 0	..	8 10 0	..	..	Clara Ellen Chalmer	D2	F	70 0 0	..	19
Tarras ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	13 6 6	..	Lilian E. Spraggon	D5	F	70 0 0	..	12
Taumata ..	87 14 10	..	8 10 0	4 16 11	..	Victoria K. Hopcraft	D4	F	85 0 0	..	20
Te Houka ..	70 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0	..	..	Harriet Gow ..	C3	F	70 0 0	10 0 0	12
Tomahawk ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	James Niven ..	A3	M	70 0 0	..	12
Tuapeka Flat ..	58 19 3	..	4 10 0	..	..	Lucy E. D. Smith ..	D4*	F	70 0 0	..	9
Waihemo ..	50 4 4	..	6 0 0	63 9 4	..	William B. Appleby	E2	M	70 0 0	..	11
Waipata ..	74 8 10	..	8 10 0	..	..	C. McCullough ..	D4	F	85 0 0	..	19
Wanaka ..	57 1 6	..	7 10 0	13 3 1	..	Isabella McGregor (i.)	D4	F	70 0 0	..	14
Wangaloa ..	70 0 0	..	6 0 0	7 8 6	..	Frances M. S. Fegans	D3	F	70 0 0	..	12
Whare Flat ..	52 10 0	..	6 0 0	..	..	Selina A. Kemshed	E2	F	70 0 0	..	11
Wharekuri ..	73 15 0	..	8 0 0	3 15 7	..	Margaret MacLeod	D4	F	70 0 0	..	17
GRADE 2.											
Ahuriri ..	107 18 4	..	10 0 0	3 1 10	..	Robina L. McGill ..	D3	F	85 0 0	..	24
Arthurton ..	90 0 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Katharine White ..	D3	F	85 0 0	..	25
Brighton ..	93 15 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Marion Dent Steel	B1	F	85 0 0	..	25
Coal Creek ..	96 5 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Catherine J. Fraser	D3	F	85 0 0	..	26
Crookston ..	110 16 8	..	11 5 0	..	..	Johanna Fraser ..	E2	F	100 0 0	..	29
Earnscleugh ..	105 6 10	..	10 0 0	9 8 3	..	Eliza Agnes O'Shea	D4	F	100 0 0	..	28

(1) School closed.

(2) Vacant.

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances.	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 2— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Eweburn .. ..	88 15 0	..	10 0 0	183 16 0	..	Lillias O. Taylor ..	D3 F	85 0 0	..	24	
Glenkenich .. ..	96 5 0	..	10 0 0	9 6 1	..	Eliza White ..	D2 F	85 0 0	..	24	
Goodwood .. ..	92 10 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Margaret Fraser ..	D4 F	100 0 0	..	26	
Ida Valley .. ..	96 5 0	..	10 0 0	4 5 0	..	Julia Burke ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	27	
Incholme .. ..	101 5 0	..	10 0 0	21 1 0	..	Annabella Broome ..	E2 F	100 0 0	..	30	
Island Cliff .. ..	92 10 0	..	10 0 0	4 4 6	..	Tanzie H. Brownlee ..	D4 F	100 0 0	..	26	
Katea .. ..	100 0 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Antoinette Renz ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	28	
Kokoamo .. ..	97 10 0	..	10 0 0	0 12 6	..	D. J. Wilkinson ..	D4 F	100 0 0	..	25	
Kokonga .. ..	92 10 0	..	10 0 0	13 18 7	..	Effie M. F. Morgan ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	26	
Kuriwao .. ..	85 0 0	..	9 0 0	79 2 7	..	Helen C. Howat ..	.. F	85 0 0	..	21	
Kyeburn (1) .. ..	85 0 0	..	9 0 0	6 4 2	..	..	..	..	..	21	
Matau .. ..	89 3 6	..	9 10 0	5 0 0	..	Marion F. Early ..	D3 F	85 0 0	..	25	
Merino Downs .. ..	85 0 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Jessie Jane Elder ..	D3 F	85 0 0	..	22	
Moonlight .. ..	108 14 3	..	10 0 0	0 10 0	..	Mary West ..	D4 F	100 0 0	..	29	
Otakea .. ..	88 15 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Grace M. Farnie ..	D3 F	85 0 0	..	24	
Owaka Valley .. ..	88 2 2	10 0 0	10 0 0	1 17 3	..	Sarah Jane Hogg ..	D4 F	85 0 0	10 0 0	23	
Patearoa .. ..	101 5 0	..	10 0 0	1 10 9	..	Alice Annett ..	E2 F	100 0 0	..	29	
Pukepito .. ..	88 15 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Mary Simson ..	D4 F	85 0 0	..	24	
Rongahere .. ..	81 5 0	..	9 10 0	8 0 0	..	Marion S. Loan ..	D4 F	70 0 0	..	21	
Tahatika .. ..	96 5 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Mary Loudon (ii.) ..	D2 F	100 0 0	..	26	
Taiaroa Head .. ..	96 5 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Constance E. Jones ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	27	
Tarara .. ..	85 0 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	Jessie R. A. Paterson ..	.. F	85 0 0	..	22	
Tokarahi .. ..	88 15 0	..	10 0 0	16 9 9	..	Jane Clark ..	D4 F	85 0 0	..	24	
Tuapeka Mouth .. ..	130 0 0	..	10 0 0	3 17 0	..	David Percy ..	D2 M	100 0 0	..	30	
Tuapeka West .. ..	119 10 0	..	10 0 0	20 0 0	..	James McLay ..	C3 M	100 0 0	..	30	
Wairuna .. ..	120 0 0	..	11 15 0	21 10 0	..	John Anderson Gray ..	E2 M	100 0 0	..	28	
Waitahuna West .. ..	77 18 4	..	10 0 0	6 0 0	..	Gertrude H. Provo ..	D4 F	85 0 0	..	24	
Wetherstone .. ..	97 10 0	..	10 13 4	4 4 0	..	Louisa F. Cameron ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	30	
Windsor .. ..	101 5 0	..	10 0 0	39 11 2	..	Elizabeth G. Christie ..	D3 F	100 0 0	..	30	
GRADE 3.											
Bald Hill .. ..	151 13 4	..	15 0 0	5 4 6	..	Joseph Hunter ..	C3 M	150 0 0	..	40	
Cambrian's .. ..	150 0 0	..	13 15 0	2 12 0	..	John Morrison Allan ..	D3 M	140 0 0	..	36	
Dunrobin .. ..	147 10 0	..	13 15 0	..	..	W. A. Ballantyne ..	B2 M	140 0 0	..	35	
Evansdale .. ..	152 10 0	..	15 0 0	17 15 3	..	Hugh Marshall ..	D3 M	150 0 0	..	40	
Evans Flat .. ..	105 0 0	..	12 10 0	..	..	S. J. H. Williams ..	E2 F	105 0 0	..	36	
Glimmerburn .. ..	145 0 0	..	12 10 0	19 13 10	..	George P. Graham ..	C2 M	140 0 0	..	35	
Hawea .. ..	116 13 4	..	12 10 0	42 8 4	..	Albert J. Ferguson ..	B4 M	140 0 0	..	34	
Henley .. ..	166 13 4	..	15 0 0	2 10 3	..	Robert Fergus ..	D2 M	150 0 0	..	40	
Hooper's Inlet .. ..	140 0 0	..	12 10 0	2 10 0	..	James Nelson ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	35	
Hyde .. ..	140 0 0	..	10 0 0	11 4 3	..	Philip Bremner ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	32	
Livingstone .. ..	135 1 8	..	12 10 0	9 15 3	..	John Ironside ..	D3 M	150 0 0	..	37	
Maerewhenua .. ..	132 10 0	..	11 5 0	0 10 4	..	James Alex. Jack ..	D2 M	100 0 0	..	31	
Marumato .. ..	116 0 0	..	13 15 0	24 17 3	..	V. H. W. Eagan ..	D3 F	105 0 0	..	38	
Momona .. ..	105 0 0	..	13 15 0	6 3 9	..	Margaret Kay ..	D3 F	105 0 0	..	38	
North-east Harbour .. ..	129 4 1	..	12 10 0	24 17 5	..	William McClelland ..	D2 M	150 0 0	..	37	
North Taieri .. ..	148 6 8	..	11 5 0	..	..	George B. Anderson ..	C1 M	140 0 0	..	33	
Otakou .. ..	145 0 0	..	12 10 0	3 17 6	..	James W. Hardy ..	D2 M	150 0 0	..	35	
Pine Hill .. ..	153 3 1	..	15 0 0	36 5 0	..	George W. Carrington ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	37	
Puarua .. ..	130 0 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	James Arthur Rix ..	D1 M	100 0 0	..	32	
Ratanui .. ..	140 19 8	..	12 10 0	..	..	William Bannerman ..	D3 M	140 0 0	..	34	
Rough Ridge .. ..	163 6 8	..	15 0 0	40 7 10	..	Charles C. Rawlinson ..	D2 M	150 0 0	..	39	
Southbridge .. ..	103 15 0	..	10 0 0	5 7 8	..	Sarah Wilson (ii.) ..	C3 F	100 0 0	..	31	
Sutton .. ..	105 0 0	..	10 0 0	4 9 4	..	Blanche A. Murray ..	D3 F	105 0 0	..	34	
Taieri Beach .. ..	140 0 0	..	10 0 0	..	..	John Duffy Bernard ..	D3 M	140 0 0	..	34	
Waianakarua .. ..	130 0 0	..	11 5 0	14 15 10	..	Robert Blair ..	E2 M	140 0 0	..	31	
Waihola .. ..	137 5 8	..	11 5 0	105 5 9	..	J. Buchanan Grant ..	D3 M	150 0 0	..	35	
Waikoikoi .. ..	144 1 1	..	12 10 0	..	..	John Beattie ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	35	
Waipahi .. ..	146 5 0	..	11 5 0	..	..	Magnus Thomson ..	D3 M	140 0 0	..	32	
Waitahuna Gully .. ..	155 0 0	..	15 0 0	..	..	Abraham M. Barnett ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	36	
Waitapeka .. ..	145 13 4	..	11 5 0	..	..	Joseph Davidson ..	D2 M	140 0 0	..	33	
Waiwera .. ..	166 13 4	..	15 0 0	2 13 6	..	Alexander Gow (i.) ..	D2 M	150 0 0	..	40	
Wylie's Crossing .. ..	167 12 5	..	15 0 0	341 10 6	..	Lionel E. Ellisson ..	D1 M	150 0 0	..	38	
GRADE 4.											
Awamoko .. ..	162 4 9	..	15 0 0	8 0 0	..	A. Hogg Williamson ..	D3 M	150 0 0	..	44	
Black's .. ..	134 10 0	..	16 5 0	..	..	George Menzies ..	D2 M	168 0 0	..	44	
Chasland's .. ..	180 0 0	..	15 0 0	241 9 7	..	Samuel J. Harrison ..	D2 M	160 0 0	..	44	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Houston ..	.. S	20 0 0	..	..	
Lovell's Flat .. ..	254 0 0	..	17 10 0	4 15 0	..	Neil Pollock ..	D2 HM	168 0 0	..	49	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Margaret Dunlop ..	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Lowburn .. ..	182 4 1	..	15 0 0	18 16 5	..	William Fulton Abel ..	D3 M	168 0 0	..	43	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Emily Patrick ..	.. S	20 0 0	..	..	
Lower Harbour .. ..	166 0 10	..	15 0 0	0 16 0	..	Andrew Davidson ..	D2 M	150 0 0	..	41	
Maungatua .. ..	186 2 3	..	15 0 0	8 0 0	..	George B. Clark ..	E1 M	160 0 0	..	44	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mrs. Clark ..	.. S	20 0 0	..	..	
Papakaio .. ..	247 11 2	..	16 5 0	1 6 1	..	William Hay Rennie ..	D2 HM	150 0 0	..	43	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Margaret A. P. Waugh ..	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 4— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Sandymount .. ..	181 3 4	..	15 0 0	..	..	George Balsille ..	C2 M	160 0 0	..	41	
Seacliff .. ..	174 3 4	..	15 0 0	..	..	H. M. Nyhon ..	.. S	20 0 0	..	..	
Upper Junction ..	253 10 0	..	16 5 0	..	..	John Williamson ..	D2 M	160 0 0	..	44	
Waipori Lake ..	200 17 2	..	15 0 0	5 7 6	..	Mrs. Williamson ..	.. S	20 0 0	..	..	
GRADE 5.						James M. Simmers	A2 HM	168 0 0	..	50	
Allanton .. ..	262 0 0	..	20 0 0	..	..	Elizabeth Jane Gunn	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Bannockburn ..	262 0 0	..	20 0 0	27 17 1	..	William Ferguson ..	E2 M	160 0 0	..	46	
Bluespur .. ..	274 5 0	..	20 0 0	..	..	Catherine Ferguson	.. Mon.	10 0 0	..	..	
Cromwell .. ..	269 7 6	..	20 0 0	53 6 8	..	M. E. Sinclair ..	.. S	20 0 0	..	..	
Dunback .. ..	198 10 0	..	17 10 0	8 5 0	..	Frederick S. Aldred	D1 HM	170 0 0	..	54	
Duntroon .. ..	308 7 6	..	38 0 8	..	..	Elizabeth McKay ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Flag Swamp .. ..	263 15 0	..	20 0 0	..	..	A. E. Barrowclough	A4 HM	170 0 0	..	55	
Heriot .. ..	264 16 5	..	20 0 0	77 2 6	..	Mabel Adeline Tayler	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Higholiff .. ..	262 0 0	..	20 0 0	22 11 0	..	Arthur W. Tindall ..	C2 HM	184 0 0	..	64	
Kakanui .. ..	267 5 0	..	20 0 0	61 17 5	..	Jane G. Ralston ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Kelso .. ..	270 15 0	..	20 0 0	68 0 6	..	Abel Warburton ..	D2 HM	184 0 0	..	63	
Leith Valley ..	263 15 0	..	20 0 0	124 3 0	..	Ann C. Alexander ..	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Matakanaui ..	251 8 4	..	20 0 0	..	..	John Mills ..	E2 M	170 0 0	..	52	
Milburn .. ..	263 15 0	..	20 0 0	18 3 4	..	Sarah L. Johnstone	.. S	30 0 0	..	..	
Miller's Flat ..	281 7 3	..	21 15 0	1 15 0	..	John Reid (iv.) ..	C2 HM	184 0 0	..	62	
Moeraki .. ..	265 10 0	..	20 0 0	109 3 7	..	Catherine Livingston	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Portobello .. ..	262 0 0	..	20 0 0	1 15 4	..	James R. Pollok ..	C1 HM	177 0 0	..	59	
Pukeuri .. ..	279 10 0	..	21 15 0	3 14 4	..	Amy S. F. L. Graham	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Purakanui .. ..	255 0 0	..	20 0 0	1 6 4	..	Albert H. White ..	D3 HM	170 0 0	..	56	
Sawyer's Bay ..	274 4 3	..	20 0 0	8 1 0	8 6 0	Elizabeth M. Gunn	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	57	
St. Bathans' ..	251 11 4	..	18 15 0	..	..	John Whyte ..	D2 HM	170 0 0	..	57	
St. Leonard's ..	204 1 0	..	17 10 0	20 14 1	..	Mary Loudon (i.) ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Totara .. ..	270 15 0	..	20 0 0	66 4 0	..	Thomas C. Harrison	E1 HM	177 0 0	..	58	
Waipori .. ..	257 10 4	..	20 0 0	..	..	Catherine J. Faulds	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Waitabuna .. ..	269 0 0	..	20 0 0	..	..	Alexander S. Malcolm	C2 HM	184 0 0	..	62	
Wakari .. ..	283 5 0	..	21 15 0	12 6 6	..	Margaret Harland ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Walton .. ..	256 15 0	..	20 0 0	5 15 7	..	John Francis Botting	D2 HM	170 0 0	..	58	
Warepa .. ..	271 11 4	..	20 0 0	8 6 0	..	Christina M. Law ..	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
West Taieri ..	260 5 0	..	20 0 0	..	..	Frank G. Murphy ..	D3 HM	170 0 0	..	57	
GRADE 6.						Ada Hoffmann ..	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Clinton .. ..	299 13 1	..	27 0 0	10 19 1	..	James Smith (ii.) ..	D2 HM	177 0 0	..	58	
Clyde .. ..	296 0 0	..	25 5 0	7 6 8	..	Catherine P. Main ..	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
Fairfax .. ..	288 10 0	..	23 10 0	..	..	Ewen Pilling ..	E1 HM	184 0 0	..	69	
Ngapara .. ..	299 10 0	..	27 0 0	..	..	Mary E. Matthewson	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Cecil Fred. John Bell	D2 HM	184 0 0	..	62	
						Kate Andrew ..	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						James Barton ..	E1 HM	170 0 0	..	57	
						Eva Mary Ash ..	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						James Moir ..	D1 HM	191 0 0	..	70	
						Annie Darton ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Alexander M. Ross ..	E1 HM	170 0 0	..	53	
						Mary Ann White ..	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Oscar D. Flamank ..	D1 HM	184 0 0	..	67	
						Cecilia Johnstone ..	E1 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Robert Cowan ..	D2 HM	168 0 0	..	52	
						Clarissa M. Mitchell	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						William Phillipps ..	D2 HM	170 0 0	..	53	
						Margaret H. Stewart	D4 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						James Fleming ..	D2 HM	184 0 0	..	65	
						Margaret Mackenzie	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Charles K. Kerr ..	D2 HM	168 0 0	..	53	
						Janet Anne White ..	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						John Hunter Patrick	E2 HM	184 0 0	..	67	
						Mary Anne J. Wall	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						William A. Paterson	D2 HM	191 0 0	..	68	
						Jessie C. Christie ..	D2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						David Sinclair Mason	C2 HM	170 0 0	..	54	
						Jessie Gibson Mills	E1 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						John Wilson ..	D2 HM	170 0 0	..	63	
						Janet Law Hopcraft	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Thomas A. Finlay ..	D2 HM	170 0 0	..	55	
						Louisa A. Heckler ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						William W. Mackie	D2 HM	207 0 0	..	89	
						Rosetta Ralston King	E2 AF	100 0 0	..	..	
						Joseph E. Stevens ..	D1 HM	184 0 0	..	74	
						Dora S. Stevens ..	E2 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						Cornelius Mahoney	D1 HM	198 0 0	..	71	
						Ethel May Murray	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	
						John Robertson (ii.)	B2 HM	198 0 0	..	77	
						Lydia Neil ..	D3 AF	85 0 0	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.			
	Maintenance.			Buildings.										
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.									
GRADE 6— <i>continued.</i>	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Otepopo .. ..	308	0	0	..	27	0	0	14	2	3	..	..	83	
Owaka .. ..	295	0	0	..	27	0	0	5	10	0	..	..	83	
Pukeiwhitahi .. ..	316	13	8	..	27	0	0	0	19	8	..	..	85	
Strath Taieri .. ..	306	10	0	..	27	0	0	5	18	9	..	..	84	
Teaneraki .. ..	288	10	0	..	25	5	0	10	11	9	..	..	76	
Waitati .. ..	300	0	0	..	25	5	0	2	17	6	..	..	75	
GRADE 7.														
Anderson's Bay .. ..	356	5	0	..	27	15	0	86	4	0	..	..	105	
Hampden .. ..	353	10	0	12	0	0	27	0	0	22	19	8	..	102
Kurow .. ..	325	5	0	..	27	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	98	
Maheno .. ..	344	11	8	..	31	5	0	25	11	7	..	..	116	
Stirling .. ..	336	10	11	12	0	0	28	10	0	43	1	1	..	112
St. Clair .. ..	334	4	1	12	0	0	28	10	0	12	15	6	..	107
Weston .. ..	310	10	0	..	27	0	0	8	2	0	..	..	93	
GRADE 8.														
Alexandra .. ..	364	8	11	..	30	0	0	29	17	0	..	..	138	
East Taieri .. ..	351	5	0	..	30	0	0	25	18	1	..	..	126	
Outram .. ..	350	10	9	12	0	0	30	0	0	4	18	0	..	128
Roxburgh .. ..	357	0	0	12	0	0	30	0	0	..	..	..	142	
Tapanui .. ..	445	6	6	..	29	5	0	109	7	7	..	..	133	
Waikouaiti .. ..	425	4	4	..	33	15	0	38	16	2	..	..	150	
GRADE 9.														
Naseby .. ..	428	0	0	..	35	0	0	2	0	3	..	..	165	
GRADE 10.														
Oamaru Middle .. ..	738	0	0	..	46	15	0	10	5	11	..	..	244	
Ravensbourne .. ..	530	5	0	20	0	0	40	0	0	596	11	0	..	202
Balclutha D.H.S. .. ..	785	11	9	12	0	0	40	0	0	..	..	..	226	
Mosgiel D.H.S. .. ..	754	18	4	..	43	15	0	71	2	0	..	..	242	



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 14— <i>continued.</i> Mornington— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Elizabeth M. Calder	D3	AF	85 0 0	£ s. d.	
						Agnes McCulloch ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
						Caren Louise Lyders	..	FP	20 0 0		
North-east Valley ..	997 3 4	..	70 10 0	..	..	David Murray ..	D1	HM	291 0 0	..	410
						Rebecca Gordon ..	D1	AF	130 0 0		
						George F. Booth ..	D2	AM	200 0 0		
						Alice G. Bowling ..	D2	AF	105 0 0		
						Lois A. P. Whinam	D2	AF	95 0 0		
						Helen L. McLeod ..	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						Jessie Begg Reid ..	..	FP	30 0 0		
Port Chalmers D.H.S.	1,044 9 3	12 0 0	72 0 0	84 3 5	..	Janet Humphrey ..	..	FP	25 0 0		
						James Rennie ..	B1	HM	295 0 0	..	419
						Mary S. McMillan ..	E1	AF	135 0 0		
						James Henry Gray ..	B1	AM	210 0 0		
						Donald McKenzie ..	D3	AM	110 0 0		
						Hannah B. Murray	E2	AF	105 0 0		
						Amelia Bott ..	E2	AF	85 0 0		
						Maria M. McCallum	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						John Murray ..	..	MP	45 0 0		
						Hannah C. Nelson ..	..	FP	25 0 0		
						Christina Campbell	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	
GRADE 16.											
Caversham ..	1,294 14 3	12 0 0	83 0 0	66 6 2	..	William Milne ..	B1	HM	309 0 0	..	502
						Elizabeth L. Donald	E1	AF	140 0 0		
						Charles Young ..	C1	AM	220 0 0		
						John R. Rutherford	A2	AM	170 0 0		
						Caroline S. Yorston	D2	AF	105 0 0		
						Thomas Begg ..	D4	AM	110 0 0		
						Annie H. Barnett ..	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						Elizabeth M. Harrison	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						William F. J. Munro	..	MP	45 0 0		
						Marion S.S. Newlands	..	FP	35 0 0		
						Jane Margaret Meston	..	FP	20 0 0		
Union Street ..	1,275 16 5	..	106 2 6	392 3 3	..	Janet McG. Smith ..	..	FP	20 0 0	12 0 0	
						Alexander Stewart ..	C1	HM	305 0 0	..	487
						Christina White ..	E1	AF	140 0 0		
						Leonard Arthur Line	A1	AM	220 0 0		
						Edward Davis ..	D3	AM	175 0 0		
						Agnes Walker Rodger	D2	AF	105 0 0		
						Alex. McLean (iii.)	C4	AM	110 0 0		
						Jessie Isabel Given ..	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						Alice Marion O'Shea	..	FP	25 0 0		
						Elizabeth Duthie ..	..	FP	25 0 0		
						Christina Weir ..	..	FP	25 0 0		
						Dorothea C. Tucker	..	FP	20 0 0		
						Eleanor Kyle ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
GRADE 17.											
Albany Street ..	1,255 3 7	50 0 0	108 15 0	8 12 11	..	Owen James Hodge	C1	HM	316 0 0	50 0 0	542
						Catherine Haig ..	D1	AF	150 0 0		
						William McLaren ..	D1	AM	240 0 0		
						John M. Nicolson ..	D2	AM	175 0 0		
						Lillias A. Fowler ..	E2	AF	110 0 0		
						Charles J. Roseveare	D4	AM	112 0 0		
						Isabella McIntyre ..	D2	AF	85 0 0		
						James E. Strachan ..	..	MP	40 0 0		
						Agnes Eliza D. Cray	..	FP	20 0 0		
						Daisy R. Robertson	..	FP	20 0 0		
Arthur Street ..	1,303 0 3	..	111 10 0	244 17 9	..	Violet B. Sinclair ..	..	FP	20 0 0		
						John H. Chapman ..	D1	HM	309 0 0	..	532
						Eliza Grant Sherriff	D1	AF	140 0 0		
						Richard J. Barrett ..	D1	AM	220 0 0		
						Peter G. Stewart ..	D1	AM	170 0 0		
						Margaret H. Thomson	D2	AF	105 0 0		
						Alex. G. Robertson	D2	AM	110 0 0		
						Marjory T. Scott ..	D3	AF	85 0 0		
						Edmund K. Lomas	..	MP	40 0 0		
						Christina W. Liddle	..	FP	25 0 0		
						Jessie Allan ..	..	FP	25 0 0		
Normal ..	1,383 10 4	62 0 0	221 0 11	97 14 1	..	Daisy Mary Orkney	..	FP	30 0 0		
						David R. White ..	A1	HM	366 0 0	50 0 0	539
						Emma Stevens ..	D1	AF	150 0 0		
						Hugh McMillan ..	D1	AM	240 0 0		
						Angus Marshall ..	B1	AM	175 0 0		
						Marjory Seaton Huie	D1	AF	130 0 0		
						James Borthwick ..	E2	AM	112 0 0		



TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
OTAGO—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil- teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expendi- ture.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 17— <i>continued.</i> Normal— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Forbury .. ..	1,284 8 11	24 0 0	85 0 0	35 2 1	..	Mary A. Strachan .. H. D. Bannerman .. Mary Eleanor Sims .. Sarah Dale .. .. Annie Dale .. .. Richard Gill Whetter .. Jane Barr Mackie .. Walter B. Graham .. William S. Maxwell .. Dora Smith Lawrence .. Margaret R. Sherriff .. Elizabeth J. Wilkinson .. Robert Charles Scott .. Thomas W. Vickery .. Annie F. Hartstonge .. Henrietta A. French ..	E2 .. .. .. .. B1 D1 C1 D2 E2 D2 D2 .. .. .. .. ..	AF MP FP FP FP HM AF AM AM AF AF AF MP MP FP FP	85 0 0 40 0 0 25 0 0 35 0 0 25 0 0 310 0 0 150 0 0 240 0 0 175 0 0 110 0 0 95 0 0 85 0 0 40 0 0 30 0 0 20 0 0 20 0 0	..	515
GRADE 18.											
High Street .. ..	1,389 18 2	..	108 7 6	101 5 9	..	James Waddell Smith .. Annie C. Anderson .. John A. Robertson .. William J. Strong .. Emma Hayes .. .. George A. Calder .. Alice Mary Andrew .. Catherine B. Keam .. John Lomas .. .. Olive Janet Moir Dare .. Jessie Banks Wilson ..	C1 E1 D1 D2 D1 D4 D2 D3 .. .. ..	HM AF AM AM AF AM AF AF MP FP FP	322 0 0 155 0 0 240 0 0 180 0 0 110 0 0 115 0 0 85 0 0 85 0 0 45 0 0 35 0 0 20 0 0	..	590
GRADE 19.											
Kaikorai .. ..	1,482 8 0	..	105 0 0	51 1 11	..	William C. Allnutt .. Mary McEwan .. .. John A. Fitzgerald .. Henry P. Kelk .. .. Jane Wilson .. .. Horace R. Fisher .. Mary Callender .. Jane Campbell .. .. Malcolm McCulloch .. Isabella McGregor .. John G. Paterson .. Rose Darling .. .. Winnifred Mitchell ..	D1 E1 D1 D1 E2 E3 E2 D2 .. .. .. .. ..	HM AF AM AM AF AM AF AF MP FP MP FP FP	334 0 0 155 0 0 240 0 0 180 0 0 110 0 0 120 0 0 95 0 0 85 0 0 45 0 0 30 0 0 30 0 0 20 0 0 20 0 0	..	644
GRADE 20.											
George Street ..	1,527 12 9	62 0 0	144 6 0	303 2 4	..	David A. McNicoll .. Isabella Turnbull .. Alexander McLean (i.) John H. A. McPhee .. Verona H. Campbell .. William R. Cook .. Wilhelmina Harlow .. Eliza Jane Gardiner .. Helen C. W. Johnson .. Flora L. Hopcraft .. Margaret P. Keam .. Francis E. Forrester .. Florence G. Stratton .. Louisa M. McCallum .. John Arthur Borrie ..	D1 D1 C2 C2 E2 D4 D3 D3 D4 .. .. .. .. .. ..	HM AF AM AM AF AM AF AF AF FP FP MP FP FP MP	340 0 0 155 0 0 240 0 0 180 0 0 115 0 0 130 0 0 95 0 0 85 0 0 85 0 0 30 0 0 25 0 0 35 0 0 30 0 0 25 0 0 30 0 0	50 0 0	682
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>											
Committee incidentals	..	..	74 12 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
School buildings, not chargeable to any particular school	..	..	..	154 19 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Preparation of plans, and supervision of buildings	..	..	..	347 0 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	
School appliances	..	..	..	11 14 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	55997 13 1	432 0 0	4,656 19 8	6,044 15 2	28 15 0			55605 0 0	452 0 0	17378	

TABLE NO. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
SOUTHLAND.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.				
	Maintenance.			Buildings.											
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.										
GRADE 0.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
Manapouri ..	17	10	0	..	..	..	Helen MacLeod ..	..	F	23	15	0	..	5	
Upper Shotover ..	33	18	4	..	3	15	0	..	..	35	0	0	..	6	
GRADE 1.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Caroline ..	86	10	0	..	8	10	0	10	14	0	..	..	..	19	
Chatton ..	71	15	0	..	7	10	0	..	..	70	0	0	..	15	
Clifden ..	84	0	0	..	8	5	0	..	..	94	0	0	..	18	
Dacre ..	52	6	8	..	5	12	6	..	..	55	0	0	..	12	
Eastern Bush ..	96	18	0	..	9	17	6	36	0	0	..	..	..	19	
Feldwick ..	62	10	0	..	6	12	6	11	10	0	..	..	..	13	
Ferndale ..	92	13	0	..	9	10	0	5	18	3	..	..	..	18	
Flint's Bush ..	83	11	8	..	8	5	0	..	..	90	0	0	..	18	
Forest Hill North ..	86	5	10	..	9	5	0	..	..	91	0	0	..	18	
Forest Hill South ..	46	12	8	..	5	2	6	..	..	59	0	0	..	12	
Greenvale ..	75	5	0	..	8	2	6	..	..	68	0	0	..	13	
Hamilton Burn ..	77	6	8	..	7	15	0	6	0	0	..	..	..	16	
Kaiwera ..	94	10	0	..	8	17	6	..	..	110	2	6	..	20	
Slopedown ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Koromiko ..	103	7	6	..	10	0	0	4	9	3	..	..	..	20	
Miller's Flat ..	79	12	8	..	7	17	6	..	..	97	0	0	..	17	
Papatotara ..	76	5	0	..	8	0	0	..	..	76	0	0	..	15	
Pine Bush (1) ..	68	0	0	..	7	15	0	2	0	0	..	..	..	13	
Redan Valley ..	56	0	4	..	6	10	0	..	..	65	0	0	..	14	
Roslyn Bush ..	63	11	8	..	6	12	6	10	0	0	..	..	..	13	
Seaward Moss ..	108	17	7	..	9	14	5	..	..	127	15	4	..	20	
Skipper's Reefs ..	90	0	1	..	7	7	6	..	..	81	5	0	..	20	
Te Oneroa (2) ..	19	13	8	..	3	5	0	14	3	4	..	..	..	10	
Waikawa ..	70	0	0	..	6	5	0	..	..	70	0	0	..	10	
Waituna ..	95	4	2	..	9	12	6	..	..	96	0	0	..	19	
Waimahaka ..	8	6	8	..	..	..	..	195	0	0	..	..	..	20	
GRADE 2.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Aparima ..	114	11	7	..	10	4	3	5	2	6	..	..	..	26	
Arthur's Point ..	91	6	8	..	9	7	6	..	..	120	3	6	..	22	
Athol ..	115	6	7	..	10	7	9	18	0	3	..	..	..	26	
Benio ..	109	9	1	..	10	0	10	2	10	0	..	..	..	24	
Crown Terrace ..	112	5	10	..	10	0	10	11	15	9	..	..	..	25	
Croydon ..	97	8	9	..	9	2	6	5	12	4	..	..	..	21	
Croydon Siding ..	138	16	3	..	10	16	6	..	..	138	0	7	..	30	
Gibbston ..	136	15	11	..	10	8	8	..	..	135	18	9	..	26	
Glenham ..	119	4	7	..	10	0	10	..	..	112	7	2	..	24	
Glenorchy ..	111	15	11	..	10	0	0	..	..	105	3	6	..	23	
Grove Bush ..	120	6	8	..	9	17	6	..	..	123	11	8	..	22	
Hedgehope ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Haldane ..	136	7	4	..	10	7	9	3	0	0	..	..	..	26	
Hokonui ..	113	3	6	..	9	15	10	..	..	121	10	0	..	25	
Longridge ..	106	4	2	..	10	0	0	3	4	5	..	..	..	23	
Macetown ..	125	11	0	..	11	0	1	..	..	125	3	9	..	29	
Mandeville ..	138	14	4	..	10	17	5	..	..	139	0	7	..	28	
Merrivale ..	121	6	8	..	10	0	0	..	..	120	3	6	..	23	
Mimihau ..	108	10	0	..	9	15	0	22	10	0	..	..	..	25	
Mokoreta ..	119	8	11	..	10	6	0	109	0	0	..	..	..	25	
Mossburn ..	125	6	6	..	10	17	5	..	..	126	19	9	..	30	
Myross Bush ..	127	2	3	..	10	5	3	..	..	135	17	0	..	25	
Niagara ..	139	2	3	..	10	13	1	0	12	0	..	..	..	30	
Opiro ..	141	5	8	..	11	7	11	21	6	6	..	..	..	30	
Oraki ..	144	10	10	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	..	..	..	30	
Otakau ..	140	14	7	..	11	2	8	2	0	0	..	..	..	30	
Otapiri ..	106	7	2	..	10	0	0	122	12	6	..	..	..	25	
Otara ..	128	15	0	..	10	0	10	..	..	128	0	0	..	23	
Oteramika ..	110	9	2	..	10	0	0	2	19	0	..	..	..	25	
Pahia ..	138	12	6	..	10	14	9	..	..	141	0	7	..	30	
Quarry Hills ..	131	4	8	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	15	1	4	..	25
Waikawa Valley ..	105	18	10	..	10	0	0	..	..	104	10	0	..	24	
Riverside ..	139	6	0	..	10	18	4	..	..	139	1	6	..	29	
Royal Bush ..	131	6	5	..	10	1	9	15	10	0	..	..	..	25	
Scott's Gap ..	111	4	4	..	10	4	4	3	0	0	..	..	..	27	
Seaward Downs ..	103	7	6	..	10	0	0	10	0	0	..	..	..	22	
Springbank ..	54	6	8	..	2	10	0	190	0	0	..	..	..	22	
Springhills ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Hedgehope Lower ..	134	16	1	..	5	1	8	..	..	138	18	9	..	30	
Te Tua ..	127	15	5	..	10	11	3	39	16	0	..	..	..	30	
Waikaka Valley ..	127	4	9	..	10	1	8	..	..	136	17	0	..	26	
Waimumu ..	134	7	0	..	11	2	9	..	..	139	0	7	..	29	
Wairekiki ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Waikaua ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

(1) Vacant in December.

(2) School closed.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 2— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Waipounamu ..	103 7 6	..	10 0 0	1 11 8	..	Kate F. Haydon ..	D4 F	104 10 0	..	23	
Wendon Valley ..	124 1 5	..	10 8 8	14 7 5	..	Hugh Clark ..	D3 M	139 19 8	..	28	
Wild Bush ..	128 15 0	..	10 0 10	..	..	Joseph Kilburn ..	E2 M	128 0 0	..	23	
GRADE 3.											
Cardrona ..	139 2 3	..	10 13 1	3 5 4	..	William A. Diack ..	D3 M	143 1 6	..	31	
Charlton ..	141 1 3	..	11 0 11	24 0 0	..	James Reid Wilson ..	E2 M	142 3 3	..	31	
Elderslie ..	144 17 5	..	11 15 10	61 0 0	..	David S. McKillop ..	E2 M	147 18 0	..	37	
Fairfax ..	142 13 3	..	11 11 4	1 0 0	..	Robert Percy Meek ..	D2 M	141 4 2	..	31	
Fernhills ..	147 18 8	..	12 9 9	..	..	David D. Steadman ..	D3 M	150 8 8	..	39	
Garston ..	148 19 3	..	12 14 2	..	..	William S. Lea ..	E3 M	149 13 7	..	39	
Greenhills ..	126 15 0	..	11 1 10	4 2 6	..	Elizabeth A. Adams ..	D2 F	127 17 9	..	32	
Gummie's Bush ..	133 6 5	..	11 6 2	..	..	Elsie Maude Jackson ..	D1 F	131 11 7	..	35	
Half-moon Bay ..	141 19 7	10 0 0	11 6 2	..	..	William Peterson ..	E2 M	141 3 3	10 0 0	32	
Heddon Bush ..	139 14 5	..	10 17 4	38 4 6	..	George M. Hassing ..	E2 M	140 1 6	..	32	
Hillend South ..	149 1 11	..	12 8 11	..	..	James Milne ..	E1 M	149 12 0	..	39	
Limestone Plains ..	144 17 2	..	11 15 0	..	..	James Soar ..	D2 M	147 2 0	..	35	
Longbush ..	143 4 1	..	11 7 0	..	..	Alexander Stott ..	C2 M	147 1 1	..	35	
Mabel ..	143 10 2	..	11 11 5	..	..	Henry E. Murray ..	D2 M	144 5 1	..	33	
Maitland Village ..	126 19 6	..	11 2 8	..	..	Mary E. White ..	D2 F	127 18 8	..	32	
Mataura Island ..	148 17 0	..	12 12 5	..	..	John L. Field ..	C1 M	149 13 7	..	40	
Oreti Plains ..	145 15 5	..	11 16 8	4 0 3	..	James Donald ..	D2 M	149 11 9	..	38	
Otama ..	147 4 9	..	12 8 1	..	..	John G. Fullarton ..	B3 M	146 7 9	..	36	
Oteramika Gorge ..	142 19 9	..	11 9 8	21 12 9	..	Charles McKinnon ..	E3 M	140 4 2	..	31	
Pembroke ..	139 13 5	..	10 17 5	40 0 0	..	Alexander Thomson ..	E2 M	146 18 5	..	31	
Pyramid Siding ..	141 8 2	..	11 2 8	..	..	John Brunton ..	B3 M	143 3 3	..	31	
Round Hill ..	130 7 4	..	11 11 6	..	..	Rosanna Morgan ..	E3 F	133 17 3	..	38	
Shotover, Lower ..	143 17 11	..	11 18 5	..	..	John C. M. Evison ..	D2 M	143 5 1	..	33	
Spar Bush ..	146 4 4	..	12 5 6	..	..	Thomas G. Stockwell ..	E3 M	146 7 9	..	34	
Tokonui ..	129 4 2	10 0 0	11 13 2	..	..	Jeanette Fraser ..	E2 F	127 1 7	10 0 0	32	
Tuturau ..	141 14 3	..	11 6 1	..	..	William J. Williams ..	E2 M	143 3 3	..	32	
Wendonside ..	147 14 8	..	12 7 2	2 0 0	..	Henry Shepard ..	E2 M	149 12 8	..	40	
GRADE 4.											
Ardlussa ..	187 0 2	..	13 2 0	1 10 0	..	William Smith (iii.) ..	D2 M	150 10 6	..	41	
Kapuka ..	137 13 9	..	13 11 7	121 12 2	..	Isabella H. Watson ..	D4 F	137 14 8	..	44	
Knappdale ..	187 18 11	..	14 4 9	3 5 0	..	Walter J. Rogers ..	D2 HM	154 0 9	..	46	
Longridge Village ..	149 16 5	..	12 17 8	1 9 0	..	Mary M. Biggar ..	.. FP	30 0 0	..	..	
Otatara Bush ..	203 6 8	..	14 4 9	157 16 9	..	John Lyttle ..	E2 M	149 14 6	..	41	
Pukerau ..	205 12 9	..	14 3 11	1 15 0	..	Thomas Merrie ..	D2 HM	155 12 9	..	48	
Wallacetown ..	151 1 7	..	13 2 11	1 17 1	..	Johanna Cosgriff ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..	..	
Wendon ..	151 3 7	..	13 1 2	..	..	James W. Mail ..	D2 HM	157 5 7	..	50	
Marie Ive ..	..	..	..	..	..	George H. Macan ..	E1 M	152 3 5	..	43	
Frederick Sutherland ..	..	..	..	..	..	Frederick Sutherland ..	D2 M	152 19 5	..	43	
GRADE 5.											
Arrow ..	271 18 7	..	18 12 4	1 1 0	..	James Orr ..	D1 HM	168 8 4	..	68	
Balfour ..	238 3 4	..	16 0 8	..	..	Bedelia McDonnell ..	E3 AF	100 0 0	..	..	
Dipton ..	243 14 0	..	16 19 11	44 14 10	..	Robert Learmonth ..	D1 HM	151 0 0	..	54	
Drummond ..	207 14 4	..	14 16 2	..	..	Maria Baldey ..	E4 AF	80 10 0	..	..	
Fortrose ..	211 13 10	..	16 1 7	28 5 0	..	William Millar ..	E2* HM	164 5 0	..	62	
Kennington ..	208 19 0	..	17 11 4	116 6 6	..	Sarah M. Macdonald ..	E3 AF	80 10 0	..	..	
Limehills ..	271 16 4	..	18 14 11	..	..	James Lumsden ..	E2 HM	163 6 5	..	53	
Rimu ..	244 1 10	..	16 6 10	5 0 0	..	Grace McArthur ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..	..	
Thornbury ..	239 4 9	..	15 7 7	..	..	Arthur J. Millard ..	E2 HM	160 17 7	..	56	
Waianiwa ..	237 15 8	..	15 3 2	12 10 6	..	Cecilia Hannan ..	E4 FP	45 0 0	..	..	
Waikaka ..	202 15 1	..	14 3 1	3 12 0	..	Joseph H. Gray ..	D1 HM	170 19 0	..	70	
Waimatuku ..	208 4 11	..	16 0 8	90 10 0	..	Maud M. Wilson ..	E4 FP	40 0 0	..	..	
Wairio ..	237 8 0	..	15 7 6	1 11 3	..	Thomas G. Shand ..	D2 HM	172 6 7	..	70	
West Plains ..	241 8 0	..	16 11 2	3 10 0	..	Jane Sutherland (i.) ..	E2 AF	100 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Thomas E. Gazzard ..	D1 HM	162 5 2	..	58	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Eliza T. Todd ..	E4 AF	80 10 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Alexander Inglis ..	C1 HM	166 1 7	..	60	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Ada M. Meek ..	E3 AF	80 10 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Aaron Y. Smith ..	C1 HM	160 16 0	..	57	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mary E. Johnston ..	D4 AF	80 10 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	John W. McLeod ..	E2 HM	159 7 7	..	51	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Margaret H. Adams ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Duncan McKenzie ..	E1 HM	164 17 2	..	59	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Edith White ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Arthur Featherstone ..	D1 HM	158 4 0	..	51	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Christina McDonald ..	E3 AF	80 10 0	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	John F. C. Hiddleston ..	D1 HM	160 18 5	..	59	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Emma C. Tempero ..	D3 AF	80 10 0	..	..	

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—continued.  
SOUTHLAND—continued.

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teachers' Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
GRADE 6.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Clifton .. ..	279 11 3	..	21 2 2	28 10 0	..	James Murdoch ..	E2 HM	180 13 0	..	89	
Edendale .. ..	274 13 0	..	19 8 1	6 10 0	..	Jessie A. Dundas ..	D3 AF	100 0 0	..	77	
Makarewa .. ..	278 0 10	..	20 9 11	49 0 0	..	Thomas Monteath ..	E1 HM	175 10 0	..	79	
Nightcaps .. ..	274 18 10	..	19 1 1	259 4 4	..	Maude M. Turner ..	D1 AF	100 0 0	..	88	
Queenstown .. ..	278 9 10	..	21 8 4	13 12 6	..	Eric K. F. Mackay ..	D1 HM	171 3 9	..	80	
Riversdale .. ..	288 13 0	..	26 16 0	4 12 9	..	Christina Ridland ..	E3 AF	100 0 0	..	88	
Waikiwi .. ..	274 18 7	..	19 14 2	20 19 6	..	John Gray ..	D1 HM	179 19 9	..	80	
Woodlands .. ..	257 9 8	..	18 5 4	18 5 0	..	Janet A. Hamilton ..	D3 AF	100 0 0	..	90	
						John Mehaffey ..	D1* HM	175 19 9	..	81	
						Henrietta Cormack ..	D4 AF	100 0 0	..	76	
						Donald Munro (i.) ..	B2 HM	180 4 0	..		
						Jane King ..	D2 AF	100 0 0	..		
						David M. Greig ..	G2 HM	175 10 9	..		
						Elizabeth W. Bellamy ..	D2 AF	100 0 0	..		
						Archibald Hiddleston ..	E2 HM	174 19 5	..		
						Williamina A. Ramsay ..	D3 AF	100 0 0	..		
GRADE 7.											
Colac .. ..	281 4 2	..	21 13 6	16 5 6	..	Angus McNeil ..	A2 HM	182 18 9	..	94	
Lumsden .. ..	336 15 10	..	26 1 11	..	..	Minnie L. Hanning ..	E2 AF	100 0 0	..	110	
Otautau .. ..	343 2 4	..	25 17 7	1 10 0	..	William H. Clark ..	B1 HM	189 3 0	..	115	
Tisbury .. ..	246 19 7	..	22 18 11	1 1 0	..	Jane H. Thomson ..	D2 AF	100 0 0	..	101	
Waikaia .. ..	303 19 6	..	23 10 3	..	..	Kate Balneaves ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..	102	
						William A. Rowe ..	D1 HM	195 1 7	..		
						Mary G. Greenslade ..	D2 AF	110 0 0	..		
						Leslie Mackay ..	.. MP	40 0 0	..		
						Martha Hamilton ..	D1 HF	159 10 0	..		
						Jessie Nicoll ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Alice A. Ball ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..		
						James B. Hutchinson ..	D1 HM	188 10 0	..		
						Jane L. H. Brown ..	D3 AF	100 0 0	..		
GRADE 8.											
Invercargill North ..	349 18 8	..	28 5 7	..	..	George Hardie ..	D1 HM	196 3 7	..	131	
Orepuki .. ..	358 9 10	..	29 4 11	..	..	Mary Hardie ..	E2 AF	110 0 0	..	129	
Waihopai .. ..	349 10 8	..	28 13 6	51 16 10	..	Mary K. Robinson ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..	128	
Wyndham .. ..	357 18 8	..	27 9 1	..	..	Henry P. Young ..	D1 HM	193 10 5	..	122	
						Mary Lea ..	D2 AF	110 0 0	..		
						Ellen Greer ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..		
						Duncan McNeil ..	B1 HM	198 11 5	..		
						..	(1)AF	..	..		
						Agnes McAllister ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Jabez Golding ..	D2 HM	195 3 2	..		
						Margaret E. Hamilton ..	E1 AF	110 0 0	..		
						Ernest Healey ..	.. MP	50 0 0	..		
GRADE 9.											
East Gore .. ..	563 10 9	..	38 6 11	103 5 3	..	William Gilchrist ..	D1 HM	219 11 2	..	182	
Riverton D.H.S. ..	554 2 9	..	38 8 8	25 7 0	..	Marianne Grant ..	D2 AF	110 0 0	..	181	
						Robert Fraser ..	D3 AM	130 0 0	..		
						Agnes R. G. Christie ..	E4 FP	45 0 0	..		
						Eric Mackay ..	.. MP	50 0 0	..		
						Ebenezer C. Hewat ..	B1 HM	217 18 6	..		
						Margaret C. Perrin ..	B3 AF	110 0 0	..		
						George E. Robertson ..	D2 AM	130 0 0	..		
						Bertha Clapp ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Bertha E. Stevenson ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Alexander L. Wyllie ..	B1 HM	214 12 4	..		
						Mary S. H. McKenzie ..	D3 AF	110 0 0	..		
						Alexander Clark ..	D3 AM	130 0 0	..		
						Jane B. Young ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Robert N. Wilson ..	.. MP	35 0 0	..		
GRADE 10.											
Bluff .. ..	579 11 2	..	40 12 5	17 1 1	..	Andrew Young ..	E1 HM	231 11 5	..	211	
						Emilie B. Apstein ..	D4 AF	115 0 0	..		
						James Miller (i.) ..	E2 AM	130 0 0	..		
						Margaret A. Gifford ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Christina Pilcher ..	.. FP	40 0 0	..		
Mataura .. ..	577 13 5	..	43 6 8	..	..	William Macandrew ..	D1 HM	236 6 7	..	222	
						Lillian E. Fowler ..	D1 AF	115 0 0	..		
						Robert Hendry ..	D3 AM	130 0 0	..		
						William F. Park ..	E4 MP	55 0 0	..		
						Helen Carswell ..	.. FP	45 0 0	..		
						Jonathan Golding ..	B2 HM	236 5 11	..	225	
						Edith A. Howes ..	D2 AF	115 0 0	..		
						Ellen Rodger ..	.. AF	100 0 0	..		
						Jeannie M. Wilson ..	.. FP	30 0 0	..		
						William A. Service ..	.. MP	55 0 0	..		

(1) Vacant in December.

TABLE No. 8.—LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, the EXPENDITURE, STAFF, &c.—*continued.*  
SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Name of School.	Expenditure for the Year.					Teacher's Names, including all Teachers and Pupil-teachers on the Staff at the End of the Year.	Classification.	Position in the School.	Annual Salary at the Rate paid during the Last Month of Year.	Annual Amount of House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances at the Rate paid during the Last Quarter of Year.	Average for the Year.
	Maintenance.			Buildings.							
	Teachers' Salaries.	House Allowances and Pupil-teachers' Lodging Allowances	Other Ordinary Expenditure.	Buildings, Sites, Furniture, and Apparatus.	Rent of School Buildings.						
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
GRADE 11. Invercargill Park ..	742 7 10	..	53 19 3	30 15 0	..	James Hain .. Isabella Dryburgh .. William Burnside .. Aline Joyce .. Lily Barclay .. Clement Griffith .. Minnie Fairbairn ..	D1 E1 A2 E3 .. .. ..	HM AF AM AF FP MP FP	248 8 9 115 0 0 145 0 0 100 0 0 30 0 0 35 0 0 37 10 0	..	271
GRADE 17. Invercargill Middle ..	1,460 4 2	..	106 2 3	103 9 10	..	William G. Mehaffey .. Helen L. Birss .. Charles W. G. Selby .. Alfred F. Grenfell .. John McKinnon .. Annie Thomson .. Amy E. N. Anderson .. Caroline F. Brown .. Jessie Harkness .. Lily S. Pasley .. Bertha G. Selby .. James R. A. Gifford .. William Scobie ..	D1 D1 D1 D2 D2 E2 .. .. .. .. D4* .. ..	HM AF AM AM AM AF FP FP FP FP MP MP MP	303 7 11 140 0 0 230 0 0 185 0 0 140 0 0 109 14 6 45 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0 50 0 0	..	567
GRADE 19. Invercargill South ..	1,592 0 11	..	113 2 4	63 12 4	..	Edmund Webber .. Caroline McLeod .. John Porteous (ii.) .. William H. Sebo .. Lucy J. Joyce .. Robert A. Stenhouse .. Agness Pratt .. Bessie Spence .. Ida W. Henderson .. Helen McKay .. Alice J. Black .. William Brownlie .. Andrew Bain .. James G. McKay ..	C1 B1 B1 E1 E1 C3 D3 .. .. .. .. D4* .. ..	HM AF AM AM AF AM AF FP FP FP FP MP MP MP	307 18 9 145 0 0 230 0 0 197 0 0 110 0 0 130 0 0 100 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0 45 0 0 55 0 0 55 0 0 50 0 0	..	603
<i>Expenditure not classified.</i>											
Furniture and apparatus ..	..	..	..	138 10 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
School-sites ..	..	..	..	36 8 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plans, supervision, and fees ..	..	..	..	312 14 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Advertising tenders ..	..	..	..	25 6 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	27831 14 7	40 0 0	2,183 18 4	3,196 4 3	..				27791 4 10	..	7965

## REPORTS OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

### AUCKLAND.

SIR,—

Auckland, March, 1902.

In compliance with section 102 of "The Education Act, 1877," the Board presents the following report of its proceedings for the year 1901:—

**BOARD.**—The members in office at the beginning of the year were Messrs. L. J. Bagnall (Chairman), J. Blades, T. Cooper, R. Farrell, W. Lambe, S. Luke, J. D. McKenzie, N. A. McLeod, and Dr. McArthur. Twenty-five meetings of the Board were held during the year, with an average attendance of seven members. The meetings of the Board are held fortnightly, a committee of four members meeting to deal with matters of finance and the selection of teachers for appointments prior to each meeting. Mr. Cooper resigned in February, and was succeeded by Mr. J. Muir. The annual election of three members resulted in the election of Mr. Bagnall, Mr. R. Hobbs, and Mr. J. G. Rutherford. Dr. McArthur resigned in July, and Mr. Luke was elected without a contest to fill the vacant seat.

**SCHOOLS.**—At the end of the year there were 395 schools in operation. Seventeen new schools were opened during the year, and the following three schools were closed: Tokatea (half-time), Otakeo, Te Rau-a-moa. The last-named school has since been reopened. Of the 395 schools, 58 are half-time, and the number of separate schools is reckoned by the the Department as 366. Of that number, 100 schools have an average attendance not exceeding twenty scholars. In 266 schools the average attendance does not exceed fifty.

There is an unceasing demand for the establishment of small schools in outlying districts, and requests are not infrequently received for the grant of a capitation allowance towards the maintenance of a teacher in a household where there is not a sufficient number of children to justify the establishment of a separate school. Hitherto the Board has hesitated to grant aid in such cases, but the institution of a colonial scale, which provides a capitation grant for each unit of attendance, would seem to warrant the Board in granting aid where the household is beyond reach of a public school.

**TEACHERS.**—The number of teachers employed at the end of the year was 812, besides 73 teachers of sewing. In compliance with the ruling of the Minister, the Board has been reluctantly obliged to terminate the engagements of all sewing-teachers, inasmuch as the colonial scale makes no provision for their employment. It should be noted that, while the smaller schools are more efficiently taught by lady teachers, there are some remote and isolated districts where none other than a male teacher can be located, and it seems unfair that the children in those districts should be deprived of the only available means of instruction in needlework, which has hitherto been provided for them at a yearly cost of £5 for each school.

The effect of the colonial scale in this district has been to diminish the number of pupil-teachers by eighty and to increase the number of assistants by fifty. But the Board has exercised to the fullest extent its privilege of retaining (for two years) the services of pupil-teachers in schools between thirty-five and forty average attendance. These schools afford an excellent training ground for young pupil-teachers.

The undue preponderance of pupil-teachers in the staffing of schools is now removed, and a greater efficiency may be looked for in the future; but in order to complete the system it is necessary that a training college should be established for the training of pupil-teachers after their term of apprenticeship, and the Board trusts that the Government will make an early fulfilment of its promise in this matter. The Saturday classes for the instruction of pupil-teachers are being continued for the present, as a supplement to the instruction which head teachers are required to give them in the school.

The new colonial scale of staff makes no provision for the employment of relieving or substitute teachers. In a large district such as Auckland, with a staff of more than eight hundred teachers of all grades, there is frequent occasion for sending teachers to take places temporarily vacated through illness or other urgent cause.

Hitherto the Board has exercised a discretionary power in case of need by supplementing the staff of a school under special circumstances, such as a sudden increase in the attendance. It is feared that the new regulations fall short of requirements in this respect, and that the withdrawal of such power from the Board will result in no little inconvenience and hardship.

Changes of teachers from one position to another, often involving considerable expense, are frequent in this district, and cannot be avoided. Hitherto the Board has from its funds reimbursed the teachers (either in whole or in part) for the extra outlay. This expense must now be borne by the teachers themselves, as the colonial scale makes no provision in the matter.

While cordially approving the increase in the scale of remuneration of teachers, and the granting of house allowance to head teachers for whom no residence is provided, the Board felt bound to enter its protest against the inadequate provision made for the maintenance of small schools with an average of twenty and under. The Board again reiterates its opinion that such schools cannot be fairly dealt with on a capitation basis. The disparity in the salaries of first and second assistant masters is also a defect which should be rectified.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The roll-number of scholars at the end of 1900 was 28,045, and at the end of 1901 the number was 28,387. The average attendance for the last quarter of 1901 was 24,401, as compared with 23,968 for the corresponding quarter of 1900. It is satisfactory to note an improvement in regularity of school attendance. The new Act contains several improvements, and will tend to check habits of truancy.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—Twenty-five senior and fifty-four junior district scholarships were under tenure at the end of the year, besides seven held by girls under special regulations and derived from the income of the Auckland Girls' High School Endowment. Satisfactory reports were received of the conduct, diligence, and progress of the holders.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—With the sanction of the Minister, the Coromandel and Waihi Schools have been brought under the district high school scheme, and the Board hopes soon to be in a position to extend the benefits of secondary instruction to other schools also.

**TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—Very little has been done during the year in the formation of school classes. The Board has undertaken the management of the Auckland Technical School, and applications have been invited by advertisement within the colonies and in England for a director. At present the work of the school is carried on under great disadvantage in a rented building quite inadequate for the purpose.

**FINANCE.**—The total income for the year, including a balance of £3,501 18s. 3d. brought forward from 1900, amounted to £113,812 8s. 3d. The total expenditure for the year on maintenance and buildings amounted to £113,952 7s. 2d., leaving a debit cash balance of £139 18s. 11d. at the end of the year. Against this debit balance must be set the sum of £394 3s. 4d., being the December quarterly grant for scholarships, which was in transit through the bank from Wellington at the end of the year, and a further sum of £1,718 1s. 8d. due from the Treasury as a refund of additions to teachers' salaries paid by the Board for the December quarter.

Under the new financial arrangements consequent upon the passing of "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1901," the painting and repair of school buildings will become a charge upon the Building Fund.

A special item of expenditure during the year was a sum of £99 2s. 7d., incurred in connection with the Royal visit.

The statement includes the maintenance of the Auckland Technical School during the period of eight months from May to December, in respect of which the Board received £313, and expended £344, leaving a debit balance of £31, of which about £29 is covered by capitation fees yet to be received from Government for the last term of the year.

The statutory capitation grant of £3 15s. for maintenance was applied (approximately) as follows: On teachers' salaries and allowances, £3 3s. 9d. per head\*; grants to School Committees, including small repairs, 5s. 11d. per head; inspection and examination, 2s. 2½d. per head; cost of Board's management, 2s. 1½d. per head.

A comparison of the income and expenditure for general maintenance shows a surplus balance of £283 7s. 9d. for the year.

At the 31st December there was a net credit balance of £2,121 6s. 3d. on Maintenance Account after providing for all liabilities thereon to date.

The total income on Building Fund Account, including a balance of £792 unexpended at the beginning of the year, was £11,964 8s. 10d., and the expenditure during the year was £13,468 19s. 7d., leaving a balance of £1,504 10s. 9d. due to Maintenance Account. The liabilities for works in progress amounted to £4,832 11s. 8d., making a total liability of £6,337 2s. 5d. on this account at the end of the year. Against this liability there were the following assets: £2,375, balance of ordinary building grant to 31st March, and £250, to be realised by the sale of the teacher's residence at Paeroa.

Further works to the extent of £3,340 had been authorised but not yet begun; and, besides these, there were other works projected when funds should be available, and estimated to cost £5,960.

**BUILDINGS.**—Seven new schools have been built, the principal work being the erection of a new and commodious school at Onehunga. Two residences have been erected. Five schools and three teachers' houses have been enlarged. There has been a considerable outlay in repairs and improvements to existing buildings. Two experienced foremen carpenters are employed continuously in this work. The funds provided for building purposes are quite inadequate to meet requirements.

**MISCELLANEOUS.**—Special attention has been given to instruction in military drill. The formation of school cadet corps has been continued, and at the end of the year there were twenty-seven corps in active operation. The visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of York in June of last year was celebrated by the granting of an extra week's holiday, an effective muster of the school cadets, and the issue of commemoration medals to all school-children. The New Zealand ensign has been supplied by Government to all schools at which a flagstaff has been erected, and the Board has appointed certain dates for the hoisting of school flags in commemoration of events of historical importance.

\* This computation does not disclose the total actual cost of teachers' salaries during the year, which was £3 9s. 4d. per head.

Much valuable assistance has been received from School Committees in the local management and supervision of school matters. The friendly relations previously existing between Committees and the Board have been maintained and strengthened during the past year.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &c.,

L. J. BAGNALL, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance—			Office staff—Salaries .. ..	1,510	17 10
On Building Account .. ..	793	0 6	Departmental contingencies .. ..	1,047	1 9
On General Account .. ..	2,708	17 9	Inspectors' salaries and travelling-expenses ..	3,165	10 0
Government grant for buildings ..	10,959	0 0	Truant Officer's salary and expenses ..	208	4 11
Other receipts for buildings—			Drill Instructor's salary and expenses ..	238	15 2
Sales of old buildings .. ..	88	7 0	Examination of pupil-teachers .. ..	57	14 8
Sales from store .. ..	103	3 4	Scholarships—		
Rents of houses and sites .. ..	28	8 0	Paid to scholars .. ..	1,650	16 8
Contributions from Committees ..	12	10 0	Examination expenses .. ..	65	3 10
Statutory capitation—			Training of teachers .. ..	106	6 10
Paid by Government .. ..	88,758	7 8	Teachers' salaries and allowances .. ..	84,782	1 2
Paid by School Commissioners ..	2,447	2 0	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	7,199	16 3
Addition to statutory capitation—For			School buildings—		
teachers' salaries .. ..	5,410	13 4	New buildings .. ..	4,922	1 0
Scholarship grant .. ..	1,335	6 6	Improvements of buildings .. ..	6,536	8 6
Inspection subsidy—			Furniture and appliances .. ..	1,218	10 0
Ordinary .. ..	500	0 0	Sites .. ..	207	13 8
Native schools .. ..	37	10 0	Plans, supervision, and fees .. ..	584	6 5
Manual and technical instruction—			Manual and technical instruction—		
Capitation for—			Salaries .. ..	224	10 0
Special classes (ordinary) .. ..	7	1 0	Payments to Committees for special		
Associated classes (ordinary) ..	76	2 6	classes .. ..	7	1 0
Grants for—			Material .. ..	19	17 7
Instruction of teachers .. ..	250	0 0	Apparatus .. ..	22	16 4
Encouragement of swimming ..	64	9 10	Rent .. ..	45	0 0
Fees .. ..	116	12 6	Incidentals .. ..	32	11 0
Amount handed over by previous man-			Expenses under "The Local Authorities		
agement .. ..	98	10 10	Indemnity Act, 1901"—Reception of		
Other receipts—			the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and		
Sales of old material and tools ..	21	15 1	York .. ..	99	2 7
Grafton School Committee .. ..	11	9 3			
Court expenses to Truant Officer ..	3	14 4			
Discounts refunded .. ..		6 10			
Balance—	£	s. d.			
General Account, Cr. .. ..	1,364	11 10			
Building Account, Dr. .. ..	1,504	10 9			
		139 18 11			
		<u>£118,952 7 2</u>			<u>£118,952 7 2</u>

L. J. BAGNALL, Chairman.

VINCENT E. RICE, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

REPORTS ON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

COROMANDEL.

(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI. : M., 13 ; F., 11 : total, 24.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
Latin .. ..	...	24	First twelve exercises of Abbott's Via Latina.
Euclid .. ..	...	24	Up to proposition 12 of Book I.
Algebra .. ..	...	24	Addition, subtraction, and substitutions.
English .. ..	...	24	Shakespeare's As You Like It, by S. Brandram, M.A., to end of Act I. ; Nesfield's English Grammar, to page 40 ; analysis of sentences, and parsing of selected passages ; dictation and spelling as for Junior Civil Service.
Arithmetic .. ..	...	24	As for Matriculation and Civil Service Examinations.
Science .. ..	...	24	Chemistry—composition of air and water.

NOTE.—High-school work was begun on 15th October, 1901.



## WAIHI.

(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI. : M., 12 ; F., 23 : total, 35.)

There is one class, with thirty-five pupils. The work done consists of :—Arithmetic—Advanced, including examples in mensuration, cube root, and stocks ; Latin—The cases, adjectives, and first and second declensions, with exercises ; Algebra—Definitions and symbols, addition, subtraction, brackets, and multiplication ; Euclid—Definitions, postulates, axioms, and first ten problems ; Grammar—General analysis, and parsing from book of literature (As You Like It) ; Literature—As You Like It—play read through, and meanings of passages and words explained ; Chemistry—Elements and compounds, and non-metallic elements, atoms, molecules, mixtures and chemical combinations, oxygen, hydrogen, carbon dioxide, and air ; Geography—Australia.

NOTE.—High-school work was begun on 21st October, 1901.

## TARANAKI.

SIR,—

In accordance with the provisions of section 102 of "The Education Act, 1877," the Education Board of the District of Taranaki has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1901 :—

THE BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the Board was composed of the following members : Duncan McAllum, Esq. (Chairman), Miss Jessie Heywood, Messrs. G. Adlam, E. G. Allsworth, W. L. Kennedy, H. Faull, B. A. Hignett, J. Mackay, and J. Wade. Miss Jessie Heywood and Messrs. E. G. Allsworth and B. A. Hignett retired in the terms of section 15 of the Education Act. Seven candidates were nominated by the School Committees for the vacancies, and the voting in July resulted in the re-election of the retiring members. The Board held twenty-three ordinary and one special meeting during the year.

SCHOOLS.—There was only one fresh school opened during the year, and that was at Purangi, which was run as a half-time school in conjunction with Matau. The number of schools open at the end of the year was sixty-five.

TEACHERS.—The number of teachers in the Board's service, including sewing-teachers, was 139. Thirty-four pupil-teachers were employed, and at the annual examination twenty-eight were examined, and only two failed. Of the thirty-four pupil-teachers employed at the end of the year only five were males, and the disparity in numbers is a clear indication that the remuneration offered to boys is insufficient to induce them to take up teaching as a profession. This is often a great drawback, for there are many cases in which it is advisable, and even necessary, to appoint male pupil-teachers.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.—The roll-number and the average attendance for the last quarter of the year were 4,334 and 3,556 respectively.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—There were forty-seven candidates for the scholarship examinations, and of these thirty-eight qualified. Scholarships were awarded to four boys and three girls.

As the Board of Governors of the New Plymouth High School generously offered free tuition to fifteen candidates to be recommended by the Inspector, the number of those who have benefited as a result of the scholarship examination is unusually large. In addition to the scholarship-holders, there are now at the New Plymouth High School eleven ex-pupils of the district schools, and at the Stratford District High School twenty, receiving free tuition in secondary subjects.

BUILDINGS.—The infants' school at Stratford, for which a contract was let last year, has been completed. New schools have been erected at Pohokura and Durham Road, and the old building at Durham Road has been converted into a residence. Owing to the prosperous state of the dairying industry during the last few years, a large extent of land formerly used as runs for cattle and sheep has been turned into dairy farms, causing the district to be more thickly settled, and the Board now finds that several of the schools that were quite large enough for the requirements when built now require extensive additions, and also additional schools are needed. The Board finds itself very much hampered for the want of funds to carry out the necessary works, as to keep the buildings and furniture in proper repair would absorb the whole of the present grant.

FINANCE.—The income of the Board from all sources, including £3,380 3s. 5d. balance on the 31st December, 1900, was £19,448 6s. 1d., and the expenditure £17,851 15s. 8d., leaving a credit balance of £1,596 10s. 5d. Against this balance are liabilities that fully cover the same.

The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act of 1901, which came into force on 1st January, 1902, provides for the payment of the sum of £250, together with the sum of 11s. 3d. per annum for each child in average daily attendance at a public school. This is to meet the Board's general expenses, including the Inspector's salary and travelling-expenses. And as the Board has had the greatest difficulty in the past in making the receipts cover the expenses, and as on the present average attendance the Board will receive less by about £250 than it would have done under the old arrangement, it does not see how it can possibly meet its expenses without the Department increasing the grant.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

DUNCAN McALLUM, Chairman.



## INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

Thirty-one pupils were present at the examination.

Latin was very good in Class IV., and the average in the other classes was fair.

English in Classes I., II., and IV. was good, and in Class III. indifferent.

French was very good in Classes I., II., and IV., and fair in Class III.

Euclid in Class I. showed very satisfactory progress, but was weak in the other classes.

Algebra was excellent in Classes I., III., and IV., and weak in Class II.

Arithmetic was excellent in Classes III. and IV., very fair in Class II., and fair in Class I.

In Class IV. the average time spent by the pupils in secondary work had been three years six months; in Class III., one year eleven months; in Class II., one year; in Class I., four months and a half. The last class consisted in the main of pupils who during the year had passed Standard VI. with credit at other schools, and consequently had been granted free tuition. No pupil had been longer than six months in the class.

On the whole, sound work had been done, and there was much that was commendable both on account of the diligence of the pupils and on account of the skill of the teachers. On the other hand, there might have been more thoroughness in some of the work. This was very noticeable in Class III., and in the Euclid and algebra of Class II.

The provision made for the teaching of science is most inadequate at present. There are no proper appliances and conveniences, and the instruction is therefore of a most empirical character. Such a school as the Stratford District High School cannot be considered complete until equipped for the efficient teaching of this branch of knowledge, which is so important and is so rapidly increasing in importance.

W. E. SPENCER, Inspector.

## WANGANUI.

SIR,—

Education Office, Wanganui, 31st March, 1902.

I have the honour to present the annual report of this Board for the year ending the 31st December, 1901.

**BOARD.**—At the annual election of members in August, under the new Act, the only change which took place was in the election of Mr. James W. Baker, who replaced Mr. W. T. Wood, of Palmerston North. The Board is now composed of Messrs. G. S. Bridge (Chairman), Frederick Pirani, M.H.R., the Rev. John Ross, F. Y. Lethbridge, M.H.R., B. C. Robbins, W. Corry, F. M. Spurdle, R. A. Adams, and James W. Baker.

**SCHOOLS.**—The December return of 1901 showed that the Board had 150 schools in operation. During the year new schools were opened at Lytton Street (Feilding), Masterton-Tenui, Pakihikura, Tauporae, Brownlee, Huripari, Komako, Makotuku, and Mount Curl. The schools at Koeka and Motoroa, open at the end of 1900, were closed during the year.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The average roll-number for the year was 11,074, and the average attendance was 9,097.

**TEACHING STAFF.**—At the close of the year there were 304 teachers in the Board's employ, 136 being males and 168 females. Since the close of the year all the schools have been restaffed in accordance with "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1901."

**BUILDINGS.**—The past year has been a very busy one with the Board in connection with the building and repairs to schools and residences. During the year the following buildings were erected: Schools at Pakihikura and Lytton Street (Feilding); schools and residences (combined) at Masterton-Tenui, Makotuku, and Ohakune. Residences were built at Matapu and Kiwitea, and additions to schools and residences at many other places. Contracts were let for the erection of schools at Awahou South, Livingstone, and Waitohi. The Building Committee has very carefully supervised the expenditure on these works, and makes a regular monthly report to the Board.

A large number of the buildings now require painting, and it is the Board's intention to invite tenders for the work at an early date.

**COMMITTEES' SCHOOL FUND.**—The Board is very anxious to increase the Committees' School Fund as soon as the funds at their disposal will permit. At present they do not feel justified in doing so, as they must wait and ascertain how the grant under the new Act will work out.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—During the year the Board, at the request of the Committees, and with the sanction of the Education Department, has converted the Wanganui Boys', Feilding, Hawera, and Marton Schools into district high schools, and the attendance of pupils has fully justified its action in the matter. It has since been decided to convert the College Street (Palmerston North) School into a district high school, and to combine the Technical School with it. With this end in view Government has been asked to make a grant for the purpose of erecting suitable accommodation, and the Board trusts that its request will soon be acceded to. In the meantime a building has been rented, and the school has commenced under most favourable circumstances.

**CADET CORPS AND DRILL.**—Cadet corps have been established at eleven schools. Although some of these corps are considerably over the regulation strength, they labour under the great disadvantage of not having a regular drill-instructor. More than a year ago the Board applied to the Department for the services of qualified drill-sergeants, and arranged for the teachers to assemble at Wanganui, Palmerston North, and Hawera to receive instruction on Saturdays. Nothing, however, has yet been done in the matter, with the result that the teachers and cadets are left to their own devices, to drift along as best they may—a state of things which is most unsatisfactory.

**TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.**—The technical schools at Wanganui, Palmerston North, and Hawera are in full operation. The Wanganui School is now made use of for teaching science and other subjects to the pupils of the Wanganui District High School. Classes are also held in connection with the City and Guilds of London for plumbing, &c. The art classes are also continued as usual; so that the school is not only doing useful work, but under the remodelled staff, referred to in my last report, is in a much more satisfactory condition. The schools at Palmerston North and Hawera are both suffering from want of proper accommodation. The Board has been advised of a grant for the purpose of erecting suitable rooms at Hawera, and the work will be proceeded with at once. At Palmerston North, however, where there are good classes, a building has still to be rented, which is not only unsatisfactory from a financial point of view but the accommodation itself is quite unsuitable for the work which is required. The Board therefore trusts that the Department will at once see that steps are taken to provide a suitable building for this important institution.

**KINDERGARTEN CLASSES.**—By the courtesy of the Wellington Education Board three of this Board's female teachers were sent to Wellington to study the kindergarten system at one of the Wellington schools. The instruction thus received, combined with that given at the late Wanganui Summer School, under the direction of the Board's Chief Inspector, has enabled some of the teachers to obtain a fair grasp of the system, and as soon as materials are supplied by the Department the work will be commenced without delay.

**TRUANCY.**—During the year the Truant Inspector paid 482 visits to various schools, an average, not counting those visits made in June and December, of forty-eight schools visited each month. He inquired closely into sanitary matters at each school on the occasion of his visit, and furnished each School Committee with a copy of his report to the Board when any sanitary matters were defective. Each of the schools named in his monthly report has been visited every two months, with the exception of those in and around Palmerston, which have been visited monthly. During the year the Inspector travelled about 4,500 miles. The average attendance for the year has been 84·4 per cent. of the roll-numbers. By direct effort of the Inspector twenty pupils have been placed on the rolls, and, in addition, 104 children were traced after leaving a school district, and found to be on the rolls of other schools. Four hundred and seventy-eight summonses for irregular attendance were issued, with the following results: Fines, 262; convictions (no fine), 81; dismissed, 52; withdrawn, 32; not heard (the Stipendiary Magistrate ruling that the Truant Inspector had no status in Court under the Act of 1901), 51. In 1900 the figures were: Summonses issued, 736; fines, 421; no fine, 59; dismissed, 157; withdrawn, &c., 99.

“THE PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES ACT, 1901.”—On the 6th December, a special meeting of the Board was convened for the purpose of adjusting the teaching staff under the new Act. This was a work requiring considerable care, and involving much labour. The task was however, accomplished, not only in good time, but with satisfaction generally to the teachers and Committees.

**PUPIL-TEACHERS.**—At the usual examination in June 59 candidates presented themselves. Of these, 17 were first class, 19 were second class, and 23 were third class. In the first class 14 passed and 3 failed; in the second class 11 passed and 8 failed; in the third class 18 passed and 5 failed.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—At the annual competition for scholarships, which was held in December, 36 candidates competed for the senior, and 32 for the junior. Of the seniors, 12 qualified for scholarships and 24 failed; of the juniors, 6 qualified and 26 failed. In the senior class, 3 boys and 1 girl were granted scholarships of £40 a year each for three years. In the junior class, 1 boy and 1 girl were awarded scholarships of £40 a year each for two years, 1 boy £5 a year for two years and free tuition at an approved school, 1 girl £15 a year for two years, and 1 boy £17 10s. a year for two years, the latter being the balance of the grant.

**SWIMMING AND AMBULANCE.**—A swimming class was formed at the Wanganui Girls' School and has been attended by as many girls as could be accommodated at the public baths, under the direction of the instructor. It was not possible to obtain the use of the baths for the boys during school-hours, in addition to the above.

An ambulance class, under the direction of the head teacher, has also been in full operation during the last quarter of the year, and has been well attended.

**FINANCE.**—The statement of receipts and expenditure shows a credit balance in the General Account of £367 11s. 5d., and there are liabilities amounting to £660 9s. 7d., leaving a debit balance of £292 18s. 2d. There is in hand the sum of £216 3s., the amount subscribed by the Palmerston North residents towards the cost of the erection of a technical school, and interest to the end of the year. The Building Account shows a credit balance of £3,032 3s. The liabilities on this account amount to £2,661 13s. 1d.

I have, &c.,

GEO. S. BRIDGE, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance—			Balance—On General Account ..	262	3 3
On Building Account ..	3,117	13 4	Office staff—Salaries ..	538	0 0
Palmerston North Technical School ..	206	0 0	Departmental contingencies ..	326	2 3
Government grant for buildings ..	4,473	0 0	Inspectors' salaries and travelling-expenses ..	1,004	15 0
Subscriptions and donations for buildings ..			Truant Officer's salary and expenses ..	186	1 8
Refunds ..	1	16 9	Examination of pupil-teachers ..	55	18 2
Other receipts for buildings—			Scholarships—		
Refunds ..	2	11 8	Paid to scholars ..	591	16 9
School-sites leased ..	44	10 9	Examination-expenses ..	30	16 6
Contractors' deposits ..	124	1 6	Training of teachers ..	787	6 9
Statutory capitation—			Teachers' salaries ..	29,547	14 5
Paid by Government ..	31,684	0 4	Teachers' house allowances ..	545	5 9
Paid by School Commissioners ..	1,883	1 6	Pupil-teachers' lodging-allowances ..	685	13 7
Addition to statutory capitation—For			Incidental expenses of schools ..	1,748	18 10
teachers' salaries ..	1,430	7 3	School buildings—		
Scholarship grant ..	623	9 8	New buildings ..	2,071	6 11
District High Schools—			Improvements of buildings ..	1,825	18 5
Grants ..	45	0 0	Furniture and appliances ..	374	0 0
Capitation ..	148	5 0	Sites ..	432	18 0
Inspection subsidy ..	300	0 0	Plans, supervision, and fees ..	216	4 0
Grant for training of teachers ..	150	0 0	Manual and technical instruction—		
Manual and technical instruction—Capita-			Salaries ..	617	18 4
tion for special classes (ordinary) ..	257	3 3	Travelling-expenses ..	25	13 10
Subsidy on voluntary contributions ..	10	10 0	Material ..	7	6 3
Grant for swimming ..	23	17 7	Buildings ..	12	9 9
Grants for rebuilding schools destroyed			Apparatus ..	11	4 2
by fire ..	309	12 10	Rent ..	54	14 0
District High School fees ..	172	1 6	Incidentals ..	102	12 3
Other receipts for manual and technical			Fees refunded ..		0 16 0
instruction—			Other expenses—		
Fees ..	555	1 4	Printing standard examination papers ..	12	8 6
Bequests ..	204	0 0	Costs, Court of Appeal case ..	39	9 6
Sundries ..	3	8 6	Contractors' deposits ..	120	16 6
Other receipts—			Balance—		
Truant inspection—Fines received ..	1	14 0	Building Account ..	3,032	3 0
Training of teachers—Fees received ..	30	5 0	General Account ..	367	11 5
Interest on fixed deposit, Palmerston			Palmerston North Technical School Ac-		
North Technical School ..	10	3 0	count ..	216	3 0
Educational Institute—Refund costs of					
appeal ..	39	9 6			
Refund ..	1	2 6			
	<u>£45,852</u>	<u>6 9</u>		<u>£45,852</u>	<u>6 9</u>

GEO. S. BRIDGE, Chairman.  
W. J. CARSON, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## REPORTS ON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

## WANGANUI BOYS'.

Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.—M. 23, F. nil; others—M. 38, F. nil: totals—M. 61, F. nil.

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English	Standard VII.	23	Parsing, analysis, composition, and notes on Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel.
Arithmetic	"	23	More advanced arithmetic than that of Standard VI.
Algebra	"	22	Simple rules, brackets, factors, simple equations, and simple problems leading to such.
Latin	"	7	Cook's First Latin Course, to the end of exercise 99; the four conjugations active (given the principal parts).
French	"	11	Chardenal's First French Course, to the end of exercise 106; porter, to carry (active); French without Tears, Part I., Part II. to exercise 27.
Euclid	"	9	Book I., to the end of proposition 41.
Shorthand	"	13	The Teacher; the Manual, to page 32.
Book-keeping	"	12	To make up a set of books by single entry from a given set of transactions.
Mechanical drawing	"	4	Practical plane and solid geometry; and scale drawing as per sheet exhibited.

*Geography.*—South America and the Pacific Islands.

*Geology.*—Primer of Geology (Geikie).

*Arithmetic.*—Standard VI. work, with the addition of cube root and areas of circles and ellipses.

*English.*—(a.) Sir Walter Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel (the whole poem was read more than once, and Cantos V. and VI. were studied in detail, with meanings and such derivations as are given in the notes to the edition in use; lines 1 to 136 of Canto II, were committed to memory.

(b.) Grammar (text-book—Morris's Primer of English Grammar): Relation of English to other languages; sounds and letters; the alphabet; parts of speech; collective nouns—when singular and when plural; abstract nouns; gender—origin of different modes of distinguishing gender, ancient distinctions (*e.g.*, "spinster," "vixen"); number—ancient modes of forming plurals (*e.g.*, "children," "shoon," &c.); case—marks of ancient datives, accusatives, and genitives; origin of the apostrophe and "s" in the possessive; articles and adjectives; irregular comparison; verbs, strong and weak; pronouns.

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
-----------------	--------	--	----------------------------

## FEILDING.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.—M. 7, F. 15, total 22; others—M. 1, F. 5, total 6: totals—M. 8, F. 20, total 28. Classes open one quarter—October–December.)

English ...	I.	3	Nesfield, Caps. 1–10; Julius Cæsar read, and part of Ivanhoe. Nesfield, Caps. 1–6; literature as in I.	
	II.	19		
	III.	6		
Latin ...	I.	3	Principia, to exercise L.; translation.	
	II.	16	Principia, to exercise XXVIII.	
	III.	3	Principia, to exercise XXI.	
French ...	I.	3	Chardenal, I., to exercise 146; French without Tears, I. and II.	
	II.	19	Chardenal, I., to exercise 74; French without Tears, I., 31.	
	III.	6	Chardenal, I., to exercise 54; translation as in II.	
Euclid ...	I.	3	Book I. and Book II., propositions 1–8.	
	II.	16	Book I., propositions 1–32.	
	III.	3	Book I., propositions 1–24.	
Algebra ...	I.	3	Equations, simple and simultaneous; factors; problems; and square root	
	II.	19	Easy factors.	
	III.	3	First four rules.	
Arithmetic ...	I., II., III.	28	Harder problems, stocks, &c.	
	Physiology ...	I., II., III.	3	Furneaux, to lesson 20.
		III.	19	Furneaux, to lesson 18.
Book-keeping and Short-hand	...	6	Chambers's Examples; Teacher, half through.	

## HAWERA.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.—M. 25, F. 19, total 44; others—M. 1, F. 2, total 3: totals—M. 26, F. 21, total 47.)

English ...	I.	47	Sir Walter Scott's Marmion (six cantos).
Arithmetic ...	I.	47	Commercial rules; mensuration.
Latin ...	I., II.	46	Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, Part I., 100 exercises.
	III.		
Algebra ...	I., II.	47	Up to simultaneous equations (seniors—factors to simultaneous equations; juniors—elementary rules, factors, simple equations).
	III.		
Euclid ...	I., II.	14	Book I. (seniors); Book I., 1 to 24 (juniors).
French ...	I.	14	French without Tears, Book I., part of Book II.; Chardenal's First French Course, 100 exercises.
Grammar and Composition	I.	47	Parsing and analysis; Synthesis; essay-writing (Nesfield's Grammar and Composition).

## MARTON.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.—M. 17, F. 11, total 28; others—M. 1, F. 3, total 4: totals—M. 18, F. 14, total 32.)

English ...	All ...	32	First reading of Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar; about a third of Ivanhoe; grammar and composition more advanced than Standard VI.
Arithmetic ...	All ...	32	Goyen, to end of metric system.
Latin ...	Senior	1	Valpy's Delectus; Bradley, to about exercise 40.
	Middle	26	Macmillan's Shorter Course, to about exercise 40.
	Junior	1	Macmillan's Shorter Course, to about exercise 20.
French ...	Senior	1	Buë's First Book.
	Junior	27	First Chardenal, to about exercise 80.
Euclid ...	Senior	1	Book I.
	Junior	13	Book I., to proposition 8.
Algebra ...	Senior	1	To simultaneous equations.
	Junior	27	Four elementary rules.
Physiology ...	All ...	9	Skeleton; muscles.
Book-keeping	All ...	20	Thornton's First Lessons, to lesson 3.
Geometrical drawing	All ...	3	About twenty elementary problems on triangles and quadrilaterals.

NOTE.—In addition to the above, four pupils (three males and one female) came for book-keeping only.

## WELLINGTON.

SIR,—

Wellington, 31st March, 1902.

I have the honour to submit the following report of the proceedings of the Education Board of Wellington for the year ended the 31st December, 1901:—

**BOARD.**—At the beginning of the year the Board was composed of Messrs. J. R. Blair (Chairman), F. Bradey, A. W. Hogg, J. Kebbell, J. Robertson, W. C. Buchanan, W. W. McCardle, E. Feist, and J. Young. Three members—Messrs. J. R. Blair, F. Bradey, and E. Feist—retired at the end of March, and were re-elected. Mr. Blair was re-elected Chairman and appointed Treasurer. During the year thirteen meetings have been held.

**SCHOOLS.**—At the end of the year there were 143 schools under the control of the Board, ten of these being subsidised to the extent of the statutory capitation grant. In addition to the subsidy on the average attendance, the Board furnishes all aided schools and materially contributes towards the cost of erection. Where buildings are provided, the Board in most instances continues to pay a liberal rent for the accommodation placed at its disposal.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The numbers at the end of the year were: On rolls, 14,893; average attendance, 12,655. A comparison of the quarterly returns for the year show somewhat exceptional results: Compared with 1900 returns, March quarter had an increase of 39 in average attendance on a decrease of 67 in roll-numbers. June showed that the roll-number had decreased by 139, while the average had a phenomenal increase of 527. September roll-number gave an increase of 17, but the prevailing epidemic caused a serious fall of 285 in the average attendance as compared with the figures for the corresponding period in the preceding year, and a difference of 812 on the figures for the previous quarter. December gave promise of an approaching return to the steady progress recorded in earlier years, the children on the registers having increased by 226, with a still more marked improvement in the average attendance, those figures having increased by 310. The hopes of a more satisfactory financial year were, however, dispelled when the September returns were recorded.

**TEACHERS.**—The number of teachers in the Board's service at the end of the year was 129 males and 276 females. The classification of the 162 pupil-teachers was,—First year, 9; second year, 11; third year, 25; fourth year, 14; fifth year, 19; ex-pupil-teachers, 84.

**BUILDINGS.**—New schools have been completed at Manuhera, Huia Road, Makomako, and Ihuraua, and a new building at Thorndon (Wellington City) to replace the building destroyed by fire; and residences have been provided at Waione and Dreyerton. Additions have been made to the schools at Hukanui and Gladstone. Considerable additions and improvements have been made to the school buildings in many other localities.

At the beginning of the year the Building Account showed an overdraft of £2,846 11s. 4d. In addition to the Government grant of £5,200 to meet general expenditure on account of school buildings, a special payment of £3,853 3s. was received on account of buildings destroyed by fire. £71 13s. 9d. was received for rents, &c. The expenditure on account of buildings amounted to £9,382 0s. 11d., made up as follows: New buildings, £698 8s. 10d.; additions and improvements, £1,685 6s. 2d.; furniture and appliances, £856 3s. 7d.; sites, £401 1s. 10d.; plans and supervision, £150 16s.; and £4,677 18s. 2d. for rebuilding schools destroyed by fire. The sum of £912 6s. 4d. was expended for rents of schoolrooms.

The total expenditure for the year was £63,357 17s. 8d.; of this amount, £42,270 3s. 9d. was for teachers' salaries and allowances, £3,690 10s. 4d. for incidental expenses of schools, and £9,382 0s. 11d. on account of school buildings.

On the 24th June the Terrace School (Wellington City) was destroyed by fire while placed at the disposal of the Government for the accommodation of Volunteers during the celebrations in connection with the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York. Temporary buildings were rented from the trustees of St. John's Church, and considerable expenditure for new furniture and fittings became necessary. A sum of nearly £700 had to be expended to provide concrete walls to protect the face of the land at the back of the school-ground, and the street-frontage, the fire having completely destroyed the wooden face of the protection-wall and rendered the concrete walls a necessity. Every effort was made to induce the Government to restore the property in terms of the conditions under which it was placed at their disposal, but without success, and the Board's finances have consequently been unfairly hampered to a very considerable extent.

The annual vote for buildings is quite inadequate to enable the Board to keep pace with the requirements of this district, and, further, it is quite impossible for the Board to do the necessary repairs, painting, &c., required to be done annually on a considerable number of the 143 schools now existing. As the new Teachers' Salaries Act deprives the Board of any margin, it was only reasonable to expect that the Department would have made arrangements by which the overdrafts of the Board would have been wiped out, and thus enable the Board to start fair with a clean sheet; but, as this has not been done, the Board will have to realise the position, and out of any surplus which can be saved out of the 11s. 3d. grant proceed to liquidate the overdraft, a result requiring time. The position of the Board may be summarised thus: (1.) An overdraft at the bank of £5,532 7s. (2.) The possible margin of the income of the Board having been cut off by the new Teachers' Salaries Act, the Board has no means of liquidating the same other than by the exercise of most rigid economy, and that out of the 11s. 3d. capitation grant. (3.) That the annual building grant for new buildings is quite inadequate, and great dissatisfaction with the Board will result. (4.) That no provision appears to be made for the upkeep of existing buildings. (5.) Under existing circumstances Boards of Education will be overwhelmed by public dissatisfaction through their inability to adequately carry out their duties. That the failure arises from no fault of the Board, but of the Government in failing to provide the necessary means, will not mitigate the feeling. The Education Board is the visible body, and will be held responsible.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The annual scholarship examination was held in October, centres being established, as at last examination, at Otaki, Masterton, Pahiatua and Wellington. One hundred and eighty candidates presented themselves, and of these eighty-three qualified for a place on the list according to the regulations. Scholarships were awarded to twelve boys and twelve girls.





Additions have been made to a number of schools and teachers' residences. A new school was arranged for at Maraetaha, to take the place of one destroyed by fire. Dannevirke side-school was made a full school, with power to teach to Standard V. The overcrowding of this school was so great that the Board arranged for a large addition to it, with the view of meeting the demand. Various other schools were enlarged, and certain residences in very necessitous districts were provided for.

From the reports of the proceedings in Parliament, the Board cherished the hope that a considerable addition would be made to the building grant for 1901. In this it has been sadly disappointed, for only £75 was given in addition to the grant of last year; hence a considerable number of applications for new schools, extensive repairs, and enlargements have had to be refused. In certain districts with increasing population, like Gisborne, and in newly settled districts, of which there are a goodly number, real dissatisfaction has arisen among the people from the want of education for their children. From want of funds it has become practically impossible for the Board to carry out its legitimate functions. It has tried various expedients to meet urgent cases, such as requiring the residents to provide a building where the school shall be conducted on what is called "aided school" arrangement. There is doubtless a great hardship to residents in such districts, but it is unavoidable with the resources at the disposal of the Board. It gives the Board special satisfaction to single out one district where the inhabitants have nobly risen to the occasion. Rakauroa, in the Motu district, obtained a grant of £150 under the vote for schools in newly settled districts, and, with the addition of their own labour and contributions, have made good progress in rearing a structure which will meet the demands of the district for years to come.

Regarding the other schools for which similar grants were given, the Board can only repeat what it reported last year. The grants made by the Department for schools at Mohaka, Nuhaka, and Waipiro have not yet been expended. The delay in the case of Mohaka arises from the extreme difficulty in securing a title to the 2 acres agreed to be given by the Natives for this school. It is now proposed to acquire the land under the Public Works Act. The Nuhaka vote has not been expended, for the reason that the settlers could not be brought to agree on a site. Pending this, a school has been opened in a hired building in the district. The Waipiro building simply awaits the defining of a site by the Government surveyors who are working on the block.

**SCHOOL COMMITTEES.**—Apart from frequent expressions of real dissatisfaction with the grants made to meet repairs and provide for necessary works, the Board has again to report that its relations with the School Committees continue perfectly satisfactory. The common reply which the Board has to give of "No funds" becomes irritating, however, to those who long to see their children suitably provided with educational advantages. A few of the Committees continue to subsidise the grants of the Board with private contributions, but these continue steadily to decrease.

**PUPIL-TEACHERS.**—Through the introduction of the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act the number of pupil-teachers has been somewhat lessened. The regulations for their instruction will also require to be altered. It will no longer be compulsory on a headmaster to do this work himself; he can divide it with his certificated teachers. No payment will be given, hence certain changes must be made in the Boards' regulations to meet the new circumstances.

**TECHNICAL WORK.**—A hall immediately adjacent to the Training School was purchased at the beginning of the year to meet the growing needs of that school till other and more suitable premises could be obtained for the conduct of technical work. The half of this hall was set apart for technical classes under a qualified instructor, while the whole school was given up on the Saturdays for the conduct of technical classes for teachers. This arrangement has met a very great need, but cannot in the nature of the case be anything more than a temporary arrangement. Suitable buildings for the conduct of the various aspects of technical work are a real desideratum.

As the year closed it became apparent that the Department of Education would require to make some modification of the syllabus to carry the sympathy of the teachers with this aspect of school training. They complain that the syllabus is already overburdened, and that to introduce fresh subjects into it meant the lessening of efficiency in other branches. Hence, whilst the country teachers eagerly embrace the opportunity of attending the Saturday technical classes, they show no desire to introduce their work into their own schools. Time, it is hoped, will bring the requisite change.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—There are fifty-four scholarship-holders from the public schools attending the Napier High School and the Gisborne District High School. Six of the scholarships were of the annual value of £50 4s. each, nine of £30 4s., four of £16 4s., ten of £12 4s., and twenty-five of £10 4s. each. The larger scholarships are awarded to children who live beyond fifteen miles from the high schools, with the view of providing board as well as fees for them; the medium ones, with the view of providing rail or coach fare to take them from and to their homes, as well as school fees; while the smaller sums simply meet the charge for school fees to those resident in the towns where the high schools exist. In consequence of the new provision for the free admission of pupils to district high schools the arrangements for the granting of scholarships will require to be readjusted.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—The introduction of the new District High School Regulations has brought the question of the establishment of fresh district high schools prominently before the Board. The Gisborne District High School, in unison with the governors of the Gisborne High School, have proposed certain new arrangements to the Board with the view of establishing a free district high school. These have been referred to the Department for its sanction. Dannevirke has also moved with the view of obtaining a district high school, but had not gained any satisfactory solution of the matter up to the close of the year.

The account of the Board's income and expenditure for the year, duly audited by the Government Auditor, is appended hereto. The amount paid for teachers' salaries was £22,057 15s.; the amount paid to School Committees, £2,378 11s. 4d.; and the amount expended on purchase of school-sites, erection of school buildings, repairs, &c., £2,371 4s. 8d.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

D. SIDEX, Chairman.



## INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

The following remarks have reference to the character of the papers sent in.

*Latin.*—The questions in declension were fairly well answered. Most of the pupils acquitted themselves creditably in the questions dealing with irregular verbs. The numerals were not very well known. Some of the examinees misunderstood the question on the comparison of adjectives. With a few exceptions the translation was carefully done.

*French.*—The results are not strong. The grammar questions were evidently beyond some of the pupils, and too many of the answers were of poor quality. The translations were better.

*English, I.*—"Macbeth": In this subject the candidates were more at home, and much of the work was of very fair quality. Several papers were of high merit in drawing the character of Macbeth. The paraphrasing was not so well done, although it supplies scope for the mind to dwell upon. Those who attempted the analysis did it well.

*English, II.*—"Westward Ho!" and the selections from Tennyson and Macaulay supplied plenty of scope to the general reader, and several of the candidates acquitted themselves excellently in "Westward Ho!" The general papers brought out wide contrasts among the candidates, and some of them obtained the mark "Good," or "Very good" in this subject.

*Euclid.*—Some of the papers in this subject were very good, and some very bad. As a whole, the results may be set down as very fair.

*Algebra.*—Seven pupils obtained satisfactory marks, and deserve special mention. Several of those who attempted the paper are very weak.

*Arithmetic.*—This subject seems to have been overlooked during the year, as the methods were defective, and poverty of thought is manifested. Mechanical questions were attempted, but little else.

*Science.*—The information was good, but illustrations were wanting, and those who did illustrate showed weakness. The drawing of illustrations as given in the text should be fostered in all scientific work. The text-book in use is an excellent one, and the pupils should be thoroughly prepared in this subject for the paper in biology in the Matriculation Examination.

H. HILL, B.A., F.G.S.,  
Inspector of Schools for Hawke's Bay.

## MARLBOROUGH.

SIR,—

Blenheim, 20th February, 1902.

I have the honour to present the report of the Marlborough Education Board for the year ended 31st December, 1901.

*BOARD.*—At the commencement of the year the Board was composed of the Hon. W. D. H. Baillie, M.L.C., John Duncan, Alfred G. Fell, Alfred J. Litchfield, Richard McCallum, the Hon. C. H. Mills, William Benoni Parker, Joseph Henry Redwood, and Arthur Penrose Seymour. Mr. Mills, greatly to the regret of the Board, resigned his seat upon taking up his residence in Wellington, and John Clervaux Chaytor was elected to fill the vacancy, this being the first election under "The Education Boards Election Act, 1900." The members retiring by rotation in August were Messrs. Baillie, Chaytor, and Seymour. The two last named were re-elected, and Mr. W. H. Macey was elected in the place of the Hon. Captain Baillie. The rejection of this gentleman, who has been a member of this Board from its first election in 1877, came as a disagreeable surprise upon the Board and to the great majority of the public of Marlborough; and, although the gentleman who was elected to fill his seat is in every way well qualified for the position, the Board cannot but regret that the first act of the newly constituted School Committees' Association should have been the deliberate rejection, without any justifiable reason, of an old and well-tried public servant who has always, both on the Board and in his place in Parliament, done his utmost to promote the cause of education in Marlborough. The Board met thirteen times during the year, and the average attendance of members was the same as it was last year—viz., six.

*AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.*—The average attendance for the whole district for the year was 1,757, or 82.6 per cent. of the average roll-number. There can be little hope of any great or permanent improvement under the last (or any other) Attendance Act until the police are required to deal with breaches of that as they are with breaches of any other law, and the Board is glad to learn that some steps in that direction are contemplated by the Government.

*SCHOOLS.*—The number of schools open at the end of the year 1900 was sixty-six. Three of these—Elnslie Bay, Opuā Bay, and Ugbrooke—were closed, and three others opened—viz., Onahau, Richmond Brook, and Te Puru. Three schools were temporarily closed during the last quarter, so that there were sixty-three schools open at the end of December. Of this number twenty-five have an average attendance below eight, and belong to Grade 0. The absolute necessity for the existence of these schools has been repeatedly demonstrated, and the Board is aware that the allowance made to small schools under the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act is, on the whole, a liberal one, but it cannot be said to provide a "living wage" to teachers of those below Grade 1. If the Government is convinced, as the Board is, that these small schools are necessary, some better provision should be made for them, or the Government should take the responsibility of closing them if it is of the contrary opinion.

While admitting that the Act has done much to ameliorate the condition of teachers all over the colony, and in all grades of schools except those in Grade 0, it is still, in the opinion of the Board, capable of amendment in several directions. The difficulties experienced by teachers of schools with less than forty in average attendance might be met somewhat in the manner prevailing formerly in Marlborough, where, at thirty, a "sewing-mistress" was allowed at £12 per annum; and, although the term "sewing-mistress" was not always appropriate, it enabled the Board to supply to such schools some assistance, of which they were, and are, greatly in need. There are nearly always to be found young persons who have passed through all the standards,

and are willing, and indeed eager, to offer themselves as what might be called "stipendiary monitors," for even the small remuneration of £12 a year. The help thus afforded to sole teachers of schools with from twenty-five to thirty-nine in average attendance would be an immense relief, especially when, as is frequently the case, all the standard classes and the preparatory classes are represented. The Board therefore regrets that Government did not see fit to adopt the recommendation of the Education Conference of 1899, to the effect that "The annual payment to Boards be not less than £4 per pupil, and that the smaller districts receive special consideration over and above the £4 capitation." The capitation of 11s. 3d., plus £250, now given to all Boards, should be considerably increased in all districts having less than 2,000 in average attendance, especially since the subsidy for inspection has now been abolished.

**BUILDING FUND.**—At the end of the year under review the Board's Building Account was indebted to the General Account to the amount of £800, and the Board has been compelled to refuse, or to postpone indefinitely, all expenditure on buildings until this indebtedness shall have been removed. The facts that many of the school buildings in Marlborough were erected before the Education Act came into force, and that the amount that was then available for buildings was extremely small, rendering it absolutely necessary that the most parsimonious economy should be exercised, thus involving the use of the cheapest and least durable of timber—white-pine—in their construction, all contribute to the cause of the comparatively heavy demands now continually made upon the Board's Building Fund for the repairs and renewals of buildings that are rapidly becoming untenable. Several teachers' houses are in the last stages of decay, and the so-called dry rot is unpleasantly conspicuous in both schools and residences that have been standing for thirty years or upwards. The expenditure, too, on buildings in newly settled districts has been in excess of the extra votes granted for the purpose. Now that the grants for teachers' salaries have been specially "ear-marked" for that purpose, it is impossible (as it is decidedly undesirable) that the Board should do as it has been compelled to do in times past—*i.e.*, meet these demands as far as possible by applying a portion of the funds intended for salaries to building purposes.

A considerable expenditure has been forced upon the Board during this and the preceding year by the necessity of taking advantage of favourable opportunities for purchasing several allotments of land contiguous to the Blenheim School site. This was originally an exceedingly cramped and unsuitable playground for a school with a roll number close upon five hundred. Moreover, it was surrounded by several tenements in close proximity to the building, which were a constant source of danger by fire, to say nothing of sanitary objections. These dangers have now been completely removed by the purchase of the said allotments, and the removal of the buildings erected thereon; and now the Board is in possession of the whole block in a ring fence and bounded on all sides by public streets. This has been a heavy drag on the Board's resources, and there is still a liability of £350 to complete the purchase; but the Board feels sure that this expenditure was not only judicious, but absolutely necessary both for the safety of the school buildings and for the health and convenience of the scholars. The value of land in this vicinity is steadily rising, and if these opportunities had been neglected a very much higher price would have been demanded for the properties hereafter.

Many demands upon the fund for new buildings, for replacing decayed buildings, for furniture and appliances, to say nothing of petty repairs, must be held over indefinitely unless a very substantial addition is made to the customary building grant to this district. No help can be looked for from the Committees, since they all complain of the insufficiency of the allowance they now receive, and it will be evident from what has been said above that it is entirely beyond the power of the Board to increase these allowances to any appreciable extent.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—There are now fourteen scholarships held at the Marlborough High School, including those awarded in December last. These are partly supported by the statutory grant of 1s. 6d. a head, and partly by contributions from the School Commissioners' Secondary Reserve Fund. In addition to these scholarships, eight scholars who would otherwise have been unable to attend the High School have been granted free places therein by the Governors, under the terms of the Marlborough High School Act. There are also two others—the Carter Scholarship, founded by the late Thomas Carter, and one provided for this year by a private person. The parent who, as mentioned in my last report, last year gave up his son's right to a "country" scholarship of £35 a year for a "town" scholarship, in order to extend the benefits of secondary education to as many as possible, has again this year repeated his liberal action. Another son having gained a "country" scholarship, he has given it up in favour of a winner of a "town" scholarship who was unable to take advantage of it on account of her distance from the school. Such unselfish consideration for the good of others is not so common as to be unworthy of mention in a report of this nature, and the Board hopes that other well-to-do members of the community may be inspired to emulate the example of the person alluded to who, with characteristic modesty, "does not wish a fuss made about it."

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION ACT.**—No attempt has been made in this district to establish classes under this Act. At the request of the Board, Mr. Isaac, an "Organizing Inspector," was sent over to deliver a course of lectures on such subjects as can be taught in the ordinary schools. The Board requested the Committees to allow their teachers to close their schools for a week in order to attend these lectures. Nearly all those within reach of Blenheim by public conveyance did so, and their travelling-expenses were paid out of the special vote for that purpose. Time will show whether any permanent interest has been aroused amongst the teachers who attended, but it is hoped that many of them will make an effort to introduce one or two of these subjects into their schools. As far as the outside public are concerned, there does not appear to be any general desire to take advantage of the facilities offered under the Act by the establishment of special classes, no applications, even for information, having yet been made to the Board; and it must be evident to the Minister from what has already been said in this report that the Board is powerless to do anything in this direction unless it can be made entirely self-supporting.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

A. P. SEYMOUR, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

Receipts.				Expenditure.			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance—				Office staff—Salaries .. ..	80	0	0
On General Account, Cr. ..	654	7	5	Departmental contingencies ..	159	9	7
On Building Account, Dr. ..	228	18	11	Inspector's salaries and travelling expenses	394	0	0
	—————		425	8	6		
Government grant for buildings			900	0	0		
Other receipts for buildings—				Truant Officer's salary and expenses	16	0	0
Special grant, Rai Valley .. ..			142	Scholarships—Paid to scholars ..	139	0	0
Richmond Brook and Starborough			174	Teachers' salaries .. ..	6,413	8	11
Rent of old school building .. ..			9	Teachers' house allowances .. ..	13	0	0
Sale of old building .. ..			10	Incidental expenses of schools ..	480	7	10
Statutory capitation—				School buildings—			
Paid by Government .. ..	6,460	12	6	New buildings .. ..	1,291	9	0
Paid by School Commissioners ..	260	0	0	Improvements of buildings ..	236	7	1
Addition to statutory capitation—For				Furniture and appliances .. ..	50	0	10
teachers' salaries .. ..			435	Rent of buildings used for school purposes	26	0	0
Scholarship grant .. ..			130	Sites .. ..	169	16	11
Inspection subsidy .. ..			200	Plans, supervision, and fees ..	39	15	6
Grant for manual and technical instruction			75	Manual and technical instruction—			
Grant for swimming .. ..			4	Shorthand classes .. ..	15	0	0
Other receipts—				Travelling-expenses of teachers attend-			
Rent of school reserves .. ..			8	ing lectures .. ..	7	12	6
Fees, shorthand classes .. ..			6	Other expenses—			
Books sold .. ..			269	Books purchased .. ..	263	4	0
Alquist (rent) .. ..			10	Deposits .. ..	15	0	0
Refund of subsidy .. ..			2	School libraries .. ..	1	4	0
Drawing-examination fees .. ..			0	Refund, Alquist (rent) .. ..	10	0	0
			4				
Balance—							
Building Account, Dr. ..	806	18	3				
General Account, Cr. ..	510	18	6				
	—————		295				
			19				
			9				
			—————				
			£9,820				
			16				
			2				
			—————				
			£9,820				
			16				
			2				

A. P. SEYMOUR, Chairman.

JOHN SMITH, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## NELSON.

SIR,—

Education Office, Nelson, 19th March, 1902.

I have the honour to lay before you a report of the proceedings of the Education Board of the District of Nelson for the year 1901.

**THE BOARD.**—For another year there has been no change in the *personnel* of the Board, the retiring members having again been re-elected. The following are the members of the Board: viz., Messrs. George Talbot (Chairman), John D. Beuke, Thomas Bailie, Philip Best, William Lock, William Henry Phillips, William Norris Franklyn, Andrew Thomas Maginnity, and Thomas J. Baigent. During the year the Board has held twelve monthly, thirteen adjourned, and two special meetings, the average attendance at each meeting being 7·8.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—According to the report of the Inspector, good work continues to be done at the District High School at Westport, and the increased attendance tends to prove that the establishment of the school supplies a need that must have been keenly felt. The roll-number at the beginning of the year was twenty-seven; at its close thirty-three. A district high school having been sanctioned for Motueka, a new room in which to carry on the work of secondary education is being erected and is expected to be ready for occupation by the end of January. A proposal is being made for the establishment of a district high school at Reefton; but this is a matter that will require very careful consideration before any definite action is taken.

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.**—There were 124 of these schools open at the end of the year 1900, six of which have been closed. Three new schools have been opened, so that the number of schools at work at the end of the past year was 121.

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**—One new school district has been constituted during the year (Birchfield), bringing the total number up to sixty-eight.

**ATTENDANCE OF SCHOLARS.**—The average weekly number on the roll of the schools of the district during the previous year was 5,844·75; during the past year it was 5,715·75—a decrease of 129. The average attendance during the previous year was 4,844·75, and during the past year 4,733·50—a decrease of 111·25. This continuing decrease in the number of children in the public schools of this education district is very extraordinary, and appears to be unaccountable.

**SCHOOL BUILDINGS.**—During the year new schools have been erected at Denniston and Upper Tadmor, a new room has been added to the Central School in Nelson and to the junior division of the Westport District High School, and a teacher's house has been built at Millerton. These comprise the more important of the buildings erected during the year; while the sum of £825 has been expended in minor works—repairs, painting, and general upkeep of school buildings.

**BOARD'S FUNDS.**—The Board's General Account showed a debit balance at the beginning of the year of £471 15s. 9d., with liabilities £144 0s. 10d.; at the end of the year the debit balance was £1,361 4s. 1d., and the liabilities £401 13s.

The Building Account at the beginning of the year had a credit balance of £1,790 8s. 11d., with liabilities amounting to £2,181 13s.; at the end of the year the credit balance was £823 2s. 4d., with £2,000 due from the Government, and liabilities £810 16s.

I cannot conclude this report without pointing out the fact that this large debit balance on the General Account is not the result of any extravagance on the part of the Board, but is the outcome of the refusal of the Audit Department to permit the Board to adjust its two accounts by the repayment to the General Account of certain sums of money which had aforesaid been lent to the Building Fund.

I have, &amp;c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

GEO. TALBOT, Chairman.





## REPORT ON GREYMOUTH DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI. : M., 10 ; F., 12 : total, 22.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number in each Class.	Number present at Examination.	Work done during the year.
Latin ...	I.	5	0	Cæsar's Gallic War, Book I. ; Principia Latina, Part II. (the Roman history) ; Revised Latin Primer ; Principia Latina, Part IV., to exercise 46.
	II.	3	3	Principia Latina, Part II. (fables, anecdotes, and mythology) ; Via Latina, to exercise 80.
	III.	6	6	Principia Latina, Part I., to exercise 33.
	IV.	1	1	Principia Latina, Part I., to exercise 24 ; and Grammar, to exercise 33.
French ...	I.	4	0	The prose of Macmillan's French Reader, Second Year ; Bué, II.
	II.	3	3	The prose of Macmillan's French Reader, First Year ; Bué, I.
	III.	6	6	Bué, I., to lesson 50, but not the conversation ; the four regular verbs ; and the Third Part.
English...	I.	5	0	Nichol and Meiklejohn's Composition ; Campbell's Higher English ; Nesfield's English Grammar Past and Present, to page 221 ; Longmans' Composition ; Hamlet (Blackie's Junior).
	II.	5	5	Smith's English Grammar ; Nesfield's English Grammar, to page 221 ; Longman's Composition ; Hamlet (Blackie's Junior).
	III.	9	9	Smith's English Grammar, to end of Part III. ; Longmans' Composition, exercises 76 to 95 ; Midsummer Night's Dream, Acts I. and II. (Blackie's Junior).
History ...	I.	5	0	Gardiner's, Vol. III. (1689-1837).
Euclid ...	I.	1	1	Books I.-IV. ; easy deductions.
	II.	3	3	Books I. and II. ; easy deductions.
	III.	10	10	Book I., to proposition 31 ; easy deductions
Geography ...	I.	15	15	Political—the world, except Asia ; physical—subject generally.
				To end of progressions.
Algebra...	I.	1	1	To end of quadratic equations.
	II.	4	0	To end of simple equations (Matriculation or Civil Service standard).
	III.	4	4	Four rules, equations, and easy fractions.
Arithmetic ...	IV.	10	10	Subject generally (Matriculation or Civil Service standard).
	I.	4	4	Commercial rules.
	II.	10	10	

*French.*—Two papers were excellent, four very good, two good, and one was satisfactory. General result, very good.

*Latin.*—One paper was excellent, two were very good, six good, and one was satisfactory. General result, good.

*English.*—Two papers were excellent, two very good, four satisfactory, four fair, one was weak, and one very weak. General result, satisfactory.

*History.*—No candidates sat for this paper.

*Euclid.*—Five papers were excellent, six very good, two good, and one was satisfactory. General result, very good.

*Geography.*—One paper was very good, four were good, four satisfactory, three fair, and three weak. General result, satisfactory.

*Algebra.*—Six papers were excellent, five very good, one was good, and three were satisfactory. General result, very good.

*Arithmetic.*—Two papers were excellent, three very good, two good, four satisfactory, and three very weak. General result, satisfactory.

*Trigonometry and Mechanics.*—One paper was good.

Candidates for Matriculation and Civil Service did not sit for this examination, as the two came so close together ; otherwise the results would have appeared even better than they do in the present lists.

WILLIAM L. F. FETCH, M.A., Inspector.



## WESTLAND.

SIR,—

Education Office, Hokitika, 21st January, 1902.

I have the honour to submit the report of the Westland Education Board for the year ending 31st December, 1901.

**THE BOARD.**—In August Messrs. Chesney, Hudson, and Smith retired, and Messrs. J. S. Benyon, T. W. Beare, and G. Perry were elected to fill the vacancies. In the same month, owing to the death of Mr. J. McWhirter, who for eight years had with distinction occupied the position of Chairman, the election of another member became necessary, and Mr. H. A. Baucke was appointed by the School Committees to fill the vacancy. During the year twelve ordinary and two special meetings were held.

**SCHOOLS.**—During the year thirty-five schools have been in operation, the decrease being due to the closing of the Bruce Bay aided school. In addition to the ordinary primary work of the schools, the secondary class of the Hokitika School, with an average quarterly roll-number of twenty-six pupils, and the class for manual instruction connected with the Kumara School, have been maintained.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The total roll-number for the district at the end of the year was 1,184, a decrease of ninety-four compared with that of the previous year. The average attendance was 85·9 of the average roll-number.

**TEACHERS.**—The total number of teachers employed at the end of the year was 55, including 8 head teachers, 27 sole teachers, 11 assistants, 9 pupil-teachers. With the exception of one assistant, all teachers in schools with an average attendance exceeding seventeen possess certificates.

The number of teachers granted by the new colonial scale of staffs is greater by one assistant and less by one pupil-teacher than that required by the Board's regulations.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—During the year seven scholarships have been in force, six of the holders attending the Hokitika District High School. In addition, five scholars who qualified by obtaining 60 per cent. of marks at the preceding examination have received free tuition at the former school. At the examination at the end of the year there were twenty-eight candidates, of whom sixteen qualified. The four heading the list have been awarded scholarships tenable for two years—two of £23, and three of £8 per annum.

**MANUAL INSTRUCTION.**—Although instruction in hand-work has not during the year formed a prominent feature of the syllabus, preliminary arrangements have been made for its general introduction. All the teachers and pupil-teachers, with the exception of those of South Westland, attended, at the invitation of the Board, a series of lectures by one of the Inspectors appointed by the Education Department under the Manual and Technical Instruction Act. The necessary material and books will be provided as soon as they are obtainable.

**FINANCE.**—In connection with the Building Fund the total expenditure has been £1,010 6s. 10d., including a credit balance at the beginning of the year of £246 15s. 4d., a grant of £750, and a debit balance at the end of the year of £13 11s. 6d. The General Account shows a debit balance of £78 1s. 9d., but as in the total the balance of a special grant for the training of teachers has been included, the ordinary revenue has been exceeded by the expenditure by £120 14s. 2d. The cause of the Board's financial difficulties has been removed by the adoption of a colonial scheme of staffs and salaries. The former method of distribution by capitation was an injustice to the teachers and a source of continual anxiety to the Board, and the gratitude of both is due to those who provided relief.

The amount allotted to the Board for the expenses of administration will provide a small balance for contingencies, but if the debtor balance referred to (£120 14s. 2d.) must be met out of ordinary revenue there will still be for several years a considerable difficulty, though not perhaps of so serious a character. Seeing that under the former system teachers suffered reduction in salary, and the most rigid economy was necessary owing to unfavourable conditions and to an inequitable method of the distribution of the grant for educational purposes, the Board desires to express the hope that it will not be penalised for what was unavoidable, but that the Government will provide specially for the payment of the deficiency at the end of the year 1901.

I have, &amp;c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

JOSEPH GRIMMOND, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

<i>Receipts.</i>		£	s.	d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>		£	s.	d.
Balance—Building Account	..	246	15	4	Balance—General Account	..	166	11	7
Government grants—					Office staff—Salaries	..	369	6	8
Buildings	..	750	0	0	Departmental contingencies	..	205	9	4
Statutory capitation	..	4,006	17	6	Members' travelling-expenses	..	58	5	0
Increases in salaries	..	389	16	5	Inspector's travelling-expenses	..	71	5	0
Scholarships	..	81	13	11	Examination of pupil-teachers and scholar-				
In aid of District High Schools	..	200	0	0	ship candidates	..	17	12	6
Capitation for District High Schools	..	75	10	0	Scholarship payments	..	90	0	0
Training teachers	..	75	0	0	Training of teachers	..	32	7	7
Inspection subsidy	..	150	0	0	Teachers' salaries and allowances	..	4,345	15	8
Capitation for manual and technical					Incidental expenses of schools	..	134	9	8
instruction	..	21	12	8	School buildings (improvements, furniture,				
Encouragement of swimming	..	3	1	4	&c.)	..	878	8	5
District High School fees	..	183	10	0	Capitation grants (Kumara Technical Class)	..	21	12	8
High School Board subsidy	..	100	0	0	Material for manual and technical instruc-				
Other receipts (rents, deposits, &c.)	..	86	14	0	tion	..	8	0	4
Balance—					Deposits returned	..	8	0	0
General Account	..	78	1	9	District High School fees refunded	..	5	0	0
Building Account	..	13	11	6					
		£6,412	4	5			£6,412	4	5

J. GRIMMOND, Chairman.

A. J. MORTON, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Auditor and Controller-General.

REPORT ON HOKITIKA DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.  
(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI. : M., 13 ; F. 9 : total, 22.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English... ..	I.	14	Smith's Grammar ; Merchant of Venice ; The Traveller (238 lines).
	II.	5	Same as first year, and Goyen's Principles of English Composition.
	III.	3	
Euclid ... ..	I.	14	Book I., to proposition 26.
	II.	4	Book I., and easy exercises.
	III.	1	Books I., II., and III., and exercises in Book I.
Algebra ... ..	I.	14	Four simple rules, and factors.
	II.	5	H.C.F. and L.C.M., fractions, square root, simple equations (without problems), easy identities.
	III.	3	Syllabus of the Junior Civil Service Examination.
Geography ... ..	I.	14	Longmans' Book II. (the main parts to page 392.)
	II.	5	Longmans' Book II., including the physical geography.
	III.	3	
French ... ..	I.	9	Chardenal, Part I., 78 exercises.
	II.	3	Chardenal, Part I., 172 exercises.
Latin ... ..	I.	15	Via Latina, to page 50,
	II.	4	Via Latina, to page 102.
	III.	3	Via Latina, to page 144, and Scalæ Primæ.
Chemistry ... ..	I.	10	Cheetham's (first year), to page 93.
	II.	2	
	III.	1	

REPORT ON THE EXAMINATION OF THE SECONDARY CLASS.

At the date of examination the class consisted of 22 pupils, including 14 in the first year, 5 in the second year, and 3 in the third year. Of those in the first year, four joined during the last three quarters, and have not attempted the full year's course. Six pupils of the class were holders of scholarships under the Board.

The progress of the pupils of the second and third years has been very commendable. With hardly any exceptions the papers presented in the various subjects by each pupil were at least satisfactory. The results in the various subjects were—in English, algebra, and French, very good ; in Latin, Euclid, and chemistry, good ; in arithmetic and geography, satisfactory.

The result in each subject prepared by the pupils in the first year is satisfactory, and in English and algebra the average standard is good.

A. J. MORTON, B.A., Inspector.

NORTH CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Christchurch, 19th March, 1902.

I have the honour to present the following report of the proceedings of the Education Board of the District of North Canterbury for the year ending the 31st December, 1901 :—

**THE BOARD.**—The three members—viz., Mr. Dalziel, Mr. Hardy, and Mr. Scott—who under the provisions of "The Education Act, 1877," would have retired on the 31st March, 1901, continued in office until the 12th August, in accordance with the provisions of "The Education Boards Election Act, 1900." At an election held on the 22nd July under the last-mentioned Act Mr. Hardy, Mr. Scott, and Mr. Dalziel were re-elected members of the Board. The Board held nineteen meetings during the year, of which two were special meetings. The Buildings Committee met eighteen times, the Appointments Committee thirty-three times, and the Normal School Committee twelve times.

**BUILDINGS.**—During the past year, owing to the very large number of schools requiring repairs and renovations, the Board's expenditure has largely exceeded the grant made by the Government for school buildings. Of the works in progress at the beginning of the year, a substantial addition to the Addington School, a new school at Hanmer Plains, and teachers' houses at Lowcliffe, Ruapuna, Eyreton, and Okain's Bay have been completed. A new school has also been erected at Homebush, and additions made to the teachers' houses at Flaxton (Main) and Overdale. Extensive renovations and improvements, involving heavy expenditure, have been carried out at the following schools—Ashburton, Christchurch West, Christchurch East, Kaiapoi, Sydenham, and the Normal School ; while in each of a number of other districts the outlay on buildings has not been far short of £100. In November, 1901, owing to the position in which the Board was placed with regard to its Building Account, application was successfully made to the Department for an advance of £2,000. Although this advance enabled the Board to meet its most pressing requirements, the relief can only be regarded as temporary, inasmuch as with a large part of the Board's share of the vote for school buildings—with which it is expected to carry on till next year—already absorbed, there still remain numerous unsatisfied applications for improvements and

repairs. In these circumstances, therefore, the Board respectfully desires to urge upon the Minister the necessity of paying every regard to the requirements of the North Canterbury District, where the demands for repairs and replacements, owing to the natural and inevitable process of decay, are increasing at a rate almost beyond the Board's means to cope with. The total expenditure on buildings during the year was £8,545 5s. 2d.

On the morning of the 16th November, 1901, the northern districts were visited by an earthquake of unusual severity, causing much damage to the Board's schools, those in the Cheviot district having all the chimneys hopelessly wrecked and considerable injury done to the roofs. In order to in some degree restore confidence, and with the view of minimising as far as possible the interruption to school-work, the Board arranged for the immediate repair of the damage done. The Kaiapoi School, which is of brick, suffered considerable damage from the earthquake, the whole of the building being shaken from top to bottom, in addition to the havoc caused by the falling chimneys. The total cost of making good the damage done by the earthquake amounts to £952 4s. 11d., which sum it is confidently expected the Government will grant in addition to the Board's ordinary share of the vote for school buildings.

The number of schools in operation at the end of the year, including twenty aided schools, was 205.

**MAINTENANCE.**—The expenditure on teachers' salaries and allowances amounted to £55,320 19s. 5d., and the grants to School Committees, with other incidental expenses, to £6,579 5s., making a total of £61,900 4s. 5d. The working-average for the year was 16,559, but the average of the four quarters commencing with the December quarter of 1900, on which payments were based, was slightly less—viz., 16,553. The cost per head of teachers' salaries was therefore £3 6s. 10d., and the cost of maintaining the schools, including incidental expenses, £3 14s. 9d. per head.

**TEACHERS.**—The total number of teachers in the Board's service at the end of 1901 (besides 44 sewing-mistresses and 6 temporary part-time teachers) was 493. Of these, 205 (139 males and 66 females) were heads of schools or departments, or in sole charge; 182 (37 males and 145 females) were assistants; and 106 (18 males and 88 females) were pupil-teachers.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The net roll-number for the last quarter of the year was 19,638, and the average attendance 16,773, a percentage of 85·41.

**NORMAL SCHOOL.**—The number of students admitted to the Normal School during 1901 was 39 (including 17 of the second year)—viz., 11 males and 28 females. The Principal's report, which is appended, gives information as to the year's working of the training department.

Following upon its previous representations that there should be no diminution in the grant for the training of teachers, the Board in October of last year submitted to the Minister that the proposed capitation to Education Boards, under the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, would not be sufficient to enable the Board to meet the expenditure on its Training School, which should therefore be borne by the Department. The whole matter was subsequently brought into prominent notice by means of a strong deputation of Canterbury and Otago members of the House of Representatives, who, with Mr. Buddo and Mr. Hardy, waited on the Minister and urged that the existing training-schools should not suffer by the changes proposed under the Teachers' Salaries Act. The Board notes with pleasure Mr. Walker's assurance that there will be no difficulty in carrying on the training department, on the same lines as hitherto, without entrenching on the Board's general funds.

**INSPECTION.**—In their report the Inspectors make reference to the system of freedom of classification introduced some two years since—a system which as a whole appears to have worked well, and which is highly appreciated by the teachers, who have accepted the privileges and responsibilities bestowed upon them with a due regard to the standard of attainment required in the several subjects prescribed by the syllabus. The question of manual training as a means of education is exhaustively dealt with in their report, which dwells at length on the wide field open to teachers in the application of certain forms of manual training in connection with the ordinary subjects of primary education.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The annual examination for scholarships was held on the 16th December, 1901, and following days. One hundred and three candidates (55 boys and 48 girls) presented themselves for the junior scholarships, the number competing for those in the senior class being 25 (16 boys and 9 girls). Of the 103 candidates, 57 entered from schools defined as "country" schools and 46 from schools of the larger type. The 46 town candidates gained four of the twelve scholarships awarded, and the 57 country competitors the remaining eight. Of the latter, seven would not have been eligible to compete if the age qualification had not been in their favour; in which connection the Board now has under consideration a proposal to modify the regulations so as to lessen the handicap those interested in town schools allege their candidates are subjected to in regard to the additional year's age allowed with respect to children who enter from country schools. The Board's wish, it is almost needless to say, is to have both classes of competitors on an equitable footing, in order that a fair distribution of scholarships may be effected between the town and country schools, to which end the present regulations were framed some ten years ago.

**GAMMAK SCHOLARSHIPS.**—In accordance with intention expressed in its annual report of 1900, the Board has altered its Gammack Scholarship regulations, mainly in order that the awards shall not clash with those made to the winners of the New Zealand University junior scholarships. Under the old regulations it frequently happened that the successful candidates for Gammack scholarships also qualified for the University scholarships. This not only led to a good deal of uncertainty as to the awards, some candidates electing to hold Gammack scholarships and others those offered by the University, but was also responsible for a practice which has been referred to as "trafficking" in scholarships. But although it appeared desirable to make some alteration under which this practice would not be possible, the Board is of opinion that in cases where candidates have elected to forego Gammack scholarships the choice of a University scholarship has been made from

a friendly desire not to stand in the way of a fellow-student lower down on the Board's list, and not with the object of pecuniary gain. As now amended, the Gammack scholarships are of the value of £25 and £45 (£5 lower than the value of the University scholarships) according to whether the holders live with their parents or are obliged to board away from home, open to those candidates only who obtain credit in the examination, and who do not qualify for a junior University scholarship. The Board will now be able to offer two scholarships every year, thus distributing the benefits of the Gammack bequest among a larger number of the Canterbury candidates on the credit list, but who are not successful in obtaining a junior University scholarship.

**TRUANCY AND IRREGULAR ATTENDANCE.**—During the year, in the districts served by the Board's Truant Officer, 1,243 children were reported for irregular attendance, and with respect to 155 children it became necessary to institute Court proceedings. Of the latter, in 120 cases fines were inflicted, 22 were dismissed, and 2 withdrawn, while in the remaining 11 cases the parents or persons having the custody of the children could not be found. The total amount of fines during the year amounted to £18 4s.

Under "The School Attendance Act, 1901," several desirable improvements have been introduced, among the more important being the raising of the age of exemption from attendance at school to fourteen years, an increase in the number of compulsory attendances per week, and the power of the Court to inflict substantial fines, all of which amendments the Board has for several years consistently advocated.

**MILITARY DRILL.**—The teachers' Saturday drill classes were continued at Christchurch for two terms during the year, instruction in both physical and squad drill being given. At examinations held towards the end of the second term thirty-one teachers succeeded in passing the tests prescribed by the instructor, the majority securing a good pass. As recommended by Staff Sergeant-Major Coleman, to whom the Board is greatly indebted for his valuable services, certificates of competency will be granted to those teachers who have passed the examination, while the town teachers who desire a similar mark of proficiency will be examined at their respective schools at such times as can be conveniently arranged.

**COLONIAL SCALE OF STAFFS AND SALARIES.**—The Board's report for the year would be incomplete without reference to the important changes now taking place under "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1901," the direct outcome of the recommendations contained in the report of the Royal Commission on the staffs of schools and salaries of public-school teachers. With the main object of the Act—the establishing of a uniform and equitable scale of staff and salaries—the Board is in complete sympathy, as it has always been ready to welcome any scheme which would place the salaries of its teachers on a satisfactory footing. That in some respects the scale should be open to criticism is not surprising when it is remembered how widely divergent were the conditions as to staff and salaries existing among the thirteen Education Boards to whom the primary education of the children of the colony is intrusted. For the present, until the Act shall have been tested in the light of experience, it will be sufficient to point out the directions in which modifications appear desirable, as follows:—

- (1.) Provision for the teaching of sewing in those sole-charge schools to which, either owing to the number of children in attendance or to other circumstances, it is desirable to appoint a male teacher.
- (2.) Adequate provision for the staffing of those schools which are termed "side" schools, but which to all intents and purposes are worked as separate schools.
- (3.) Adequate recognition of the services of infants' mistresses in charge of large departments at the city schools.
- (4.) A readjustment of the salaries payable to the first assistant masters, and to the first assistant mistresses.

The Board views with grave apprehension the probable effect the new Act will have on its finances and on the Board's ability to efficiently maintain the schools in this district. After making the necessary provision for all ordinary expenditure, based on the actual figures for the year covered by this report, the Board is left with an exceedingly narrow margin available for contingencies, and this margin will at once disappear unless the Department should defray all cost in connection with the employment of relieving-teachers. Already the Board has reduced the allowances payable to School Committees for incidental expenses, and in other directions economy has been practised; notwithstanding which the Board's liabilities largely exceed its assets. In this connection it may also be pointed out that, owing to the returns required by the Department under the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, there is reason to believe that the office staff will require strengthening in the near future, and more especially will this be the case if the Department continues so exacting as regards the formalities to be observed in the working of the Manual and Technical Instruction Act, which in itself has largely added to the Board's administrative responsibilities. In all these circumstances the Board submits that some addition to the capitation allowance of 11s. 3d. is absolutely necessary if the efficiency which has hitherto characterized the maintenance of its schools is to be continued.

**MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—The progress made in manual and technical instruction during the year has not been, the Board regrets to report, altogether satisfactory; nor are the causes leading up to the present position difficult to determine. So far as concerns the establishing of a central technical school, the Board has been without the means of securing a suitable site, the need of which has been repeatedly represented to the Minister.

With regard to school classes, after carefully considering the whole question the Board arrived at the conclusion that while it was not desirable to introduce any of the subjects into the higher standards until the syllabus had been revised, yet that no modification of the syllabus was necessary up to and including Standard II. The Board has accordingly confined its attention to the

introduction of manual subjects into the lower classes. Owing in some measure to a want of the necessary knowledge on the part of the teachers, but more particularly, the Board ventures to think, to the formalities to be observed in order to obtain the Minister's approval, little headway has been made. In a number of cases where the programmes submitted have been accepted the Board has made, out of its very limited means, an advance in order to provide funds for the purchase of material. No assistance has as yet been forthcoming from the Department for apparatus.

The Board is convinced that solid progress cannot be expected without some modification of the existing regulations, which in some respects have proved extremely harassing during the past year. With a large number of schools to deal with, it is absolutely essential that the means of securing official recognition of the classes should be as simple as possible, and that the applications of the Board for payment of capitation earned should meet with a ready response.

The classes in woodwork have been continued at the Normal School and at Leeston, at which latter centre steps have been taken to establish a class in ironwork. The cookery classes at Doyleston have also continued in operation. During the last term of the year woodwork classes under Mr. Sandford, and technical classes under Mr. Just, were held at Lyttelton. The report of the instructor shows the number of pupils who have attended the woodwork classes during the year, together with the attendances for each quarter.

During the year, in order that teachers might prepare themselves for giving instruction to their pupils, the Board has paid the fees of a large number of teachers in attendance at approved classes in manual and technical instruction. At the date of this report about three hundred teachers are attending the several classes at the Normal School, School of Art, and School of Domestic Instruction, in which connection it is pointed out that the Board's ability to continue free instruction must necessarily be limited by the amount granted by the Department for the purpose.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

D. BUDDO, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance—			Office Staff—Salaries .. ..	895	3 0
On Building Account .. ..	98	12 0	Departmental contingencies .. ..	496	9 2
On General Account .. ..	3,167	14 3	Inspectors' salaries and travelling-ex-		
Government grant for buildings .. ..	8,688	13 5	penses .. ..	1,677	10 3
Other receipts for buildings—			Truant Officer's salary and expenses .. ..	154	16 11
Sale of old material .. ..	54	19 10	Examination of pupil-teachers .. ..	59	0 5
Part cost of fencing and repairs .. ..	12	6 0	Scholarships—		
Contractors' deposits .. ..	149	19 3	Paid to scholars .. ..	1,211	10 0
Statutory capitation—			Examination expenses .. ..	105	10 4
Amount paid by Government .. ..	48,852	4 1	Training of teachers .. ..	1,749	12 7
Amount paid by School Commissioners .. ..	12,990	18 8	Teachers' salaries .. ..	54,912	17 8
Addition to statutory capitation—For			Teachers' house allowances .. ..	408	1 9
teachers' salaries .. ..	2,814	9 0	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	6,579	5 0
Scholarship grant .. ..	1,298	3 10	School buildings—		
District High School—Capitation .. ..	28	10 0	New buildings .. ..	2,071	0 2
Inspection subsidy .. ..	500	0 0	Improvements of buildings .. ..	4,957	10 5
Grant for training of teachers .. ..	500	0 0	Rebuilding schools destroyed by fire .. ..	293	3 11
Manual and technical instruction—			Furniture and appliances .. ..	210	13 11
Capitation for—			Sites .. ..	429	3 8
School classes .. ..	9	7 6	Plans, supervision, and fees .. ..	583	13 1
Special classes (ordinary) .. ..	41	7 2	Manual and technical instruction—		
Associated classes (ordinary) .. ..	61	12 6	Salaries .. ..	98	8 0
Grants for—			Travelling-expenses .. ..	1	3 6
Encouragement of swimming .. ..	45	1 5	Payment to teachers' classes .. ..	163	17 9
Apparatus .. ..	100	0 0	Capitation paid to managers of asso-		
Teachers' classes .. ..	200	0 0	ciated classes .. ..	93	2 11
Teachers' railway fares .. ..	34	0 3	Material .. ..	7	12 10
Other receipts—			Buildings .. ..	13	9 4
Sale of timber .. ..	0	16 7	Apparatus .. ..	31	17 11
Fees .. ..	29	4 9	Incidentals .. ..	27	16 3
Grants for rebuilding schools destroyed			Other expenses—		
by fire .. ..	233	8 0	Contractors' deposits refunded .. ..	233	0 3
Rent of buildings, sites, and reserves .. ..	43	4 3	Exchange on cheques .. ..	23	0 3
Refund of insurance premium .. ..	0	19 4	Gammack scholarships .. ..	218	0 10
Half-cost of Stewart's appeal case .. ..	3	2 0	Reserve 777, exchange .. ..	0	1 0
Truancy Office—Court fees .. ..	1	0 0	Encouragement of swimming .. ..	45	12 6
Education Acts .. ..	0	7 0	Royal visit expenses .. ..	22	7 1
Gammack scholarships .. ..	200	0 0	Reserves at Kaikoura—Bush, &c., not to		
Akaroa High School Board—Grant .. ..	25	0 0	be removed: Advertising .. ..	2	0 0
			Balance—		
			On Contractors' Deposit Account .. ..	50	14 6
			On Building Account .. ..	408	18 7
			On General Account .. ..	1,953	15 4
	<u>£80,185</u>	<u>1 1</u>		<u>£80,185</u>	<u>1 1</u>

D. BUDDO, Chairman.  
H. C. LANE, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## REPORT ON NORMAL SCHOOL.

Normal School, Christchurch, 19th March, 1902.

THE students' department began the year with twenty-one new students, of whom seventeen were females and four males. Fourteen students were retained for a second year, of whom eight were females and six males. After a few weeks one female student withdrew, intending to complete her year in 1902, and one male student withdrew and left the profession. Two other second-year students were then admitted in place of these. Later on in the year a student from South Canterbury was admitted, and another of the previous year's students was taken on also. Another of the male students was allowed to withdraw to take up a temporary appointment as assistant master under very special circumstances, and another female student gave up the profession. There were thus thirty-nine students in attendance at some time or other during the year.

One of the new students had already obtained the full D certificate, and four others had obtained partial D by matriculation. At the end of the year fifteen sat for Matriculation, of whom eleven passed; and twenty-six sat for the departmental examination in classes D and E, of whom twenty-five passed wholly or in part.

The female second-year students took up work in music, cookery, and subjects at the School of Art, with a view to making themselves more proficient in manual training. During the early part of the year the male second-year students took up work in preparation for entering on a course at Canterbury College, and all attended lectures in some subjects at that institution, and one of them passed the Canterbury College examination for first year and also the examination for the C certificate.

The male students of both years attended the Saturday classes in military drill, and the amount of time given by the female students to receiving instruction from Mrs. Bullock in manual training was largely increased.

EDWARD WATKINS, B.A., Principal.

## REPORT ON AKAROA DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.—M. 9, F. 9, total 18; others—M. 0, F. 1, total 1; totals—M. 9, F. 10, total 19.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
Arithmetic ...	...	19	Commercial rules.
English ...	...	19	Julius Cæsar, Acts I. and II.; Deeds that won the Empire.
Latin ...	I.	13	Via Latina, to exercise 32.
	II.	4	Via Latina, to exercise 78.
	III.	1	Via Latina, to end; and Cæsar, Book I., to end.
French ...	I.	14	Chardenal's First French Course, to exercise 110.
	II.	3	Chardenal's First French Course, to exercise 192; and Macmillan's First French Reader, to page 21.
Euclid ...	I.	17	To proposition 26, with easy deductions.
	II.	2	Books I. and II.
Algebra ...	I.	15	To simple equations.
	II.	3	As for Matriculation.

## SOUTH CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Timaru, 24th March, 1902.

I have the honour to present the report of the Education Board of the District of South Canterbury for the year ending the 31st December, 1901.

THE BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the Board consisted of the following members: The Rev. George Barclay, J.P., Lieut.-Colonel W. M. Moore, J.P., Messrs. John Talbot, J.P., John Jackson, J.P., P. Keddie, J.P., D. N. Inwood, J.P., T. C. Farnie, M.A., G. J. Hamilton, and W. B. Howell, J.P. (Chairman). Messrs. Barclay, Jackson, and Hamilton retired in August in accordance with section 15 of "The Education Act, 1877"; and the members of the School Committees re-elected Messrs. Barclay and Jackson, and returned Mr. S. Gillingham in place of Mr. Hamilton, who was absent on a visit to England. During the year there were three extraordinary vacancies, caused by the resignations of Lieut.-Colonel Moore and Messrs. Inwood and Keddie, and Messrs. W. S. Maslin, J.P., D. McCaskill, and John Campbell were elected in their stead.

The Board held twelve ordinary and five special meetings during the year, the average attendance of members being six.

THE SCHOOLS.—At the beginning of the year there were sixty-eight schools in operation in the district. During the year new schools were opened at Lyalldale and Waihao Downs, and arrangements were made for opening new schools at Waihaorunga and Waikakahi early in January, 1902, so that now there are seventy-two schools in operation in the district.

DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.—Thanks to the grants from the Government under their new regulations, the Board was enabled to throw open the secondary departments of the district high

schools free to all children that have passed Standard VI.; and Geraldine was raised to the status of a district high school, in which secondary work was begun in January, 1902. The abolition of fees at these institutions has led to a great influx of new scholars eager to extend their education beyond the limits of the ordinary standards; but those parents of Timaru and neighbourhood that have to pay for the higher education of their children, and those that are debarred by the cost from obtaining such a privilege, are complaining, and with good reason, that they are placed at a great disadvantage when compared with parents at Geraldine, Temuka, and Waimate, where secondary education is now free. The Board therefore hopes that the day is not far distant when secondary education will become free, at least to all children that show aptitude and ability to benefit by it.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The usual scholarship examination was held in December, the Board's Inspectors being the examiners. Though the number of candidates was slightly less than last year, the number of schools competing was nearly doubled. Four senior and eight junior scholarships were awarded, and three candidates gained exhibitions entitling them to free education for two years at the Timaru High School.

**PUPIL-TEACHERS.**—At the end of the year the Board employed twenty-four pupil-teachers, classified as follows: First year—No males, 7 females; second year—2 males, no females; third year—6 males, 4 females; fourth year—1 male, 4 females: total, 9 males, 15 females. At the annual examination held in July eighteen pupil-teachers and fifteen candidates for pupil-teacherships were examined. All the pupil-teachers and ten candidates passed.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The roll-number for the last quarter of the year was 5,074, and the average attendance 4,462. The average attendance shows a decline of twenty-six, as compared with the preceding year. It should be pointed out, however, that the average would have been much greater had the attendance at many of our schools not suffered during the September quarter through prevailing sickness and bad weather.

**BUILDINGS.**—The total expenditure on school buildings during the year was £2,490 18s. £1,800 was received from the Government as building grant, and £615 for buildings in newly settled districts. The sum of £40 was received as contributions from residents towards new schools at Waihaorunga and Lyalldale; and, besides this, several School Committees have come to the Board's assistance by providing and carting material, erecting fences, &c.

Among the more important works undertaken during the year were new schools at Lyalldale, Waihaorunga and Waikakahi, residences at Glenavy and Waihaorunga, additions to the schools at Morven and Redcliff, and the shifting and enlarging of the Waitaki School. Besides these works, there have been the usual numerous repairs, paintings, and alterations always involved where there are so many buildings, nearly all wooden, to be kept in order.

**PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES ACT.**—During the year the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act was passed, bringing into force the long-discussed colonial scale of salaries. While this Act has, with few exceptions, benefited the teachers of this district, the Board finds that the capitation allowance of 11s. 3d. is insufficient to provide adequately for the School Committees' incidentals and the other necessary expenditure of the Board, and it is therefore hoped that the amount of capitation will soon be much increased.

While this Act is being mentioned, it should be pointed out that it needs amendment in one or two particulars. In the first place, the Board is strongly of opinion that provision should be made for the teaching of sewing in every school. There are anomalies in the scale which should be removed as soon as possible. It so happens that two of the South Canterbury schools have averages just below 200. Should the averages rise above 200, each school will be provided with another assistant, and the salary of the present assistant will be nearly doubled.

By order.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

J. H. BAMFIELD, Secretary.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance—			Office staff—Salaries .. ..	299	3 9
On Building Account .. ..	458	9 3	Departmental contingencies .. ..	450	15 1
On General Account .. ..	1,214	10 0	Inspectors' salaries and travelling-expenses	854	0 0
Government grant for buildings .. ..	1,800	0 0	Traut Officer's salary and expenses .. ..	97	17 10
Schools in newly settled districts .. ..	615	0 0	Examination of pupil-teachers .. ..	26	12 9
Subscriptions and donations for buildings	40	0 0	Scholarships—		
Other receipts for buildings—			Paid to scholars .. ..	301	2 11
Interest on fixed deposit .. ..	30	0 0	Examination expenses .. ..	25	13 0
Refund, Building Account .. ..	2	0 0	Teachers' salaries .. ..	15,844	11 10
Statutory capitation—			Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	1,112	3 3
Paid by Government .. ..	13,596	11 8	School buildings—		
Paid by School Commissioners .. ..	3,035	17 4	New buildings .. ..	1,394	10 3
Addition to statutory capitation—For			Improvements of buildings .. ..	618	15 6
teachers' salaries .. ..	1,343	8 9	Furniture and appliances .. ..	238	10 5
Scholarship grant .. ..	252	17 7	Rent of buildings used for school pur-		
District High Schools—Grants .. ..	321	0 0	poses .. ..	38	2 4
Inspection subsidy .. ..	300	0 0	Sites .. ..	59	3 6
Grant for training of teachers .. ..	125	0 0	Plans, supervision, and fees .. ..	142	6 0
Manual and technical instruction—			Manual and technical instruction—		
Capitation for school classes .. ..	4	6 6	Salaries .. ..	43	4 0
Grant for apparatus .. ..	3	14 0	Payments to Committees .. ..	11	1 9
Subsidy on voluntary contributions .. ..	79	17 6	Subsidy paid to managers of associated		
Grants for swimming .. ..	12	2 9	classes .. ..	79	17 6
District High School fees .. ..	64	0 0	Material .. ..	6	16 11
Other receipts—			Apparatus .. ..	62	17 2
Subsidies from Committees .. ..	27	9 2	Other expenses—Exchanges and petties .. ..	39	5 3
Rents .. ..	24	8 7	Balance—		
Waimate High School Board .. ..	100	0 0	On Building Account .. ..	454	1 3
Refunds .. ..	8	10 7	On General Account .. ..	1,258	11 5
	£23,459	3 8		£23,459	3 8

WM. B. HOWELL, Chairman.

J. H. BAMFIELD, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## REPORT ON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

SIR,—

Education Office, Timaru, 12th February, 1902.

We have the honour to submit the following report on the higher work of the district high schools:—

Thirty scholars took part in the examination at Waimate, the subjects being English, Latin, French, Euclid, algebra, arithmetic, botany, and heat. Twenty-four scholars were in the botany class, and were examined orally. Papers were set in the other subjects. In written work eight scholars were examined in seven subjects, thirteen in six subjects, seven in five subjects, and two in four subjects.

Twenty-three scholars were examined at Temuka, the subjects in which papers were set being English, Latin, French, Euclid, algebra, and arithmetic. Eight scholars were examined in six subjects, seven in five subjects, seven in four subjects, and one in three subjects. Throughout the year instruction was given in chemistry to all, and in book-keeping to a few of the scholars.

## WAIMATE.

Subject.	Course.	Number of Pupils.	Average Marks per Cent.	Work done during the Year.
English ...	Senior ...	5	73	(1) Mason's Outline of English Grammar; (2) Higher-grade English (history of the language, composition, and figures of speech); (3) Nichol's Composition; (4) The Tempest, Acts I., II., III., and IV.
	Middle ...	13	69	(1) Nesfield's Grammar and Composition, pages 1 to 106, and 119 to 264; (2) The Tempest, Acts I., II., III., IV.
	Junior ...	12	63	(1) Nesfield's Grammar and Composition, pages 1 to 106; (2) The Tempest, Acts I., II., III., and IV.
Latin ...	Advanced ...	5	63	(1) Via Latina; (2) Tutorial Latin Reader; (3) sight translation; (4) easy continuous prose; (5) De Amicitia.
	Second ...	4	78	(1) Via Latina, to page 142, with irregular verbs in Appendix I.; (2) Cæsar, Book I., chapters 1 to 20.
	First, Sec. II.	7	66	Via Latina, to page 82.
French ...	" Sec. I.	10	73	Via Latina, to page 39.
	Advanced ...	1	57	Matriculation standard.
	Second ...	4	73	(1) Chardenal's Book I., to exercise 206; (2) Macmillan's French Reader, to page 10.
Arithmetic	First, Sec. II.	5	75	(1) Chardenal's Book I., to exercise 136; (2) Macmillan's French Reader, to page 10.
	" Sec. I.	10	78	Chardenal's Book I., to exercise 82.
	Senior ...	17	69	Advanced arithmetic.
Algebra ...	Junior ...	13	70	Commercial arithmetic.
	Third ...	5	81	Quadratic equations, problems, evolution, and surds.
	Second ...	5	90	Fractions, equations of the first degree, and problems.
Euclid ...	First, Sec. II.	7	92	Factors, H.C.F., L.C.M., and easy simple equations.
	" Sec. I.	13	93	Definitions, brackets, and the four simple rules.
	Third ...	2	55	Books III. and IV., with easy deductions.
	Second ...	8	80	Books I. and II., with easy deductions.
Heat ...	First, Sec. II.	7	71	Book I., with easy deductions.
	" Sec. I.	11	88	Book I., to proposition 26, with definitions, &c.
		13	57	Dr. Stewart's Elementary Heat, to page 102.

*English.*—Of thirty scholars examined in English, twenty-four obtained marks ranging from 60 to 90 per cent., a result that speaks well for the thoroughness of the preparation. The members of the class were subjected to an oral examination to test their knowledge of the language and incidents of "The Tempest," and in this, as in the written work, they answered with intelligence and accuracy.

*Latin.*—Only four scholars out of twenty-six examined in Latin earned less than 50 per cent. of the available marks, and seventeen earned over 70 per cent. These results are eminently satisfactory.

*French.*—Nine pupils out of twenty examined in French gained marks ranging from 80 to 91 per cent., and only two pupils gained less than 60 per cent. This is an admirable result.

*Euclid.*—The general result in this subject was highly creditable to teacher and pupils. While several papers were excellent, there was not one that could not be considered quite satisfactory.



*Algebra.*—In this subject the papers submitted were even more creditable than in Euclid. Exactly half the pupils gained the possible marks.

*Heat.*—Two papers were excellent, one was good, seven were satisfactory, and three were moderate.

*Arithmetic.*—The general result in arithmetic was very satisfactory.

*Botany.*—Twenty-four pupils were subjected to an oral examination in botany, and acquitted themselves most satisfactorily.

## TEMUKA.

Subject.	Course.	Number of Pupils.	Average Marks per Cent.	Work done during the Year.
English ...	Senior ...	1	83	(1) Nesfield's Grammar and Composition, Parts I. and II. (to page 209), Part V. (to page 329); (2) Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel, Canto I., and The Talisman (abridged edition).
	Junior ...	22	57	(1) Nesfield's Grammar and Composition (Introduction, Noun, Adjective, and Pronoun); (2) composition, with correction of sentences; (3) Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel, Canto I., and The Talisman (abridged edition).
Latin ...	Second ...	1	88	(1) Via Latina, to page 143, with irregular verbs in Appendix I.; (2) Allen's Latin Grammar; (3) Cæsar, Book I., 30 chapters.
	First, Sec. II.	3	79	Via Latina, to page 83.
French ...	Sec. I.	9	75	Via Latina, to page 39.
	Second ...	2	79	(1) Chardenal's First French Course, to exercise 190; (2) Wellington College French Grammar—Regular and Irregular Verbs; (3) Macmillan's French Composition, First Course, to No. 25.
Arithmetic	First, Sec. II.	4	48	Chardenal's First French Course, to exercise 136.
	Sec. I.	11	61	Chardenal's First French Course, to exercise 80.
Algebra ...	...	23	58	Commercial arithmetic.
	Second ...	1	45	Fractions, equations of the first degree, and problems.
Euclid ...	First, Sec. II.	7	46	Factors, H.C.F., L.C.M., and easy simple equations.
	Sec. I.	14	46	Definitions, brackets, and the four simple rules.
	Second ...	1	60	Books I. and II., with easy deductions.
	First, Sec. II.	9	49	Book I., with easy deductions.
	Sec. I.	6	48	Book I., to proposition 26, with definitions, &c.

*English.*—Three papers were excellent, six were very good, five were satisfactory, two were fair, and seven were weak. The pupils were examined orally on "The Talisman" and "The Lay of the Last Minstrel," and though a few showed considerable hesitation in expressing the meaning of passages from "The Talisman," nearly all answered questions on "The Lay" with satisfactory intelligence and readiness.

*Latin.*—The papers in Latin were remarkably well done, all the pupils except one gaining marks ranging from 73 to 96 per cent.

*French.*—Four papers were excellent, one was good, six were satisfactory, two were moderate, and three were weak.

*Euclid.*—Half the pupils submitted papers that ranged from satisfactory to very good; the other half did not appear to have an intelligent grasp of their subject.

*Algebra.*—One paper was excellent, six were good, six were satisfactory, one was fair, four were weak, and four were worthless.

*Arithmetic.*—The general result in arithmetic was fairly satisfactory.

JAS. GIBSON Gow, M.A.,  
A. BELL, M.A., } Inspectors.

The Chairman, South Canterbury Board of Education.

## OTAGO.

SIR,—

Education Office, Dunedin, 31st March, 1902.

In accordance with the provisions of section 102 of "The Education Act, 1877," the Education Board of the District of Otago has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1901:—

BOARD.—At the commencement of the year the Board was composed of the following members: Messrs. Henry Harraway, Alexander Kyle, James Sim, Donald Borrie, William Snow, William Nicolson, Thomas Mackenzie, James Mitchell, and Rev. P. B. Fraser. Messrs. Harraway, Kyle, and Sim retired. Twelve candidates were nominated by the School Committees for the

vacancies, which, by the operation of "The Education Boards Election Act, 1900," did not occur till the month of August. The result was the re-election of Mr. Sim and the election of Messrs. Alexander Marshall and Robert Peattie. Messrs. Harraway and Kyle did not offer themselves for re-election. At the first meeting of the Board in September the Rev. P. B. Fraser was elected Chairman.

The Rev. William Hewitson, B.A., and Mr. Thomas Mackenzie, M.H.R., were appointed members of the Board of Governors of the Otago Boys' and Girls' High Schools, and Mr. Donald Borrie was reappointed the Board's representative on the Waitaki High School Board. Mr. Donald Borrie continues to represent the Board as one of the Education Reserves Commissioners.

The Board held twenty-seven meetings during the year.

**NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.**—At the close of 1900 there were 222 schools in operation in the district. New schools were opened at Ahuriri Flat and Maungawera. The Bendigo, Wanaka Road, Glenledi, Nenthorn, Catlins, and Kaihiku Schools were closed at the end of the year 1901. The number of schools in operation when the year closed was 218.

**TEACHERS.**—On the 31st December there were 484 teachers in the Board's service (190 males and 294 females). There were 76 pupil-teachers (15 males and 61 females).

The examination of candidates for employment as pupil-teachers was held in December, when 83 candidates (14 boys and 69 girls) presented themselves. Out of this number, 54 (8 boys and 46 girls) passed the examination, and 5 boys and 30 girls received appointments.

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.**—The number of pupils who attended at all in the course of the year was 25,323; the average daily attendance for the year, 17,544; and the attendance at the close of the year, 19,933. In the number of pupils who attended at all during the year there was, as compared with the previous year, a decrease in the Dunedin schools of 61, and in all the other schools of 467, or 528 over the whole district. The figures relative to average attendance show the following decreases for the year: Dunedin schools, 65; all other schools, 181; total for the district, 246. The average for the Dunedin schools is the lowest since 1879, while that for the whole district is the lowest since 1883. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the mean of average weekly roll for the four quarters was 86·7—that is to say, that of the 20,235 children on the school rolls 2,691 (or over 13 per cent.) were absent every school-day throughout the year. In 1900 the average percentage was 86·9, so that 0·2 per cent. represents the decrease in regularity of attendance for the year just closed.

**TRUANCY.**—The following gives the work of the Truant Officer for the year: Cases investigated, 295; notices served on parents or guardians under section 5 of "The School Attendance Act, 1894," 251; penalty summonses issued under section 7 of "The School Attendance Act, 1894" (dealing with parents or guardians whose children have not attended school the number of times required by the Act), 20. Under the above twenty penalty summonses there were twelve convictions, five cases were withdrawn on account of the production by the defendants of exemption certificates, and three cases were dismissed. The total amount of fines for the year was £1 6s. In accordance with section 7 of the Act, the fine inflicted in each case of conviction was 2s.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—Twenty-three scholarships (10 junior and 13 senior) were awarded at the examinations in December. There were in all 138 competitors, 109 for the junior and 29 for the senior scholarships. In addition to the scholarships awarded, thirteen of the senior competitors gained sufficient marks to entitle them to free education at the Otago Boys' and Girls' High Schools for three years. Free education is conferred at these schools on the ten junior competitors who stand next on the list to those who gain scholarships, provided that they obtain at least 60 per cent. of the attainable marks. Fifteen of the junior competitors gained at least 60 per cent. of the marks, and to the ten highest of these was awarded free education by the High Schools Board. Twenty-three junior competitors were disqualified on account of failing to obtain at least 20 per cent. of the marks allotted to each subject. There are at present 34 pupils (18 boys and 16 girls) receiving free education at the high schools in Dunedin in connection with the scholarship scheme.

**TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.**—With the view to the introduction of hand-work into the schools, the Board, as soon as it was furnished with the means, organized classes for the training of the teachers in kindergarten work, and in plasticine and cardboard modelling. Afternoon classes, evening classes, Saturday classes, and summer classes were held in Dunedin, and Saturday classes in Oamaru, all of them being in every way most successful. Teachers are now awaiting the necessary modification of the syllabus to enable them to introduce these subjects as an integral part of the school-work. The question of cookery for the girls of Standards VI. and VII. also occupied the Board's attention, and arrangements are now completed for a regular course of instructions in this subject.

**DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.**—During the year the Port Chalmers School was re-established as a district high school, and the Hampden, Mosgiel, and Tapanui Schools were created district high schools, and steps were taken to establish one at Naseby. The number of such schools in this district is eight.

The Board would point out that the Department's grant is insufficient to provide an adequate staff for this class of school. A district high school with a secondary department of twelve pupils in average attendance receives a grant of only £102 per annum, a sum that is very inadequate payment for a teacher of high scholastic attainments.

The following is a statement of the aim and work of these schools:—1. To deepen and extend the work begun in the primary schools, and to teach such other branches of knowledge as have a direct bearing on the probable life-work of the pupils whose school-life is limited to the age of fifteen or sixteen. 2. To prepare pupils for the following: (a) The Board's senior scholarship examination; (b) the Civil Service Examination; (c) the Matriculation Examination. In the first case the aim should be to provide for children a good general education bearing directly upon the

practical work of life, and of a kind that can be completed within three years after their passing out of the primary classes. This general education should include English, arithmetic (including mensuration of surfaces and solids), book-keeping, drawing, Euclid, algebra, geography (physical, commercial, and historical), some form of hand-work for boys and cookery and laundry-work for girls, and a branch (or branches) of science having special bearing on the characteristic industries of the district in which the pupils live. In the second case the aim should be to prepare boys and girls for positions in the public service, or for entrance to the University with a view to preparation for professional careers. The following syllabus was drawn up with a view to the realisation of this dual aim:—Subjects to be taken by all pupils: English, arithmetic, Euclid, algebra, drawing, some form of hand-work (including cookery and laundry-work), science bearing on the industries of the school district, and at least one of the following: Latin, French, book-keeping, shorthand, mechanical drawing, agricultural chemistry, geography, history of the growth of the British Empire, or any other subject approved by the Department. It is proposed that the pupils who do not take Latin or French shall take book-keeping. English: First year—not less than 400 lines of poetry and 100 pages prose; second year—one of Shakespeare's plays, and 100 pages of prose; third year—one of Shakespeare's plays or its equivalent, and 100 pages of prose. Arithmetic: As defined in the Department's regulations, the work of each year to show an advance on that of the previous year. Algebra: First year—to the end of simple equations; second year—to the end of simultaneous equations; third year—to the end of quadratics. Euclid: First year—Book I. to proposition 26, with easy exercises; second year—Book I., with easy exercises; third year—Books I. and II., with easy exercises. Latin: First year—Via Latina, to page 62; second year—Via Latina, to page 156, and *Principia Latina*, Part II., Fables and Anecdotes; third year—the whole of Via Latina, and *Principia Latina*, Part II., Mythology, and two books of the History. Drawing: Advanced work of the kind prescribed for Standards V. and VI. Book-keeping: Thornton's Primer (two years' course). French: First year—a half of Chardenal's Part I.; second year—Chardenal's Part I.; third year—Chardenal's Part II. Science: To be in advance of the standard work, and to be of a thoroughly practical nature. The pupils are themselves to do the experimentation, carefully describe what they do, note what follows from what they do, and draw their own inferences. The science work is to have special bearing on the needs of the district in which the school is situated. Geography: For those who wish to prepare for special examinations there are the programmes of work prescribed for such examinations; but, if the subject is taken up as a general one, special attention shall be devoted to the physical, commercial, and historical sides of the subject. Certificates shall be awarded to those pupils who pass a satisfactory examination at the end of the year, and those who pass an unsatisfactory examination at the end of the year, and have failed to satisfy their teachers during the year, shall be made to pass another year in the same class.

**TRAINING COLLEGE.**—The report of the Principal of the Training College is appended.

For 1901 there is an increase of 7·3 per cent. in the attendance and a decline of 50 per cent. in the number of second-year students. The Board would like to see a larger proportion of the students remain for the second year's course, for the extended training in the professional side of their work would be of great value to the students as well as to the schools which they will ultimately have to teach. A small number of pupil-teachers proceed to the teachers' examination for a certificate without entering the Training College, and finally enter on the work of teaching with no further training than that given them during their apprenticeship—a training that is greatly inadequate to the demands of the profession upon which they enter.

For 1901, 75 per cent. of the first year's students had passed through the pupil-teachers' course, and of these a large proportion had attended classes at the University. These continued their University work during their year of training, two of them taking their degree, and four of them completing their work for half their degree; and twenty-eight students presented themselves at the annual examination, of whom two obtained the C certificate, seven a D certificate, fifteen a partial D certificate, and three a partial E certificate.

The cost of the institution for the year was: Salaries, £445; allowances to students, £452 3s. 6d.; incidentals, £18 5s. 8d.: total, £915 9s. 2d.: less Government grant for training of teachers, £500: net cost, £415 9s. 2d.

**SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN.**—The total number of students enrolled was 443. This number includes 112 students who attended the day classes, 47 pupil-teachers, 26 students from the Training College, 214 students who attended the evening classes, and 44 teachers and pupil-teachers who attended the Saturday classes. The attendance at these classes shows an increase of 38 on that of the previous year. The cost of the school was: Salaries, £656 18s. 4d.; incidental expenses, £75 2s. 3d.: total, £732 0s. 7d.: less fees (three quarters), £278 3s.; and Government grant under Manual and Technical Instruction Act, £354 16s. 6d.: net cost, £99 1s. 1d.

**FINANCE.**—Under "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1900," the sum of £2,074 8s. was apportioned by the Education Department to this district for supplementing teachers' salaries for the year 1901, but, owing to the prolonged negotiations between the Department and the Board regarding the basis upon which the grant should be distributed to the teachers, the money was not paid over to the Board until its accounts for the year had been closed, and was consequently in hand at 31st December. The Board cannot refrain from expressing its opinion that, so far as this district is concerned, the apportionment of the vote was inequitable, as some districts with a smaller number of pupils than there is in Otago have received a much larger share of the vote.

**INSPECTION.**—Owing to the visit of the Duke and Duchess of York, the Dunedin and suburban and such other schools as took part in the demonstration of welcome to their Royal Highnesses were exempted from examination except in the pass work of Standard VI. The other classes were examined for standard passes by the headmasters; but the results were not checked in the usual way by the Inspectors.

As will be seen from their report, the Inspectors consider that the prescribed table of standard passes is a very inadequate expression of the condition of the schools, that the new regulations make the standard pass too easy, and that the too easy passing of the pupils in the standards below Standard VI. must necessarily reduce the efficiency of the work done in Standard VI. It is their opinion that a pupil who fails in two important subjects of any class should not be promoted to a higher class. A considerable number of the passes included in the table annexed to the Inspectors' report are passes with failure in two important subjects.

In the pass and additional subjects the general marks are the same as those of last year; but in the class subjects the mark has dropped from satisfactory to fair. The Inspectors think that the lower mark is due to two circumstances—(1) that the Dunedin and suburban and some other large schools are unrepresented in the table; (2) that the working-year of the schools represented in it was too short for the achievement of good educational results. The schools represented in the table worked on the average only 193 days, and those unrepresented in it only 196 days. In other words, the average number of working-days on which the schools were closed was 66½, or a little over thirteen weeks.

The results show that more than half of the small schools in which a Standard VII. class is taught are doing work of quality that ranges from satisfactory to very good. In their report the Inspectors discuss the question of making better provision than is now made for instruction in work beyond the standard requirements.

By order of the Board.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

P. G. PRYDE, Secretary.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Government grant for—			Balance..	1,960	15 3
Buildings ..	6,000	0 0	Office staff—Salaries ..	1,146	0 10
Removal of school buildings at Lauder ..	160	0 0	Departmental contingencies ..	364	9 1
Other receipts for buildings—			Inspectors' salaries and travelling-expenses	2,225	0 0
Local contributions ..	40	8 5	Truant Officer's salary and expenses ..	77	2 0
Pembroke Church ..	19	3 0	Examination of pupil-teachers ..	27	18 7
Statutory capitation—			Scholarships—		
Paid by Government ..	56,422	14 6	Paid to scholars ..	1,276	11 3
Paid by School Commissioners ..	9,451	14 4	Examination expenses ..	55	9 6
Addition to statutory capitation—For			Training of teachers ..	915	9 2
teachers' salaries ..	2,074	14 0	Teachers' salaries ..	55,997	13 1
Scholarship grant ..	1,300	15 1	Teachers' house allowances ..	240	0 0
District High Schools—Capitation ..	599	10 0	Pupil-teachers' lodging-allowances ..	192	0 0
Inspection subsidy ..	500	0 0	Incidental expenses of schools ..	4,656	19 8
Grant for training of teachers ..	500	0 0	School buildings—		
Manual and technical instruction—			New buildings ..	2,302	19 1
Capitation for—			Improvements of buildings ..	3,060	9 4
School classes at Tokomairiro ..	29	3 8	Rebuilding schools destroyed by fire ..	6	8 0
Special classes (School of Art and			Furniture and appliances ..	229	14 11
Design) ..	354	16 6	Rent of buildings used for school pur-		
Grants for—			poses ..	28	15 0
Training of teachers ..	200	0 0	Sites ..	79	0 0
Swimming ..	47	17 6	Plans, supervision, and fees ..	347	0 10
Grants for rebuilding schools destroyed by			Pembroke Church buildings ..	19	3 0
fire ..	46	10 0	Manual and technical instruction—		
Grant for Pomahaka School ..	40	0 0	Salaries, School of Art and Design ..	656	18 4
District High School fees ..	6	10 0	Payments to Committees (Tokomairiro)	29	3 8
Fees for manual and technical instruction	278	3 0	Grant, Dunedin Technical Classes Asso-		
Other receipts—			ciation ..	75	0 0
Truancy fines ..	1	8 0	Incidentals, School of Art and Design ..	75	2 3
Rent of offices (School Commissioners) ..	81	5 0	Other expenses—		
Science and art examinations (fees) ..	15	4 6	Truancy fines paid to School Committees	2	8 0
Transfer of balances of Committees of			Members' expenses ..	261	15 11
schools closed ..	36	2 2	Gymnastic instruction ..	166	2 0
Rents of school-sites ..	48	12 0	Interest and bank account ..	46	12 3
Sale of ink-wells ..	1	4 0	Science and art examinations ..	15	4 6
Expenses of Royal visit: School Com-			Inspection expenses ..	16	10 6
missioners and High Schools Board			Manual and technical instruction of		
"The Local Authorities Indemnity Act,	6	13 4	teachers ..	107	13 1
1901": Reception of Duke and			Swimming ..	16	5 0
Duchess of Cornwall and York			Royal visit: "The Local Authorities		
Rent of room ..	1	0 0	Indemnity Act, 1901 "	23	4 9
			Reception of Duke and Duchess of		
			Cornwall and York		
			Balance—		
			On General Account, Cr.	4,005	3 11
			On Building Account, Dr.	2,442	13 9
				1,562	10 2
				£78,263	9 0
				£78,263	9 0

P. G. PRYDE, Secretary and Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

REPORT ON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.  
BALOLUTHA.

*Extra Work for 1901.*

(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI. : M., 22 ; F., 20 : total, 42.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English ... ..	...	24	Vicar of Wakefield, chapters 20 to 32 (Macmillan's Globe Readers); Tennyson for the Young (Macmillan and Co.); Goyen's Composition.
Latin ... ..	I.	2	Via Latina, whole book; Principia Latina, Part II.; Books I. and II. of Roman History.
	II.	3	Principia Latina, Part I., Syntactical Rules, pages 89 to 110; Principia Latina, Part II., as for Class I.
	III.	5	Via Latina, to page 108.
	IV.	8	Via Latina, to page 79.
French ... ..	I.	2	Chardenal's Second French Course, to exercise 90; extracts, pages 120 to 136—that is, to the end of Guillaume Mona.
	III.	3	Chardenal's Second French Course, to exercise 163.
Euclid ... ..	I.	11	Books I. and II., with easy exercises from Hall and Stevens.
	II.	12	Book I.
Algebra ... ..	I.	5	To quadratic equations, Hamblin Smith, page 199.
	II.	7	Hamblin Smith, to page 131.
	III.	10	Hamblin Smith, to page 80,
Book-keeping ...	I.	2	Thornton's Primer, 100 papers.
	II.	7	Thornton's Primer, 52 papers.
Mechanics ... ..	...	...	Grieve's Lessons in Elementary Mechanics, Stage V., 130.

*English.*—Literature good; grammar satisfactory: in both subjects there were many papers of very high merit.

*Latin.*—Class I.: Both papers were very good. Class II.: One paper was excellent, and two were satisfactory. Class III.: One paper was good, one satisfactory, one fair, and two were weak. Class IV.: One paper was excellent, two were very good, one was satisfactory, and one weak.

*French.*—Class I.: One paper was excellent, and one fair. Class II.: One paper was excellent, one very good, and one weak.

*Euclid.*—Class I.: Five papers were excellent, two very good, two good, one was fair, two were weak, and one was very weak. Class II.: Two papers were excellent, one was good, four were satisfactory, two fair, and one was weak.

*Algebra.*—Class I.: One paper was very good, one good, two were fair, and one was very weak. Class II.: One was good, one fair, and five were very weak. Class III.: Three papers were excellent, one paper was very good, two were fair, and three were weak.

*Book-keeping.*—Class I.: One paper was satisfactory, and one was fair. Class II.: Two papers were good, one was satisfactory, two were fair, and two weak.

LAWRENCE.

*Extra Subjects for 1901.*

(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI.—M. 23, F. 15, total 38; others—M. 1, F. 1, total 2: totals—M. 24, F. 16, total 40.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English ... ..	I.	15	Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice (published by Chambers); Goyen's Composition and Dr. Smith's Grammar; Macaulay's Warren Hastings, half the essay.
	II.	13	Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice (Chambers); Goyen's Composition; Dr. Smith's Grammar.
	III.	12	Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice (Chambers); Goyen's Composition; Dr. Smith's Grammar.

LAWRENCE—*continued.*

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
Arithmetic	I.	5	Matriculation or D papers.
	II.	15	Civil Service or E papers.
	III.	20	Sixth Standard papers.
French ...	I.	4	Chardenal's Book II., exercises and extracts.
	II.	6	Chardenal's Book I., exercises and extracts.
	III.	19	Chardenal's Book I., 65 exercises. (This class began in April.)
Latin ...	I.	5	Dr. Smith's Principia Latina, Part II., Book V., History; Cæsar, Book III.; and Allen's Grammar.
	II.	10	Dr. Smith's Principia Latina, Part I.; and Dr. Smith's Principia Latina, Part II.; Fables, Anecdotes, and History, Book I.
	III.	10	Dr. Smith's Principia Latina, Part I., to exercise 25. (This class has had six months' teaching.)
Algebra ...	I.	6	To end of quadratic equations.
	II.	11	To end of simultaneous equations.
	III.	23	To page 133 (fractions and simple problems), Hamblin Smith (1895 edition).
Euclid ...	I.	4	Books I., II., III., and deductions on Books I. and II. (Todhunter's).
	II.	5	Books I. and II., and deductions on Book I. (Todhunter's).
	III.	14	Book I.

*English.*—Literature: Good. Most of the work of Class I. was of excellent quality, and none of it fell short of good. Grammar: The quality of the answering in this subject was fair. There were three excellent papers.

*Latin.*—Class I.: Two papers were excellent, and two very good. Class II.: Two papers were excellent, three very good, two good, one was satisfactory, one weak, and one very weak. Class III.: One paper was excellent, two were very good, three were good, two satisfactory, one was weak, and two were very weak.

*French.*—Class I.: One paper was weak, two were satisfactory, and one was very good. Class II.: One paper was weak, one fair, three were satisfactory, and one was good. Class III.: Seven papers were excellent, six very good, one was good, one satisfactory, and one weak.

*Euclid.*—Class I.: Two papers were excellent, and two good. Class II.: One paper was good, one satisfactory, one fair, and one very weak. Class III.: Two papers were excellent, one was good, one satisfactory, five were fair, one was weak, and three were very weak.

*Algebra.*—Class I.: Four papers were excellent, and one was good. Class II.: Eight papers were excellent, and one was satisfactory. Class III.: Nine papers were excellent, one was very good, two were good, one was satisfactory, four were fair, and two weak.

## PALMERSTON.

*Extra Subjects for 1901.*

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.: M., 16; F., 9: total, 25.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English ...	I.	5	Grammar (West's); Shakespeare's <i>Tempest</i> (Chambers's edition); Maculay's Essay on Milton, paragraphs 1 to 28.
	II.	9	Goyen's Composition, pages 1 to 123; Shakespeare's <i>Tempest</i> ; Maculay's Essay on Milton, paragraphs 1 to 28.
Latin ...	I.	3	Cæsar, Book I., chapters 1 to 30; Latin Prose Composition (North and Hillyard's, 3rd edition), pages 1 to 80.
	II.	2	Via Latina, pages 1 to 154.
	III.	4	Via Latina, pages 1 to 73.
Euclid ...	I.	3	Books I. to III., exercises on Book I.
	II.	2	Books I. and II., exercises on Book I.
	III.	9	Book I., propositions 1 to 34.
Algebra ...	I.	3	Hall and Knight, pages 1 to 200.
	II.	2	Hall and Knight, pages 1 to 177.
	III.	9	Hall and Knight, pages 1 to 69.
Book-keeping	I.	3	The Art of Book-keeping (Cooper), Whitcombe and Tombs, pages 1 to 51.

*Class: English.*—Literature: Good in the first class, and fair in the second. Grammar: Fair in the first class, and very weak in the second.

*Latin.*—Class I.: One paper was good, and two were satisfactory. Class II.: One paper was excellent, and one very good. Class III.: One paper was good, two were satisfactory, and one was weak.

*Euclid.*—Class I.: Two papers were excellent, and one was good. Class II.: The two papers were excellent. Class III.: One paper was satisfactory, one fair, one weak, and six were very weak.

*Algebra.*—Class I.: One paper was very good, one good, and one satisfactory. Class II.: One paper was satisfactory, and one weak. Class III.: One paper was good, and six were weak.

*Book-keeping.*—The work of this class was poorly done.

#### TOKOMAIRIRO.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.: M. 30; F. 20; total 50.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English ...	I.	10	Merchant of Venice (Blackie's); Goyen's Composition; typical selections—Johnson, Burke, Gibbon—for style.
	II.	23	Merchant of Venice; Goyen's Composition.
Latin ...	I.	4	Virgil's <i>Æneid</i> , Book I.
	II.	3	Cæsar, Book I.; Via Latina, page 116 to page 168.
	III.	19	Via Latina, to page 52.
French ...	I.	1	Macmillan's French Course, second year, to page 173.
	II.	2	Macmillan's French Course, second year, pages 1 to 15 and 82 to 96; Macmillan's French Course, first year.
	III.	7	Macmillan's French Course, first year, pages 1 to 32.
Euclid ...	I.	5	Euclid, Books I. and II., and exercises on Book I.
	II.	5	Euclid Book I. and exercises.
	III.	23	Euclid, Book I., propositions 1 to 19.
Algebra ...	I.	6	Hamblin Smith's new edition, to page 199.
	II.	4	Hamblin Smith's new edition, to page 168.
	III.	22	Hamblin Smith's new edition, to page 99.
Agriculture ..	...	21	Oxygen, hydrogen, chlorine, hydrochloric-acid gas, ammonia, oxides; analysis of soil to determine moisture, organic matter, ferric oxide and alumina, lime and magnesia, phosphoric acid, alkalies.

*English.*—Class I.: Literature good; six of the papers were of very high merit. Grammar: The grammar was of fair quality; four of the papers ranged from good to very good. Class II. is a weak class in both departments of the work; it has suffered from the inferior attendance of more than half its number.

*Latin.*—Class I.: One paper was good, one satisfactory, two very fair, and one was very weak. Class II.: One paper was very good, one satisfactory, and one very weak. Class III.: Two papers were excellent, two very good, one was good, two were satisfactory, one was fair, five were weak, and five very weak.

*French.*—Class I.: The paper was satisfactory. Class II.: The paper was good. Class III.: One paper was satisfactory, two were fair, and two weak.

*Euclid.*—Class I.: Two papers were very good, one was good, one satisfactory, one weak, and one very weak. Class II.: One paper was very good, two were satisfactory, one was fair, and one very weak. Class III.: One paper was excellent, one very good, five were satisfactory, two were fair, one was weak, and ten were very weak.

*Algebra.*—Class I.: Two papers were excellent, two satisfactory, two fair, and one was weak. Class II.: One paper was very good, and two were very weak. Class III.: Five papers were excellent, two very good, three good, four satisfactory, one was fair, two were weak, and four very weak.

*Science.*—The work professed has been well done, each pupil doing all the experimentation, recording the results of his experiments, and drawing his own inferences.

*Domestic Economy.*—Satisfactory.

*Advanced Needlework and Drawing.*—Excellent.

## MOSGIEL.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.: M., 11; F., 5: total, 16.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
English ... ..	...	16	200 lines Ancient Mariner.
Grammar and composition	...	16	Parsing, analysis, synthesis.
Arithmetic ... ..	...	16	Commercial rules.
Euclid ... ..	I.	2	Book I., and exercises.
	II.	2	To proposition 26, Book I., and exercises.
	III.	12	To proposition 12, Book I., and exercises
Algebra ... ..	I.	2	To page 97, Hall and Knight.
	II.	2	To page 76, Hall and Knight.
	III.	12	To page 44, Hall and Knight.
Latin ... ..	I.	3	To page 63, Abbott's First Latin Book.
	II.	4	To page 29, Abbott's First Latin Book.
Book-keeping ... ..	...	9	To page 52, Thornton's Primer.
Shorthand ... ..	...	13	To page 20, Pitman's Primer.
Civil Service geography ... ..	...	7	England, Scotland, and Ireland, Longmans' Geography, No. 2.
Drawing ... ..	...	8	Advanced freehand.

## PORT CHALMERS.

(Number of scholars on roll:—Passed Standard VI.: M., 12; F., 11: total, 23. One pupil is engaged in junior scholarship primary work.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
Arithmetic ... ..	...	22	Advance on Standard VI.
English ... ..	...	22	500 lines of poetry.
Latin ... ..	...	10	To page 39, Principia Latina, Part I.
French ... ..	...	14	100 exercises, Chardenal's First French Course.
Euclid ... ..	...	22	15 propositions, Book I.
Algebra ... ..	...	22	To end of division.
Book-keeping ... ..	...	8	Exercises on waste, cash, day, invoice books, journal and ledger.
Shorthand ... ..	...	7	7 chapters Pitman's Shorthand.
Mechanical drawing	...	12	Plans and elevations of points, lines, planes, and right prisms.

P. GOYEN,  
W. S. FITZGERALD, } Examiners.  
C. R. RICHARDSON,  
C. R. BOSSENCE, }

## TRAINING COLLEGE REPORT.

Normal School, Dunedin, 17th March, 1902.

THE STAFF OF THE TRAINING COLLEGE.—Mr. William Gray, M.A., B.Sc. (vice-principal), resigned his position at the end of the year on receiving an appointment as rector of the High School, Palmerston North. Mr. Gray held the position of vice-principal for five years, and during that time carried out his duties with great efficiency. He was popular with the staff and the students. We all regret his departure from the Training College and from Otago. The Board at its meeting in January appointed Mr. Marshall, B.A., vice-principal. He has been a member of the Normal School staff for some twelve or thirteen years. The Board recognised his long and valuable services to the school by placing him in the higher and more responsible position.

THE ATTENDANCE AT THE TRAINING COLLEGE CLASSES.—Second-year students—male, 1, female, 4: total, 5. First-year students—male, 7; female, 17: total, 24. Number in attendance at the close of the session—male, 8; female, 21: total, 29. Of the twenty-four first-year students, eighteen had passed through the pupil-teacher course, and six non-pupil-teachers were admitted by examination.



**THE LITERARY AND TECHNICAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.**—Besides the usual course of instruction given by the members of the staff, we had this session special lessons on kindergarten work and modelling in plasticine. Miss Landels gave a course of lessons on paper-folding and paper-cutting, in which the students were much interested. Mr. Walls, the instructor in modelling, spoke highly of the work done by the students in this subject. I gave the students the first of a series of practical lessons in paper-folding, which were afterwards given in the Normal School and in some of the associated schools. On the whole, they were satisfactory, and of real educational value and interest. Before we introduce kindergarten work or manual work into the public schools, large or small, we should, I think, have a definite course of experimental lessons on the subject. The object of these lessons should be (1) to determine the most suitable subjects for public-school classes, and (2) to arrange a definite course of lessons, together with instructions with regard to the methods and principles to be adopted in teaching kindergarten and manual lessons. I hope to be able to keep this end in view in carrying on the work of the Training College.

**ILLUSTRATIVE AND MODEL LESSONS AT THE TRAINING COLLEGE.**—The first practical lessons of the year dealt with the various educative methods of teaching the alphabet, word-building, and reading; and these were followed by constructive exercises in working and illustrating the principles of teaching this subject. Some forty lessons were given in this branch of our work. In arithmetic, written and oral, forty-four lessons were given in the Training College classes. Twenty-nine lessons were given in grammar, chiefly in the lower school. During the last few years the lessons in geography have been mainly those of Standards II. and III., with occasional lessons in Standard IV.; but this year we have given more attention to mathematical and physical geography. Some twenty-four lessons on the form of the earth, its motions, and the causes of the seasons proved of interest and benefit to the trainees. A few systematic lessons on map-drawing completed our geographical studies. I have always to take up the subject of time-tables early in the session, and I feel that far too much time is given to this subject, considering the unimportant place it holds in a good course of training. Students have to be taught to draw up time-tables of every kind, variety, and type. Students, as a rule, have had no experience in working under these time-tables, and in learning them they are simply reproducing other people's time-tables. To prepare, revise, and reproduce them in a given time is, to a large extent, an uninteresting and valueless exercise. It may be a good exercise in memorising to be able to reproduce a complicated time-table in half an hour, but the time required to bring students up to this point could be much more profitably spent in other ways. I should like to see this branch of our work omitted from the examination in school method, or at least omitted from the paper in the form in which it usually appears. The object-lesson course of instruction has been more complete this year than we have ever had it. Some time ago I wrote to thirty of the teachers in small schools asking them for the lists of object-lessons given during the year, showing their method of grouping the classes Preparatory to Standard III., and the time given to the subject. With this information I was enabled to make a better arrangement for the object-lessons given by the students in the Model School. It is clear that we must have a four-years course unless we repeat the lessons from year to year with the same pupils. To group Preparatory and Standards I., II., and III., giving them the same object-lessons, seems to me very unwise: some are too simple for the standard classes; others too difficult for the infants. So far as I see at present, it would be better to place the Preparatory classes and Standard I. in one division, and Standards II. and III. in another, giving the lessons on alternate weeks if the time-table will not allow of weekly lessons. The first thing to do, however, is to get a really good practical selection of subjects—that is, good in so far as they give a good field for mental training, and practical in so far as the illustrative material is well within the reach of the average teacher. I have gone to some pains to prepare a list that will, I think, satisfy these conditions. Most of them have been given at the Normal School or in the Training College classes. To keep the various school registers and to make up the various departmental forms and returns require constant practice for a month; but this is work with which the students must be made perfectly familiar, and the time given to the subject is well spent. Twenty-three lessons were given to the pupils in paper-folding, and a few lessons in plasticine modelling. The training which our pupils receive in drawing and singing on its practical side with the standard classes is not so complete as it should be. I give a great deal of time to the principles of teaching and to methods of teaching, but the history of ancient and the evolution of modern educational systems is treated somewhat briefly owing to the stress of other subjects.

**THE MODEL SCHOOL.**—The only subjects in which we have made any material alteration this year are object-lessons and science lessons. The science lessons in small schools must be a source of anxiety and dissatisfaction to every teacher who wishes to do good work. It is usual in country schools to take a course of lessons on agriculture or on agricultural chemistry. We have not tried this course in the Model School, but we have made an effort to devise a course of science lessons more general in its character, and something after the "nature study" lessons so common a feature of the science work in many English and American schools. Mr. Gray was interested in this work, and a few lessons under his supervision were given every Wednesday by the students in the Model School. I hope in the course of time to have a complete and suitable course of lessons in science for our Model School.

**THE ASSOCIATED SCHOOLS.**—The students have not been sent to the associated schools so frequently as I should have liked, owing to the many incidental breaks in school-work last year. The students enjoy their visits to the associated schools, and recognise in this change of work an opportunity for widening their experience of schools and school-work. I have to thank the headmasters for the interest which they take in the students' lessons.

**EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES.**—Twenty-eight students presented themselves at the annual examination. Of these, two passed the C certificate, seven secured a full D and fifteen a partial

D, three got partial E, and one failed to get any promotion. The two science prizes offered by the Education Department were awarded to students of this college—a result that testifies to the efficiency of the training given in our science laboratory and science lessons. Out of several hundred candidates from all parts of the colony only five were placed in the honour list in the subject of the art and method of teaching. Two of our students were placed in the honour list, and both of them, I may say, took a very high place in this subject at our College examinations. One was placed in the credit list, gaining special marks for history. Eight of our students attended classes at the Otago University.

D. R. WHITE, M.A., Principal.

## SOUTHLAND

SIR,—

Education Office, Invercargill, 17th March, 1902.

In compliance with the provisions of "The Education Act, 1877," I have the honour to present the following report of the proceedings of the Southland Board of Education for the year ended 31st December, 1901:—

THE BOARD.—At the beginning of the year the following gentlemen constituted the membership of the Board: Mr. John Cowie (Chairman), and Messrs. Alfred Baldey, George R. George, J. A. Hanan, William Macalister, Thomas MacGibbon, George McLeod, J. W. Raymond, and John C. Thomson. Messrs. George R. George, J. A. Hanan, and Thomas MacGibbon were the retiring members, of whom the two first mentioned did not offer themselves for re-election. To fill the vacancies on the Board seven candidates were nominated, and Mr. Thomas MacGibbon, of Mataura, Dr. James Copland, of Gore, and Mr. W. B. Scandrett, of Invercargill, were elected. On the retirement of members who did not offer themselves for re-election the Board made special reference to the valuable services rendered to the cause of education in this district by Mr. G. R. George, and a resolution expressive of the Board's appreciation of his active and useful membership, as also of regret at his retirement, was unanimously adopted.

There is diversity of opinion as to whether the conduct of Boards' elections under the new Act is or is not an improvement on the method previously in operation; one thing is certain, that here is a very considerable increase both in labour and expense. It is, however, premature to judge of the merits of a new system after a first trial, and a definite expression of opinion may very properly be deferred in the meantime. In this district 128 out of a possible 147 Committees took part in the election. The number of individual members of Committees who recorded their votes was 686, and of these 676 exercised the full privilege of voting for three members. The total number of valid votes recorded was 2,044. An unusually high percentage of informal votes was received, no less than 53 voting-papers being rejected as invalid on account of their not being posted on or before the date of the election, while 23 voting-papers were either not signed at all or improperly signed. Every detail in connection with this, the first election under the new order of things, was carried out without a hitch.

At the ordinary meeting of the Board held on the 6th September Mr. J. W. Raymond was elected Chairman of the Board for the ensuing year. Messrs. J. A. Hanan, of Invercargill, and J. C. Thomson, of Riverton, were appointed to represent the Board on the Board of Governors of the Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools, and Mr. Thomas MacGibbon continued his services during the year as representative of the Board's interests on the Trust of the Education Reserves Commissioners of Otago and Southland.

The Board held twelve ordinary and three special meetings, and its executive committee met twenty-five times during the course of the year. The attendance of members was very creditable, the average for meetings of the Board being 7.5, and for the executive committee 6.6. It is almost needless to say that a very large amount of business was dealt with, many of the sittings of the executive being continued till a late hour in the evening. The consideration of the changes brought about by the Teachers' Salaries Act, and the introduction of the work of technical education throughout the district, necessitated a very considerable amount of extra work during the year, both to members and officials of the Board.

SCHOOLS AND ATTENDANCE.—Under this heading there is comparatively little to report. For many years this Board was barely able to cope with the demand for new schools in various parts of its widely extended district, but for this and the year immediately preceding this demand has in great measure ceased. At the close of the year 1900 there were 147 schools in operation; now there are 149. Two full-time schools—the one at Waimahaka, and the other at Lake Manapouri—and one half-time school at Lower Hedgehope (worked in conjunction with that at Springhills) were opened during the year; while one at Te Oneroa, owing to a collapse of the mining industry and the consequent exodus of the population, was closed. Of the total number of schools in the district, 118 had an average attendance of less than 70; 24 had an average between 90 and 330; while only 2 had an average of over 550 pupils. There are only three schools in the district which might be classed as "household" schools, in which the average attendance does not exceed eight.

The attendance during the period to which this report has reference shows a slight decrease as compared with the numbers for the previous year, as follows: Average weekly roll—1900, 9,562; 1901, 9,521: decrease, 41. Working-average—1900, 7,924; 1901, 7,910: decrease, 14. This decrease may be ascribed to a variety of causes, but it is not easy to point out definitely any one reason to which it is due. The fact that so few new schools have been opened plainly indicates that the progress of settlement in Southland has been temporarily arrested. There is one hopeful feature discovered in making the foregoing calculations—that is that the average attendance for the last quarter of 1901 is larger than for any of the six quarters immediately preceding, and, indeed, except for one quarter in 1899, constitutes the record for the district. The percentage of working-

average attendance to average weekly roll-number now stands at 83, also a record for this district, though even this record falls short of that for the colony by about one per cent. It is creditable to Southland that, where in many of the more remote settlements the roads—where roads exist—are, especially during the winter months, but barely passable, such a high percentage of possible attendances should be attained.

**BOARDS' TEACHING STAFF.**—There were at the close of the year 240 teachers in the Board's service, both sexes being about equally represented. These numbers show an increase of three as compared with the year preceding. The number of boys and girls employed as pupil-teachers—twelve and thirty-three respectively—shows an undue preponderance in favour of the latter, though the disparity is less by about fifty per cent. than it was several years ago. Now that a uniform system of payment has been introduced, the inducement of monetary advantage to be gained by removal to other districts where better salaries have hitherto been paid has been removed, and it may therefore be reasonably hoped that the various education districts of the colony will now be able to compete on something like equal terms for the best teaching talent available.

**TEACHERS' SALARIES.**—The temporary provision for increasing teachers' salaries made by "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1900," under which a parliamentary special vote for this purpose was distributed, afforded much-needed relief to the teachers of certain classes of schools, though, in the opinion of this Board, the distribution was not made on an entirely equitable basis. By virtue of this Act a sum of £991 10s. was added to the salaries of teachers in this district in respect of the first three quarters of the year, a fourth payment falling due and being paid along with the January (1902) salary. The schools in this district which received the most substantial advantage under the Act referred to were those at which the average attendance was less than twenty. It is yet too soon to express any decided opinion as to the merits of "The Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act, 1901," under which a scale of salaries applicable to the whole colony is provided for. Very serious exception, however, may be taken to the totally inadequate salaries set down for the first (and only) assistant teachers of schools having an average of 150 to 200, and also to the salaries provided for male assistants generally of the second and lower grades in all other schools. There seems not the slightest justification for the payment of £80 per annum to the assistant in a school of 150 to 200 average attendance, and in the grade of school immediately above (200 to 250) that the salary should be £155—almost double. Such a striking anomaly does not appear to exist in any other part of the scale, and this anomaly—along with others of a less noticeable character—should be at once removed. That a young man, after serving a four-years apprenticeship as a pupil-teacher, and qualifying for a teacher's certificate, should receive a mere pittance of £80 per annum is manifestly unjust. The "equal pay for equal work" principle which has guided the framers of the Act in fixing the salaries of male and female pupil-teachers at the same rates is also, in the opinion of this Board, fallacious. The difficulty hitherto experienced by Boards in obtaining the services of suitable young men as pupil-teachers will be seriously enhanced by the low—altogether inadequate—rates of salary now offered. There is no provision in the Act for the teaching of needlework to the girls in schools having an average attendance of less than forty. This is a most serious omission, and should be remedied at once—at least, so far as concerns schools having an attendance of, say, from twenty-five to forty, in which cases a small bonus of £5 to £10 might very properly be paid for instruction in such a useful accomplishment. Neither is there any provision for the payment of relieving-teachers, whose services will be required when leave of absence on account of sickness is granted to members of the regular teaching staff. Till provision is made by amendment of the Act, or by regulation made thereunder, some temporary expedient will require to be adopted to meet such expenditure. Other defects in the Act of a less serious nature undoubtedly exist, but reference to these may be reserved till some experience of its working is obtained.

**TRAINING OF TEACHERS.**—The Board desires to acknowledge, with pleasure, the receipt from the Department of a special grant of £150 for the training of teachers. A sum of £86 17s. 4d. of this amount has been spent in the organization of classes for instruction in the various branches of kindergarten, hand-work, cookery, &c. To enable teachers the more easily to attend these classes, arrangements were made for the issue of free passes on the railways, for which service a further special grant of £28 16s. was made by the Department. A balance of £91 18s. 8d. is still in hand as an asset for expenditure during the coming year.

**PUPIL-TEACHERS.**—The annual examination of pupil-teachers employed under the Board was held on Tuesday, the 9th July, and following days, when seventeen candidates presented themselves. Of this number, eleven were examined in all the subjects contained in the syllabus, and six in the subjects of drawing and school-management only, these latter having qualified for exemption in the other subjects by having passed the Matriculation or Civil Service Examination. As there were at that time forty-six pupil-teachers in the Board's service, twenty-nine who were not examined remain to be accounted for, and may, along with those who were examined, be grouped as follows: 11 pupil-teachers taking the full examination, 6 pupil-teachers taking drawing and school-management, 15 pupil-teachers are holders of teachers' certificates, 3 pupil-teachers not eligible for examination this year owing to recent appointment, 1 pupil-teacher failed to present herself, 10 pupil-teachers passed the first-class (final) examination: total, 46. The comparatively small number of pupil-teachers now requiring to undergo the annual test of scholarship indicates a very satisfactory improvement in the literary status, at least, of this department of the service.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**—The usual examination for scholarships was held simultaneously at three centres, thirty-six candidates presenting themselves at Invercargill, eleven at Gore, and seven at Queenstown. Of the fifty-four candidates who entered the lists sixteen gained over 60 per cent. of the total marks obtainable. To the first ten were awarded five scholarships of the value of £35 each, tenable for two years, and five of the value of £15 each, also tenable for two years, the first two on the latter list being also granted train or coach fare in addition to the amount of the scholarships. The Inspectors report that the best of the candidates have done work that

compares very favourably with the best work done in previous years, though not so many as hitherto have distinguished themselves by obtaining high percentages. By way of explanation of this apparent falling-off in the efficiency of the candidates' work, it is pointed out that there has been a reduction of one year in the age of the candidates, and also that there were, for some unexplained reason, fewer candidates than the average of past years.

**TECHNICAL EDUCATION.**—In last year's report reference was made to the probability of the Board taking over the work for several years carried on by the Technical Classes Association of Invercargill. The Board has now to report that the overtures then made by that association were agreed to, and the sole control of technical education throughout the Southland District was assumed by the Board. With the view to a proper organization of technical and continuation classes under the Manual and Technical Instruction Act, the Board at its August meeting appointed Mr. W. A. McCaw to the position of Director of Technical Instruction, and from that officer's annual report full particulars respecting the inauguration and continuance of technical instruction under the supervision of the Board will be obtained.

In the month of June last, and at the invitation of the Board, the then recently appointed Technical Inspectors for the colony, Messrs. Isaac and Brown, paid a visit to the district, and while here delivered a series of demonstration lectures illustrative of the method of conducting school classes. An audience of over one hundred teachers met the Inspectors, and it is quite safe to state that the opportune visit of those gentlemen did much to foster and encourage the enthusiasm of our teachers in the matter of technical education.

Financially, the Board has reason to congratulate itself on the satisfactory result of its first year's control of technical education in Southland. The total sum received up till the 31st December was £399 11s. 4d., and the expenditure for the same period was £418 17s. The chief items of receipts were as follows: Government grants for (1) capitation £54 5s. 3d., (2) apparatus £114 18s. 7d., (3) subsidy on voluntary contributions £7 12s. 6d.; from students' fees, £213 1s. 6d.; amount handed over to the Board by the Technical Classes Association, £9 13s. 6d. The aggregate of expenditure was made up as follows: Instructors' salaries, £253 15s.; material, £11 16s. 1d.; apparatus, £127 19s. 8d.; rent, £1; and incidentals, £24 6s. 3d. The foregoing figures do not represent the aggregate financial results of the year's operations, as several sums due by the Government in respect of capitation earned by the classes were not received before the close of the year, while considerable liabilities also existed at that date. It is perfectly safe to assume, however, that the general financial result of the year's work will be a substantial sum to the credit of the Technical Instruction Account wherewith to commence and carry on next year's operations.

**BUILDINGS.**—The maintenance in an efficient state of repair of the numerous buildings throughout the district has absorbed a considerable proportion of the funds available for the year, no less than a sum of £1,224 having been spent on such works. A sum of £1,459 was spent in new buildings, the principal works in this category being the erection of new schools at Waimahaka and Lower Hedgehope; small residences for the use of the teachers at Kapuka, Otapiri, Mokoreta, and a larger-sized residence at Otatara Bush on the site of the new school, the old building and ground being sold. Additions were also made to the schools at Nightcaps and Kennington, and to the teachers' residences at East Gore and Waimatuku. The total expenditure chargeable against the Building Account for the past year was £3,196 4s. 3d.; while the revenue for building purposes was £3,967 0s. 7d., which included receipts from sale of old residence and glebe at Otatara Bush, the sale of the old residence at Gore, and a deposit on the sale of the old school building and site at the Bluff. The surplus of receipts over expenditure was thus £771, which, after providing for the debtor balance at the beginning of the year, leaves a net credit to the Building Account of £377 11s. 11d. It is specially fortunate that this credit exists, in view of the circumstance that the Board stands committed to the expenditure of a very large sum to erect a new school at the Bluff, and, further, if funds permit to commence in sections the erection of a building suitable to the requirements of the Invercargill South District. These works will absorb in themselves more than one-half the Board's ordinary building revenue for the coming year.

**FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS.**—The year opened with a sum of £1,249 4s. 10d. to credit, and closed with a credit balance of £938 14s. 3d., a falling-off to the extent of £310 10s. 7d. Both accounts—General and Building—stand in credit, the former to the extent of £561 2s. 4d., the latter £377 11s. 11d. The actual liabilities are—against General Account, £822 6s. 9d.; against Building Account, £920 1s. It is certain, however, that the passing of the Teachers' Salaries Act will favourably affect the General Account. The sum to be obtained for the general expenses of the management of Boards (teachers' salaries being now excluded) will be considerably in excess of the average expenditure for this purpose for several years past.

With the introduction of an entirely new system of payments to Boards, by which at least three-fourths of their revenue is set apart absolutely for the payment of teachers' salaries, it will be incumbent—nay, imperative—that the Government provide year by year a sum amply sufficient to meet all reasonable requirement for buildings.

By order of the Board.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

JNO. NEILL, Secretary.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

<i>Receipts.</i>		£ s. d.		<i>Expenditure.</i>		£ s. d.	
Balance—				Office staff—Salaries .. ..	525	10	0
On General Account, <i>Cr.</i>	1,642	9	3	Departmental contingencies .. ..	392	11	6
On Building Account, <i>Dr.</i>	393	4	5	Members' travelling-expenses .. ..	159	0	1
				Inspectors' salaries and travelling-expenses	928	16	5
			1,249	4	10	0	0
Government grant for buildings ..			3,705	0	0		
Subscriptions and donations for buildings ..				6	10	7	
Other receipts for buildings—				Scholarships—			
Sale of old residences .. ..			205	Paid to scholars .. ..	590	0	0
Deposit on sale of Bluff School .. ..			50	0	0		
Statutory capitation—				Examination expenses .. ..	14	1	3
Amount paid by Government .. ..	26,090	4	2	Training of teachers .. ..	86	17	4
Amount paid by School Commissioners	3,557	5	10	Teachers' salaries .. ..	27,831	14	7
Addition to statutory capitation—For				Teachers' house allowances .. ..	40	0	0
teachers' salaries .. ..	991	10	0	Incidental expenses of schools .. ..	2,183	18	4
Scholarship grant .. ..	590	10	9	School buildings—			
Inspection subsidy .. ..	300	0	0	New buildings .. ..	1,459	0	3
Manual and technical instruction—				Improvements of buildings .. ..	1,224	4	1
Capitation for—				Furniture and appliances .. ..	138	10	10
School classes, year 1900 .. ..			9	Advertising tenders .. ..	25	6	3
Special classes—				Sites .. ..	36	8	9
Continuation .. ..	11	19	0	Plans, supervision, and fees .. ..	312	14	1
Ordinary .. ..	37	17	0	Manual and technical instruction—			
Grants for—				Salaries .. ..	253	15	0
Apparatus .. ..	114	18	7	Material .. ..	11	16	1
Training of teachers .. ..	150	0	0	Apparatus .. ..	127	19	8
Swimming .. ..	21	12	0	Rent .. ..	1	0	0
Subsidy on voluntary contributions (ap-				Incidentals .. ..	24	6	3
paratus donated) .. ..	7	12	6	Other expenses—Interest on overdraft ..	8	0	6
Refund of travelling-expenses .. ..	28	16	0	Balance—			
Other receipts—				On Building Account	377	11	11
Fees .. ..	213	1	6	On General Account	561	2	4
Voluntary contributions .. ..	9	13	6				988
Interest .. ..	72	10	0				14
Rents of school-sites .. ..	94	19	9				3
Refunds .. ..	12	7	6				
			£37,525				£37,525
			12				12
			5				9

J. W. RAYMOND, Chairman.

JNO. NEILL, Secretary and Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## REPORT ON RIVERTON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

(Number of scholars on roll :—Passed Standard VI. : M., 7 ; F, 8 : total, 15.)

Subject taught.	Class.	Number of Pupils in Class during Last Quarter of Year.	Work done during the Year.
Euclid ...	I.	4	Book I., propositions 1–20, with exercises.
Algebra ...	I.	4	Elementary rules, factors, simple equations.
	II.*	11	Elementary rules, to multiplication.
Shorthand ...	I.	4	Pitman's Teacher.
Latin ...	I.*	13	Principia Latina I., first to third declensions.

\* Last quarter of year only (pupils who passed Standard VI. on 1st October, 1901).

## SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.

## AUCKLAND.

SIR,—

School Commissioners' Office, Auckland, 11th April, 1902.

I have the honour to forward herewith the statement of the accounts of the Auckland School Commissioners for the year 1901, from which it will be seen that, while the expenditure for the year was slightly reduced, the income was considerably increased, thus enabling the Commissioners to hand over £2,600 and £506 7s. 6d. for primary and secondary education purposes respectively, being the largest amount yet paid in any one year.

The administration of the reserves calls for no special remark. Meetings were held monthly for the transaction of business, at which the average attendance was four. Every effort has been made to let the lands applied for. The rents have been fairly well paid up, and it should be borne in mind that those shown in arrear have been strictly charged as due in advance, no matter how late in the year the half-yearly payments became due.

The reserves let during the year comprise fourteen sections of town and suburban lands, 37 acres 3 roods 13 perches, yielding an annual rental of £15 11s., and thirty-five sections of country lands, 2,542 acres, yielding an annual rental of £154 11s. 3d.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &amp;c.,

R. Udy, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

## I.—GENERAL ACCOUNT.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balance at 31st December, 1900	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rents collected—			128 15 9
Arrears of 1900, &c.	955 12 9		2,932 1 10
Due in 1901	1,976 9 1		
Arrears of 1900, &c.		264 1 1	707 5 10
Due in 1901		443 4 9	
Interest	32 5 0	13 8 9	45 13 9
Miscellaneous	0 10 0		0 10 0
Lease deposits	40 19 0	5 5 0	46 4 0
Total receipts			3,860 11 2
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
By Allowances to Commissioners	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Office salary	30 14 3	10 4 9	40 19 0
Office expenses	90 0 0	30 0 0	120 0 0
Legal expenses	27 16 0	9 5 3	37 1 3
Crown-grant fees	19 13 9	6 11 3	26 5 0
Expenses of leasing	9 5 10	1 3 4	10 9 2
Expenditure on reserves	90 18 3	20 15 3	111 13 6
Payments to Boards—			
Auckland Education Board	102 6 2	61 1 4	163 7 6
Hawke's Bay Education Board	2,447 2 0		2,600 0 0
Payments to secondary schools—	152 18 0		
Auckland Grammar School		100 0 0	506 7 6
Thames High School		100 0 0	
Whangarei High School		100 0 0	
Gisborne High School		206 7 6	
Lease deposits refunded	57 15 0	5 5 0	63 0 0
Balance in bank at 31st December, 1901—			
Current account	321 2 10		181 8 3
Less outstanding cheques	139 14 7		
Total expenditure			3,860 11 2

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

II.—ENDOWMENTS ACCOUNT.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balance, 31st December, 1900 ... ..	£ 1,089 5 2	£ 448 6 0	£ 1,537 11 2
Received in 1901 ... ..	879 10 10	27 15 0	907 5 10
Total receipts ... ..	1,968 16 0	476 1 0	2,444 17 0

<i>Expenditure.</i>			
By Endowment purchased ... ..	£ 54 15 0	£ ...	£ 54 15 0
Balances, 31st December, 1901, on fixed deposit... ..	1,914 1 0	476 1 0	2,390 2 0
Total expenditure ... ..	1,968 16 0	476 1 0	2,444 17 0

<i>Assets.</i>			
Bank balance (General Account) ... ..	£ ...	£ ...	£ 181 8 3
" (Endowments Account) ... ..	1,914 1 0	476 1 0	2,390 2 0
Rents of 1899, &c., due ... ..	22 5 0	...	22 5 0
" 1900, " ... ..	112 8 3	25 17 6	138 5 9
" 1901, " ... ..	981 17 9	279 3 1	1,261 0 10
Balance unpaid (Endowments Account) for timber sold ... ..	637 0 0	...	637 0 0
Total assets ... ..	...	...	4,630 1 10

<i>Liabilities.</i>			
Lease deposits in hand ... ..	£ 20 14 0	£ 6 6 0	£ 27 0 0
Total liabilities ... ..	...	...	27 0 0

H. N. GARLAND, Secretary.

Examined and found correct, except that the Commissioners have, in addition to the expenses of travelling to inspect properties, drawn from the funds of the Trust a sum of £40 19s. for attending their meetings, being at the rate of £1 1s. a meeting for each Commissioner, for which there is no authority of law.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

[The drawing of £1 1s. a day for attending meetings has since been discontinued.—SECRETARY, EDUCATION.]

TARANAKI.

SIR,— School Commissioners' Office, New Plymouth, 8th February, 1902.  
I have the honour to hand you herewith the statement of account and balance-sheet of the School Commissioners for the Taranaki District in respect of the year 1901.

The Board's operations call for no special comment, its revenue having been well maintained, and its relations with its tenants cordial and mutually satisfactory.

During the year the Board sustained the loss, by death, of one of its members—Mr. C. K. Stock—who had been a Commissioner for a number of years, and always displayed great zeal in the performance of his duties. His place has been filled by Mr. E. G. Allsworth, appointed by the Government.

Just at the close of the year we have also lost the valuable co-operation of Mr. John Strauchon, Commissioner of Crown Lands, whose promotion to Wellington deprives us of a colleague of sound judgment, with whom his fellow-members have always worked most pleasantly.

The remaining members of the Board are Messrs. R. Cock (Chairman), James Wade, Henry Faull, and E. G. Allsworth; Messrs. Wade and Faull being the two nominees of the Education Board.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &c.,

R. COCK, Chairman.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Balance, 31st December, 1900	...	...	716 6 7
Rents from reserves...	2,487 14 4	490 17 9	2,978 12 1
Transfer fees	12 10 0	1 0 0	13 10 0
Interest on fixed deposit	...	...	9 14 3
Received from Treasury in trust	...	...	20 17 11
Transfer from Land Fund	...	...	96 8 8
Cheques dishonoured (now paid)	...	...	7 14 6
<b>Total receipts</b>	...	...	<b>3,843 4 0</b>
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Office salaries*	87 10 0	29 3 4	116 13 4
Printing, advertising, stationery, stamps, and office petties	33 0 2	11 0 1	44 0 3
Travelling-allowances to Commissioners	18 9 9	6 3 3	24 13 0
Commission on rents collected	4 12 9	...	4 12 9
Commission on sale of leases	11 7 6	3 15 10	15 3 4
Supervision of reserves (Rangers)	79 1 0	26 7 0	105 8 0
Labour, £5 1s.; repairs, £7 7s. 11d.	12 8 11	...	12 8 11
Insurance, £1 8s. 4d.; rates, £6 10s. 10d.	7 19 2	...	7 19 2
Treasurer's guarantee premium	7 10 0	2 10 0	10 0 0
Plans, £2 10s.; bank charges, 14s. 6d.	2 8 5	0 16 1	3 4 6
Surveys	3 14 3	1 5 0	4 19 3
Refund to Hospital Board of rents received from lands belonging to that body	65 0 0	...	65 0 0
Valuation, £1 7s.; dishonoured cheques (since paid), £7 14s. 6d.	9 1 6	...	9 1 6
Distribution from revenue—			
Taranaki Education Board...	1,491 14 4	...	} 2,500 0 0
Wanganui Education Board	758 5 8	...	
New Plymouth High School Board	...	164 18 8	
Wanganui High School Board	...	85 1 4	
Transfer from Land Fund to General Account	...	...	96 8 8
Land Fund—Purchase of school-site	...	...	18 2 0
Balance, 31st December, 1901—			
Bank balance, less outstandings	...	...	559 16 8
Fixed deposit	...	...	237 3 7
Cash in hand	...	...	8 9 1
<b>Total expenditure</b>	<b>2,592 3 5</b>	<b>331 0 7</b>	<b>3,843 4 0</b>

\*This includes office provided by Secretary.

<i>Assets.</i>			<i>Liabilities.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
To Rents in arrear	477	13 1	By Land Fund	237	3 7
Advance to Land Fund (repayable)	18	2 0	Treasury	20	17 11
Bank and cash balances	805	9 4	Balance of assets	1,043	2 11
<b>Total</b>	<b>£1,301</b>	<b>4 5</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>£1,301</b>	<b>4 5</b>

R. COCK, Chairman.

F. P. CORKILL, F.N.Z.A.A., Secretary and Treasurer.

New Plymouth, 30th January, 1902.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

WELLINGTON.

Office of the School Commissioners, Wellington,  
4th February, 1902.

SIR,—

I have the honour to forward the report and statement of receipts and expenditure of the School Commissioners for the Wellington Provincial District for the year ended the 31st December, 1901.



The following gentlemen are members of the Board of Commissioners: Mr. J. R. Blair (Chairman), Mr. A. W. Hogg, M.H.R., Mr. F. Y. Lethbridge, M.H.R., Mr. F. Pirani, M.H.R., and Mr. J. W. A. Marchant, Surveyor-General.

The usual sales of leases were held in the country districts during the year, at which 8,440 acres 2 roods 18 perches were let at an annual rental of £450 0s. 7d., comprising fifty-three sections, to fifty-one tenants.

The number of sections vested in the Commissioners not exceeding 1 acre in area is 136, and of these seventy-eight are only of 1 rood or under, and the total number of tenants now on the rent-roll of the Commissioners is 440.

The total area of reserves set aside and vested in the Commissioners during the year was 37 acres, comprising two sections.

The Hon. the Minister of Education.

I have, &c.,

J. R. BLAIR, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balances on 1st January, 1901	£ 190 9 0	£ ...	£ 190 9 0
Receipts on account of previous years	33 2 10	0 1 10	33 4 8
Receipts on account of year 1901	3,713 16 2	754 6 5	4,468 2 7
Receipts on account of year 1902	196 5 1	0 1 9	196 6 10
Preparation and registration of leases	122 10 0	...	122 10 0
Fencing	5 4 0	...	5 4 0
Interest and sinking fund on improvements	60 9 5	...	60 9 5
Total receipts	4,321 16 6	754 10 0	5,076 6 6
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
By Payments to Boards—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wellington Education Board	2,075 4 2	...	3,200 0 0
Wanganui Education Board	1,124 15 10	...	...
Wellington College	...	113 7 10	...
Wellington Girls' High School	...	113 7 10	...
Wanganui Girls' High School	...	122 12 1	350 0 0
Napier Boys' High School	...	0 12 3	...
Salaries of officers	270 8 6	29 11 6	300 0 0
Printing, stationery, and office contingencies	92 0 0	10 3 4	102 3 4
Commissioners' travelling-expenses	10 11 2	...	10 11 2
Commission on sales of leases	24 14 0	...	24 14 0
Advertising sales of leases	87 18 6	...	87 18 6
Fencing	22 10 0	...	22 10 0
Preparation and registration of leases	102 10 0	...	102 10 0
Crown-grant fees	7 2 5	...	7 2 5
Travelling-expenses of Secretary	27 19 6	4 9 2	32 8 8
Masterton Town Lands Trust	2 0 0	...	2 0 0
Arbitration	19 17 8	...	19 17 8
Government Printer	0 13 0	...	0 13 0
Land Purchase Account	5 12 10	...	5 12 10
Law	4 9 0	...	4 9 0
Bank balance	£796 6 9	...	...
Cash in hand	7 9 2	443 9 11	803 15 11
Total expenditure	4,321 16 6	754 10 0	5,076 6 6
<i>Assets.</i>			
Balances on 31st December, 1901	£ 443 9 11	£ 360 6 0	£ 803 15 11
Arrears of rents	56 8 3	0 2 1	56 10 4
Total assets	499 18 2	360 8 1	860 6 3
<i>Liabilities.</i>			
Land Purchase Account	£ 83 0 4	£ ...	£ 83 0 4

NAT. J. TONE, Secretary and Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## HAWKE'S BAY

SIR,—

Office of the School Commissioners, Napier, 27th March, 1902.

I have the honour to forward herewith statement of the Commissioners' accounts for the year ended the 31st December, 1901, duly audited, and to report as follows:—

One auction sale of leases was held during the year, when one rural, two suburban, and fifteen town lots were offered. One of the suburban lots, containing 1 acre and 12 perches, was sold at the upset rental of 10s. per annum, and four of the town lots were sold at an aggregate annual rental of £6 5s. The other lots were passed in. Since the sale five of the town lots have been leased at the upset rentals.

A block of 5,600 acres of poor land, which had been unoccupied for some time, and upon which money had to be spent to clear it of rabbits, has been let from year to year at a rental of £25 per annum.

I have, &amp;c.,

ERIC C. GOLD SMITH, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.			Secondary.			Total.		
<i>Receipts.</i>									
To Credit balances on 1st January, 1901 ... ..	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Arrears of revenue for previous year—viz., rents, issues, profits, or receipts from reserves ... ..	240	6	11	138	4	9	378	11	8
Interest on overdue rents ... ..	25	15	7	1	2	5	26	18	0
Revenues, viz.,—									
(1.) Rents, &c., of reserves for current year ... ..	2,435	16	8	602	9	8	3,038	6	4
(2.) Other receipts for current year, viz.,—									
Rents collected by Receiver of Land Revenue ... ..	255	10	5	...			255	10	5
Interest on fixed deposits ... ..	15	3	7	60	0	0	75	3	7
Proceeds of sale of buildings ... ..	...			37	13	9	37	13	9
Arrears of rent written off ... ..	39	18	6	...			39	18	6
Total receipts ... ..	3,874	5	2	3,493	10	8	7,367	15	10
<i>Expenditure.</i>									
By Salaries and allowances to officers ... ..	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Printing, stationery, &c. ... ..	4	17	6	1	18	4	6	15	10
Auctioneer's charges on sale of leases ... ..	1	11	6	...			1	11	6
Advertising... ..	19	9	5	...			19	9	5
Rates ... ..	16	18	0	4	13	9	21	11	9
Insurance ... ..	1	12	6	...			1	12	6
Repairs to buildings, &c. ... ..	31	14	9	3	4	10	34	19	7
Payments to Hawke's Bay Education Board ... ..	2,900	0	0	...			2,900	0	0
Fees, board, and rail fares of pupils attending Napier High Schools ... ..	...			615	8	8	615	8	8
Payments to Napier High Schools for buildings ... ..	...			1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Amount written off (as per contra) ... ..	39	18	6	...			39	18	6
Credit balances at 31st December, 1901—									
Fixed deposits ... ..	506	6	0	1,100	0	0	1,606	6	0
Current account ... ..	280	1	7	240	0	6	520	2	1
Total expenditure ... ..	3,874	5	2	3,493	10	8	7,367	15	10
<i>Assets.</i>									
Balance of cash on 31st December, 1901 ... ..	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Arrears due 31st December, 1901—							2,126	8	1
Arrears of year 1898 ... ..	6	3	5	...			6	3	5
Arrears of year 1899 ... ..	30	0	0	...			30	0	0
Arrears of year 1900 ... ..	32	2	9	...			32	2	9
Arrears of year 1901 ... ..	325	2	9	158	16	3	483	19	0
Total assets ... ..	393	8	11	158	16	3	2,678	13	3

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Liabilities.</i>			
Awaiting appropriation in purchase of land ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 506 6 0
Accrued for secondary education ...	...	...	1,340 0 6
Total liabilities ...	..	...	1,846 6 6

ERIC C. GOLD SMITH, Chairman.  
EDMD. P. A. PLATFORD, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

MARLBOROUGH.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balance on 31st December, 1900 ...	£ s. d. 86 19 6	£ s. d. 149 10 7	£ s. d. 236 10 1
Rents ...	228 13 0	36 10 0	265 3 0
Interest ..	...	2 8 0	2 8 0
Total receipts ...	315 12 6	188 8 7	504 1 1

*Expenditure.*

By Marlborough Education Board ...	£ s. d. 260 0 0	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 260 0 0
High School Board ...	...	60 0 0	60 0 0
Advertising ...	2 5 0	...	2 5 0
Secretary's salary ...	22 0 0	3 0 0	25 0 0
Bank fee ...	0 10 0	...	0 10 0
Balance on 31st December, 1901 ...	30 17 6	125 8 7	156 6 1
Total expenditure ...	315 12 6	188 8 7	504 1 1

*Assets.*

Cash in bank ...	£ s. d. 30 17 6	£ s. d. 125 8 7	£ s. d. 156 6 1
Outstanding rents ...	138 8 0	3 15 0	142 3 0
Total assets ...	169 5 6	129 3 7	298 9 1

*Liabilities.*

Nil.

A. P. SEYMOUR, Chairman.  
JOHN SMITH, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

NELSON.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balance, 1st January, 1901 ...	£ s. d. 80 11 2	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 80 11 2
Rents of reserves ...	928 4 5	305 13 10	1,233 18 3
Balance ...	...	90 14 10	90 14 10
Total receipts ...	1,008 15 7	396 8 8	1,405 4 3

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Balance due Primary, 1st January, 1901 ...	...	24 1 4	24 1 4
Nelson Education Board ...	635 4 0	...	635 4 0
Grey Education Board ...	88 0 0	...	88 0 0
North Canterbury Education Board ...	26 16 0	...	26 16 0
Refund rent ...	100 0 0	50 0 0	150 0 0
Westport District High School ...	...	112 10 0	112 10 0
Nelson College ...	...	164 10 0	164 10 0
Advertising ...	0 13 6	3 10 0	4 3 6
Examiners' fees ...	...	4 4 0	4 4 0
Bank charge, keeping account ...	0 7 6	0 2 6	0 10 0
Commissioners' travelling-expenses ...	11 0 0	5 10 0	16 10 0
Secretary's travelling-expenses ...	8 0 0	4 0 0	12 0 0
Scholarship fees ...	...	11 5 0	11 5 0
Secretary's salary, exchange, &c. ...	33 16 4	16 15 10	50 12 2
Balance, 31st December, 1901 ...	104 18 3	...	104 18 3
Total expenditure ...	1,008 15 7	396 8 8	1,405 4 3
<i>Assets.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance, Union Bank, 31st December, 1901 (less unrepresented cheque) ...	14 3 5	...	14 3 5
Rents outstanding ...	245 1 1	156 9 9	401 10 10
Total assets ...	259 4 6	156 9 9	415 14 3

*Liabilities.*

Nil.

ALFD. THOS. JONES, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## WESTLAND.

## GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Balance on 1st January, 1901 ...	6 0 2	293 3 7	299 3 9
Mining fees ...	...	33 12 9	33 12 9
Sale of sections (Reserve 128) ...	1 10 0	7 10 0	9 0 0
Rent of reserves ...	7 0 0	11 15 0	18 15 0
Royalties on timber ...	...	257 2 0	257 2 0
Total receipts ...	14 10 2	603 3 4	617 13 6
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Hokitika High School Board ...	...	150 0 0	150 0 0
Greymouth High School Board ...	...	150 0 0	150 0 0
Commissioners' travelling-expenses ...	6 6 0	...	6 6 0
Secretary's salary ...	...	25 0 0	25 0 0
Office contingencies ...	0 13 0	5 10 0	6 3 0
Balance, 31st December, 1901 ...	7 11 2	272 13 4	280 4 6
Total expenditure ...	14 10 2	603 3 4	617 13 6

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Assets.</i>			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance, 31st December, 1901 ... ..	...	...	280 4 6
Rents outstanding ... ..	...	...	17 12 11
Total assets ... ..	...	...	297 17 5

*Liabilities.*

Commission on royalties, £42 3s. 9d.

JOSEPH GRIMMOND, Acting-Chairman.

A. J. MORTON, Secretary.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Government Buildings, Christchurch, 7th January, 1902.

In accordance with Order in Council of date 17th September, 1878, I have the honour to forward the report of the School Commissioners for the Canterbury Provincial District for the year ending the 31st December, 1901, together with a copy of its accounts duly audited.

The total area of the primary education estate under lease on the 31st December, 1901, was 68,054½ acres, producing an annual rental of £17,122 15s. 8d. Of this area 24,200 acres is contained in Pastoral Run No. 5, which was obtained from the Crown early in 1892 in exchange for agricultural land in the Waimate County.

The fixed deposit of £163 3s. 5d., which matured on the 21st December, 1901 (and is only available for the purchase of land), has been renewed for one year.

On the 15th January last the six remaining quarter-acre sections in the Township of Opawa, Albury (part of Reserve 1213), were sold by public auction at Timaru by the Commissioner of Crown Lands, five at the upset price of £5 each and one at £6. The net proceeds of this sale amounted to £30 2s. 6d. This, added to the net amount—£141 10s. 8d.—received from the sale of Opawa Township sections by the Commissioner of Crown Lands on the 6th September, 1898, makes a total sum of £171 13s. 2d., which is only available for purchase of land or investment on mortgage.

During the year twenty farms were relet. Of these, nine of moderate area were renewed by arbitration, under clause 244 of "The Land Act, 1892," to the old tenants, who were very satisfactory ones, and the remainder were let by public tender.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

SIDNEY WEETMAN, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary Education Estate.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Balance brought down from 31st December, 1900 ... ..	...	950 17 10
Arrears of rent due 1st November, 1899, from last account ... ..	...	13 8 8
"    1st May, 1900, ... ..	...	284 7 7
"    1st November, 1900, ... ..	...	2,103 8 4
Moneys payable within the year 1901, and collected—		
On account of half-year's rent payable in advance on the 1st May, 1901 ... ..	8,145 19 1	
On account of half-year's rent payable in advance on the 1st November, 1901 ... ..	6,585 16 0	
		14,731 15 1
Other receipts—		
Bank of New Zealand—Interest on £163 3s. 5d. placed on deposit for one year ... ..	...	4 17 9
Receiver of Land Revenue—Proceeds of sale of the balance of Opawa Township sections, less survey charge (10s.), and less 7s. 6d. paid to Mackenzie County Council ... ..	...	30 2 6
Wakanui Road Board—Payment for 1 acre taken out of Reserve 1119 for a gravel-pit ... ..	...	12 10 0
Total receipts ... ..	...	18,131 7 9

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901—*continued.*

	Primary Education Estate.	Total.
<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Office expenses and management—		
Salary of steward (inclusive of all travelling-expenses) ...	540 0 0	
Stationery and postage ... ..	6 8 9	
Bank exchange on cheques ... ..	0 15 1	
School Commissioners, railage and expenses ... ..	14 4 0	561 7 10
Expenses of leasing—		
Advertising, printing, and lithographic plans ... ..	18 14 7	
Arbitrators' fees assessing rentals of nine reserves or portions of same, and half-share of umpire's fee in one case ... ..	16 16 0	
Half-share of cost of preparation of deeds of submission to arbitration, and stamps on same... ..	6 10 0	42 0 7
Expenditure in connection with reserves—		
Cost of field-pipes supplied at Temuka to the lessee of Part A of Lot 1 of Reserve 939 to lay in drains he was making ... ..	...	23 3 0
Payments to Education Boards—		
North Canterbury ... ..	12,964 2 8	
South Canterbury ... ..	3,035 17 4	16,000 0 0
Balance—		
At credit of current account ... ..	1,341 12 11	
On fixed deposit ... ..	163 3 5	1,504 16 4
Total expenditure ... ..	...	18,131 7 9

*Assets.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in bank, as above ... ..	...	1,504 16 4
Arrears of rent for 1900 ... ..	...	49 5 4
Rents payable in advance, 1st May, 1901—Proportion uncollected ... ..	330 5 7	
" 1st Nov., 1901 " ... ..	1,975 11 10	2,305 17 5
Total assets ... ..	...	3,859 19 1

*Liabilities.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Steward's salary, December, 1901 ... ..	...	45 0 0
Awaiting appropriation in purchase of land ... ..	...	264 5 11
Total liabilities ... ..	...	309 5 11

SIDNEY WEETMAN, Chairman.

H. H. PITMAN, Steward, Education Reserves.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## OTAGO.

SIR,—

Education Reserves Office, Dunedin, 20th May, 1902.

In accordance with an Order in Council of 15th December, 1878, and in compliance with a circular from the Education Department dated 20th December last, I have the honour to forward the report of the School Commissioners for the Provincial District of Otago for the year ended 31st December, 1901.

During the year twelve meetings were held, at which all of the Commissioners were present, with the exception of Mr. J. P. Maitland, who was laid aside by illness, and whose place has since been filled by the appointment of Mr. David Barron, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

In the early part of the year two of the Commissioners and the Secretary made a detailed inspection of all the holdings in the Wendon District for the purpose of recommending an adjustment of rents, which was subsequently made.

During the year the Commissioners leased nine holdings for pastoral purposes, sixty-one for agricultural purposes, and thirty-three township sections in various parts of the provincial district. The area of the pastoral land was 20,221 acres, leased to eight tenants at £378 4s. 8d. per annum, or 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ d. per acre; the area of the agricultural land was 3,530 acres, leased to fifty-two tenants at £647 16s. 4d. per annum, or 3d. per acre; and the area of township sections was 11 acres, leased to twenty-five tenants at £56 2s. 6d. per annum. During the year the sum of £457 was received in repayment of loans, and £5,450 was advanced on mortgage at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest.

Of the amount shown in the statement of receipts and expenditure as arrears of rent, &c., on the 31st December, 1901, the sum of £2,128 15s. has since been collected. The rents are debited half-yearly in advance, and those that are not paid by the 31st December are shown as arrears, although the period which they represent does not end until 30th April following, and a great number of them are not paid until after harvest.

In reference to amounts of £1,641 1s. 4d. and £45 16s. 10d., shown as expenses of management, I would explain that £54 7s. 2d. appears on the other side of the account under the following heads—viz., Cash received for preparing leases by Commissioners' office staff, £30 15s. 6d.; insurance premiums collected from tenants, £4 16s. 6d.; office-rent, £10; county rates received from tenants, £6 17s. 2d.; refund of stamps and law-costs, £1 18s., and should be deducted from the expenses of management. A large proportion of the amount included in the expenses of management—viz., £414 3s. 8d.—was expended in the improvement of the endowments by drainage, and in the protection of a large portion of river-flat which was threatened with damage by the encroachment of the Mataura River.

The sum of £137 4s. 1d. was paid to the Government for train fares, stamps, Crown-grant fees, &c., of which £52 6s. represents the Commissioners' train fares in connection with their attendance at monthly meetings in Dunedin. Deducting the foregoing figures from the amount of £1,686 18s. 2d., the actual cost of management appears as £1,081 3s. 3d., which is a moderate sum considering the large amount of clerical work and inspection entailed in the management of an estate with a rent-roll of 863 tenants scattered all over Otago and Southland.

I take this opportunity of removing an impression that has gone abroad to the effect that the School Commissioners of Otago are desirous of selling part of their endowments. It is true that in certain cases they have recommended the Government to give effect to resolutions of Land Boards to enable holders of perpetual leases of education reserves which are under the administration of Land Boards to acquire their freehold. But this was done simply to carry out the evident intentions of "The Reserves and Crown Lands Disposal and Enabling Act, 1896," and as an act of good faith to the lessees, and not from any wish to carry out a policy to which the Commissioners are one and all most strongly opposed.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

D. BARRON, Chairman.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Receipts.</i>			
To Balances on 1st January, 1901—			
Bank of New Zealand ... ..			£ 1,050 14 0
Bank of New Zealand, fixed deposit ... ..			5,250 0 0
National Bank of New Zealand, fixed deposit... ..			4,800 0 0
Arrears of revenue for previous years,—			
Rents of reserves ... ..	4,157 5 10	91 4 3	4,248 10 1
Interest on mortgages ... ..	291 2 9		291 2 9
Revenues,—			
Rents of reserves for current year ... ..	8,624 19 1	499 18 1	9,124 17 9
Interest on mortgages ... ..	1,238 8 0		1,238 8 0
Interest on fixed deposits ... ..	334 0 0		334 0 0
Other receipts,—			
Net proceeds of land-sales ... ..			362 6 7
Repayment of loans ... ..			457 0 0
Cash received for preparing leases ... ..			30 15 6
Valuation for improvements from incoming tenants ... ..			611 5 0
Insurance premiums collected from tenants ... ..			4 16 6
Office-rent from Otago High Schools Board ... ..			10 0 0
County rates recovered from tenants ... ..			6 17 2
Proceeds sale of timber ... ..			1 10 0
Refund on account of stamps, &c. ... ..			0 17 0
Refund on account of law-costs ... ..			1 1 0
<b>Total receipts ... ..</b>			<b>27,824 1 4</b>

GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December 1901—continued.

	Primary.	Secondary.	Total.
<i>Expenditure.</i>			
By Salaries and allowances to officers,—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Secretary, £300; clerk, £120; agent at Invercargill, £250 ...			670 0 0
School Commissioners' travelling-expenses attending meetings at Dunedin—			
A. Baldey, train fares, £22 12s.; hotel expenses, £27			
T. MacGibbon, train fares, £16 4s.; hotel expenses, £27			142 6 0
D. Borrie, train fares, £13 10s.; hotel expenses, £18			
W. Dallas, hotel expenses, £18 ...			
Survey of reserves ...			4 10 0
Office-rent, cleaning, fuel, and light ...			133 7 5
Printing and stationery ...			16 6 3
Incidentals ...	1,641 1 4	45 16 10	15 8 11
Stamps and telegrams, £30 4s. 6d.; telephone, £7; Crown-grant fees, £47 13s. 7d. ...			84 18 1
Legal expenses ...			38 4 3
Expenses of leasing—			
Auctioneer's commission ...			27 9 10
Advertising ...			49 15 6
Inspection of reserves: Travelling-expenses and valuation fees ...			69 10 4
Expenditure on reserves: Drainage and protection from river-encroachment ...			414 3 8
Insurance premiums ...			13 3 0
Rates ...			7 1 8
Interest, Bank of New Zealand, on temporary overdraft ...			0 13 3
Payment of valuation for improvements to outgoing tenants ...			119 11 6
Refund of rent paid in error ...			3 10 0
Amounts advanced on mortgage ...			5,450 0 0
Payments towards primary education—			
Otago Education Board ...	9,451 13 9		
Southland Education Board ...	3,459 7 2		
Payments towards secondary education—			
Otago High Schools Board ...		380 6 1	
Southland High Schools Board ...		158 1 0	
Waitaki High Schools Board ...		52 3 0	
Return of deposit on contract, T. J. Hood ...			10 0 0
Balances ...			7,052 10 8
<b>Total</b> ...			<b>27,824 1 4</b>

*Assets.*

Arrears on 31st December, 1901,—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears of rent due in and prior to 1898...	8 15 6	3 0 0	11 15 6
" " " 1899...	13 11 6	4 0 0	17 11 6
" " " 1900...	166 3 9	4 0 0	170 3 9
Arrears of interest due in and prior to 1900	69 16 6	...	69 16 6
Arrears of rents due in 1901 ...	3,513 2 3	181 9 4	3,694 11 7
Arrears of interest due in 1901...	264 19 11	...	264 19 11
Amounts due on fixed deposit ...	...	...	5,350 0 0
Amount of balance in bank and in hand ...	...	...	2,896 11 1
Amount of money advanced on mortgage ...	...	...	34,744 12 8
<b>Total</b> ...			<b>47,220 2 6</b>

*Liabilities.*

Due Primary: Apportionment to Education Boards...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Due Secondary: Apportionment to Otago, Southland, and Waitaki High Schools	585 14 1	...	585 14 1
Rents overpaid ...	...	19 18 6	19 18 6
Outstanding cheques ...	1 1 0	...	1 1 0
Outstanding cheques ...	1,159 3 2	34 17 3	1,194 0 5
<b>Total</b> ...			<b>1,800 14 0</b>



GENERAL STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ending 31st December, 1901—*continued.**Balance Account.*

1901.		£	s.	d.	1901.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 1. Balances brought down—					Jan. 1. Balances brought down—				
Capital Account .. ..	41,172	9	4		Fixed deposits—Bank of New Zealand .. ..	5,250	0	0	
Primary: Rents under-apportioned .. ..	439	13	6		Fixed deposits—National Bank of New Zealand .. ..	4,800	0	0	
Secondary: Rents under-apportioned .. ..	65	2	6		Valuation Account .. ..	524	8	8	
Contractor's deposit .. ..	10	0	0		Investments .. ..	29,836	4	8	
Dec. 31. Rebate part loan—Mark Miles ..	50	0	0		Cash in bank and in hand (less outstanding cheques) ..	1,050	14	0	
" " J. Henderson .. ..	34	12	0		Dec. 31. Balances carried forward—				
Balances carried forward—					Capital Account .. ..	41,534	15	11	
Fixed deposits—Bank of New Zealand .. ..	1,400	0	0		Primary: Rents under-apportioned .. ..	585	14	1	
Fixed deposits—National Bank of New Zealand .. ..	3,950	0	0		Secondary: Rents under-apportioned .. ..	19	18	6	
Valuation account .. ..	32	15	2						
Investments .. ..	34,744	12	8						
Cash in bank and in hand (less outstanding cheques)	1,702	10	8						
	<u>£83,601</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>			<u>£83,601</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>	
1902.					1902.				
Jan. 1. Balances brought down—					Jan. 1. Balances brought down—				
Capital Account .. ..	41,534	15	11		Fixed deposits—Bank of New Zealand .. ..	1,400	0	0	
Primary: Rents under-apportioned .. ..	585	14	1		Fixed deposits—National Bank of New Zealand .. ..	3,950	0	0	
Secondary: Rents under-apportioned .. ..	19	18	6		Valuation Account .. ..	32	15	2	
					Investments .. ..	34,744	12	8	
					Cash in bank and in hand (less outstanding cheques) ..	1,702	10	8	

D. BARRON, Chairman.

C. MACANDREW, Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.—J. K. WARBURTON, Controller and Auditor-General.

## CIRCULARS.

Education Department, Wellington, 2nd March, 1901.

The Secretary to the Education Board,  
You will see that by Order in Council published in yesterday's *Gazette* there is now to be only one computation of average attendance. A sufficient number of copies of the Order will be sent to you to enable you to send one to each school. The Quarterly Return of Attendance is being revised, and will be issued with the least possible delay. The Register of Daily Attendance will also be revised.

G. HOGBEN, Secretary for Education.

Education Department, 26th April, 1901.

The Secretary, Education Board,  
IN considering the administration of the Manual and Technical Instruction Act the Government have become impressed with the necessity for making proper provision for the training of teachers in the work which under the Act will now become part of the public-school course, and have in view certain measures of a general character under which facilities for obtaining adequate instruction will be brought within the reach of members of the public-school staff. Pending the elaboration of such measures the Minister has decided to offer your Board a grant of £ to enable it to make temporary arrangements for the furtherance of the objects in view, the only conditions attached being that the grant must be used for the instruction of public-school teachers in manual and technical work as prescribed for school classes, and that the teachers shall be admitted to the course of instruction free of charge.

E. O. GIBBES,  
Assistant Secretary for Education.

Education Department, Wellington, 5th June, 1901.

(Circular).  
The Secretary to the Education Board,  
A MEDAL to commemorate the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall is being prepared for presentation to school-children throughout the colony, and the issue will, it is hoped, be completed before their Royal Highnesses leave New Zealand. A supply adequate to the requirements of your district will be sent to you with the least possible delay, and the Minister will be obliged if you will undertake the distribution of them. The presentation is not to be confined to children attending public schools, but those attending any school may participate.

Native schools will be provided for by the Department.

E. O. GIBBES, Assistant Secretary.

(Circular memorandum.) Education Department, Wellington, 14th August, 1901.

The Secretary, Education Board,

I FORWARD herewith a supply of forms of certificate for issue to teachers entitled to attend training-classes approved by the Board. Please cancel the forms sent previously. Tickets will be issued on Friday or Saturday, available for return either on Saturday or on Monday, as may be necessary in each case.

As indicated on the form of certificate, Stationmasters will forward their schedules (see form marked \* enclosed herewith), supported by certificates, to you for approval. Although you may not perhaps be in a position to certify to the absolute correctness of the schedules, yet it is necessary, of course, that you should certify on the schedules that the teachers to whom the tickets were issued, as shown thereon, were teachers whose names were on the roll of classes approved by your Board. For audit purposes, however, it will be necessary that the Railway Department's accounts for the amounts shown in the schedules should be finally certified to as correct, as far as it is possible to do so. In order to comply with this requirement the certificates issued to teachers will be recorded in this office for comparison with the registers; and, so far as this is concerned, the checking of the attendances at technical classes will be done at the end of each year when the registers have been received in this office.

It would probably save time and trouble to your Board if this Department also undertook to check the certificates (if any) issued for attendance at drill or other classes approved by your Board. If this proposal is agreed to, please forward the registers to this office at the end of the last term in each year. Please reply.

G. HOGBEN, Secretary for Education.

Education Department, Wellington, 23rd October, 1901.

The Secretary to the Education Board,

It not infrequently happens that in the event of the destruction of a school by fire the information which the Board obtains with regard to the occurrence is confined to a report by the teacher or the Committee, supplemented perhaps by one from the police. The Minister directs me to bring under the notice of Boards the desirability, as a general rule, of their having an independent inquiry made in every case of the loss or damage of school property by fire. The evidence taken at any such inquiry, and the report thereon, after having been duly considered by the Board, should be forwarded for the information of the Department.

E. O. GIBBES, Assistant Secretary.

Education Department, Wellington, 12th November, 1901.

(Circular memorandum to Secretaries to Education Boards.)

As you are aware, the passing of the Public-School Teachers' Salaries Act will alter the basis of the principal payments made to Education Boards, and it is desirable that the work entailed by the Act upon the officers of the various Boards and of this Department shall, with a due regard to efficiency, be kept within as narrow limits as possible.

There are other matters in which it is advisable that the routine work should be made as simple as it can be made. Such matters are the recognition of instructors and the sending-in of claims under "The Manual and Technical Instruction Act, 1900," district high school grants, the checking of railway tickets for drill and technical classes, &c.

It has been suggested that there should be a conference between the Department and Secretaries of Education Boards, presided over by the Secretary for Education, to discuss details with the above objects in view, and I have to ask you whether your Board will be willing that its Secretary should attend such a conference, to be held in Wellington, say, about the second week in December.

It is not proposed that questions of policy should be discussed, but the great saving of work to the Boards and the Department that would, it is hoped, be the result of the conference, affords sufficient reason for holding it. I should be glad to receive a reply with the least possible delay, as arrangements will have to be made in good time.

G. HOGBEN.